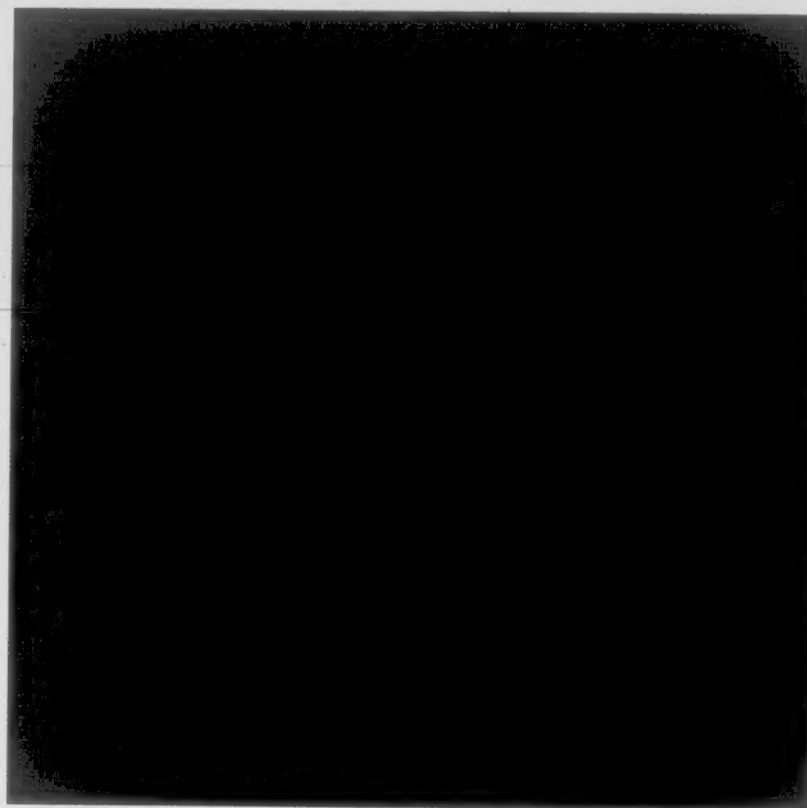
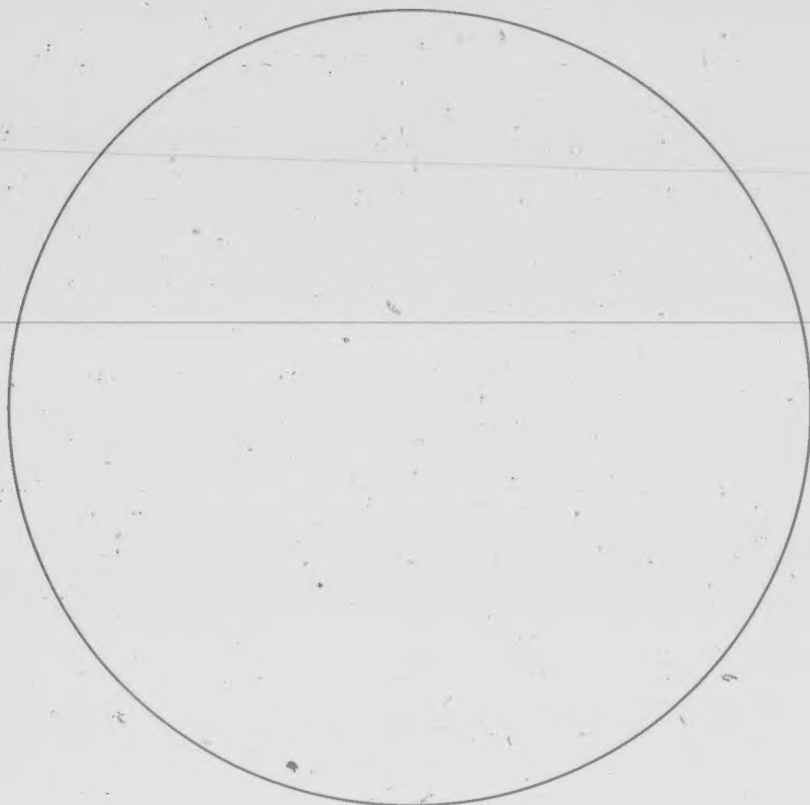
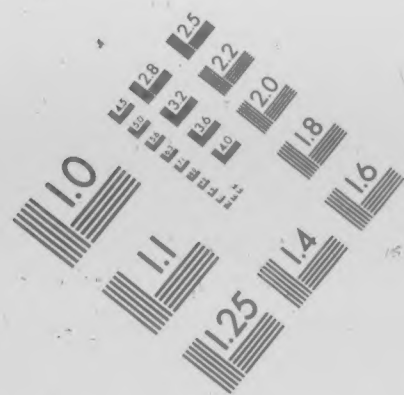
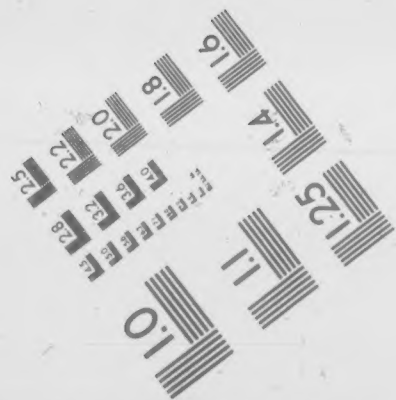
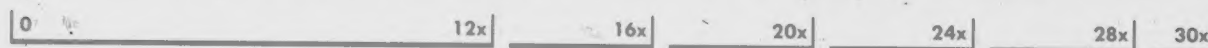


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER
FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BASKET ROAD
P.O. BOX 338
WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 216

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD 5545 - 5675

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983

Cher 5545

Felix Barney

Cher 5545

Mr. Green, being that in Mr. Green's statement in a New Orleans

MENT OF THE INDIAN
THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

On Commatation Brec kindge he testified as follows:
 "I am a member of the Cherokee Nation; being sworn and examined
 in the matter of the abduction of Felix Bernal for the

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Washington, D.C., Nov. 12, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Felix Barney for the
employment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined
by Commissioner Rice King before me, as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Felix Barney.
Q How old are you? A 20.
Q What is your last office? A Cherokee.
Q Do you live in Coconino County, Arizona? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a family? A No sir.
Q You want to just enter yourself? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in Coconino County, Arizona? A Since my father's death.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Charles Barney.
Q Is he dead? A Yes.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Catherine Barney.
Q Is she dead? A Yes.
Q How long have you lived in Coconino County, Arizona? A Since my father's death.
Q How long have you lived in Coconino County, Arizona? A Since my father's death.

COMMISSIONER RICE KING
CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D.C.

COMMISSIONER RICE KING
CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D.C.

M. J. Green, being first duly sworn, deposes that as stated to
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he has been sworn and
examined and his testimony and proceedings in this case and the foregoing is
a true and complete transcript of his deposition as sworn to.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November, 1900.

COMMISSIONER RICE KING

5545
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE PUBLIC LANDS,
FILL FILL
NOV 17 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

RECEIVED NOV 17 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath

36 Felix Barney ✓ Date NOV 17 1900 1900.
Name COOWEESCOOWEE. Chelsea St.
District Year 1880 Page 44 No. 378
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Chas Barney - C
Intermarried citizen No Catherine - A
Married under what law Date of marriage
License Certificate

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Cher 5546

Timothy W. Clyne

See R 393

Cher 5546

Directed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November 1880.

A true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes taken at the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is the translation to the true meaning of the same as recorded by M.D. Green, being that said sworn before me as stenographer to

okee or proof.
The Maria or, discussing will be stated for employment as a Quaker.
When a certificate of birth is filed of Maria Smith, Eliza,
for her employment is referred.
There for her employment. She is a white woman, and the application
Her wife is from so near married him in August 1881 - 100
There for employment as a Quaker or proof.
He was listed in the Quaker nation on 11th 1881, and he will be
1880 and the 10th of 1880 as a white Quaker.

1880 and the 10th of 1880 as a white Quaker.

REJECTED, as to wife, Nora.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Timothy W. Clyne for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Timothy W. Clyne.
Q How old are you? A 41.
Q What is your post-office address? A Ruby.
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Have you a family? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A One.
Q You want to apply, then, for yourself, your wife and one child?
A Self and child. My wife is not a citizen.
Q When did you marry your wife? A In 1897.
Com'r: You had better apply and let her be in the record; we cannot enroll her but it will keep your family together.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife is a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A John Clyne.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Jennie Clyne.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Nora.
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No sir, I haven't.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q When was it you say you married her? A 1897.
Q Has she lived with you ever since your marriage to her?
A Yes sir.
Q What time in 1897? A 18th I believe of August.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Elma.
Q How old is that child? A 2 years old, the 23rd of last August.
1880 roll page 423 #484 Tim Clyne Going snake Dist native Cher 21 yrs of age.
1896 roll page 131 #959 Tim Clyne Cooweescoowee Dist.
Q Have you some one here who knows that you and your wife were married? A Emmet Starr.

EMMET STARR, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your name? A Emmet Starr.
Q What is your age? A 29.
Q What is your post-office? A Claremore.
Q You are one of the representatives of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q You know Mr. Clyne here? A Yes sir.
Q What is his wife's name? A Nora, I believe.
Q When were they married? A I couldn't say.
Q As much as three years, or much a matter ago? A Something like that.
Q Has he ever married before? A No sir.
Q Was he ever married before? A I don't know sir.
Q What was her name before he married her? A Nora Smith believe.
Q Did you know her as a young lady? A No sir.
Q Have you any reason to believe she was never married before?
A That was the statement that he made, and I have heard a general

report that she was never married before.

Q It was generally understood that he married a young lady, not a widow? A Yes sir.

APPLICANT RECALLED.

Q How old is your wife? A 33

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child; he is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood;

His wife is shown to have married him in August 1897, - too late for her enrollment; she is a white woman, and the application for her enrollment is rejected.

When a certificate of birth is filed of their child, Elma, two years old, this child will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.


Commissioner.

B 5546
DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION TO THE
NOV 17 1900

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 17 1900 1900.

Name Timothy W. Clyne Ruby D. G.
District Gringlake Year 1880 Page 423 No. 484
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Geo. Clyne - L
Intermarried citizen No Jennie " - L
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____
District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____
Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____
Intermarried citizen _____
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children
Elma Clyne Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 2
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

1 Or 1880 roll as Tim Clyne
9 Affidavit to be supplied

@ 5546

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Elma Clyne

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Nov. 17 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 17 1900

Card. 5546

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Elma Blyne, born on the 23 day of Aug, 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: T. W. Blyne, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Nora Blyne, a citizen of the United States Nation.
 Post-office, Ruby, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Nora Blyne, on oath state that I am 33 x
 years of age and a citizen, by _____, of the United States Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of T. W. Blyne, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
 born to me on the 23 day of Aug, 1898; that said child has been
 named Elma Blyne, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Nora Blyne xSubscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov, 1900.David S. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, J. W. McGee, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Nora Blyne, wife of T. W. Blyne,
 on the 23 day of Aug, 1898; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
 named Elma Blyne.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)J. W. McGee M.D. xSubscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov, 1900.David S. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5547

Harvey O. Riggs

Cher 5547

Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November 1880.

his stenographic notes thereof.
ment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of
the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrolling-
the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded
The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to

-----0-----

herein as Cherokee citizens as blood.
intermarried, and his wife Monte and his children as enumerated
will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen as
satisfactorily proving to residence, the said Harvey O. Birk
was compiled. They all being duly identified and having made
not appear upon the said rolls, having been born since the same
roll of birth as to his daughter child Harvey D. whose name of as
the name of Harvey D. Birk, and he makes satisfactory
his name is found upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation as
rolls of the Cherokee Nation as of 1880.
the rolls of the Cherokee Nation as of 1880.
the rolls of the Cherokee Nation as of 1880.
the rolls of the Cherokee Nation as of 1880.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 27th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF HARRYO RIGGS FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Harryo Riggs, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Harvey O. Riggs.

Q What is your age? A Thirty-seven.

Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.

Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By adoption.

Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? Who do you want to enroll? A I want to enroll myself and my wife and children.

Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certificate certifying that he was married on the 30th day of April, 1885, to one Nula Martin, a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Q What is your wife's age? A Thirty-six.

Q What is your wife's name? A Noola Martin, it was before I married her.

Q What are the names of your children? A My oldest boy is Frank S.

Q How old is he? A He is thirteen.

Q Is that a girl or a boy? A A boy.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Nadie E.

Q How old is Nadie? A Eleven years old.

Q The next child? A Glenn L.

Q How old? A Six years old.

Q The next child? A Alph E.

Q How old is Alph? A Four years old.

Q The next child? A Our next one is Harvey D.. He was born in 1898, two years old.

Q Is your wife's name on the roll of 1880? A I suppose so.

Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What degree of blood has she got in her? A About one-sixteenth.

Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.

Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.

Q What was her father's name? A I couldn't tell you.

Q Is your wife's name Noola E. A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 292, No. 1861, Noolie E. Martin, Delaware District. Native Cherokee.

1896 Roll, page 342, No. 4151, Harvey O. Riggs, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 346, No. 4157 Noolie Riggs, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 346, No. 4168, Frank S. Riggs, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 346, No. 4169, Nadie E. Riggs, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 346, No. 4170, Glenn Riggs, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 346, No. 4171, Alph Riggs, Cooweescoowee District.

Q You have lived with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.

Q Has your wife always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A With the exception of about one year before we were married.

The Commissioner: The name of Harvey O. Riggs appears upon the census roll of 1896 and he presents satisfactory proof of his marriage under the Cherokee law to one Noola E. Martin, in 1885. The name of Louie E. Martin appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and her name is found upon the census roll of 1896 as Noolie Riggs. The names of her children Frank S., Nadie E., Glenn L., Alph E., are found upon the census roll of 1896, and he makes satisfactory proof of birth as to his younger child Harvey D., whose name does not appear upon the said roll, having been born since the same was compiled. They all being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, the said Harvey O. Riggs will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife Noola and his children as enumerated herein as Cherokee citizens by blood.

-----O-----

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

M. S. McKeen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.


C. J. Brantley

Commissioner.

B 5547

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39. Name *Harry O Riggs* Date *NOV 17 1800* 1900.

District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *322* No. *861*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *36* Certificate

Wife's name *Noula E. Riggs*

District *DELAWARE* Year *1880* Page *292* No. *1861*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

39. Frank S. Riggs	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>246</i>	No. <i>4168</i>	Age <i>13</i>
4. Nadia E	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>246</i>	No. <i>4169</i>	Age <i>11</i>
5. Glenn E	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>246</i>	No. <i>4170</i>	Age <i>6</i>
6. Alf E	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>246</i>	No. <i>4171</i>	Age <i>4</i>
7. Harry D	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>246</i>	No. <i>4171</i>	Age <i>2</i>

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

son 1880 *and* *Noula E. Martin*
 1 " 1896 " *Harry O. Riggs*
 5 " " *Glenn*
 6 " " *Alf E*
 7 Birth apt supplied

This is to Certify that the Ceremony of
Marriage between the within named parties
was duly performed to me on the 30th day
of April 1857

John L. Smith

Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION,)

Do hereby certify, Execute and Return Greeting:

You are hereby commanded, In the
name of the Cherokee Nation, to solemnize
the Rites of Marriage between Mr. *A. O.*

Wiz a citizen of the United
States, and Miss *Alba Martin*
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood; the

of white men and foreigners.

Given on this 27 day of *April* 1889.

J. M. E. Hu

Clerk Delaware District.

B. 5547

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Harry D. Riggs

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1900

W. H. H. H. H.
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
FILED
NOV 17 1900

Card. 5547

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Harvey D Riggs, born on the 10 day of September, 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Harvey D Riggs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Naula E Riggs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelina

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Naula E. Riggs, on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Harvey D. Riggs, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 10th day of September, 1898; that said child has been
named Harvey D Riggs, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Naula E. Riggs

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of November, 1900.

H. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Robt. H. Bell, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Naula E. Riggs, wife of Harvey D. Riggs,
on the 10th day of September, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Harvey D Riggs

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Robt. H. Bell M.D.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of November, 1900.

H. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Waskagga, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Harvey O. Ricks for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Noma E., and his children, Frank S., Nadia E., Glenn L., Alf E., and Harvey C., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Harvey O. Ricks, being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q Harvey O. Ricks is your name? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you? A 29 years.
Q What is your profession? A Choctaw, I.T.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.
Q Claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee by intermarriage?
A I am.
Q What is your wife's name? A Noma E. Ricks.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her? A In 1885.
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.
Q Is Noma E. your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you been living and calling your home in the Cherokee nation since 1885? A Continuously, yes.
Q You have never lived anywhere else? A No sir.

Cher-5547.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, I.T., October 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Harvey O. Riggs for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Noola E., and his children, Frank S., Nadia E., Glenn L., Alf E., and Harvey B., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Harvey O. Riggs, being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Harvey O. Riggs is your name? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you? A 39 years.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsea, I.T.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.
Q Claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee by intermarriage?
A I am.
Q What is your wife's name? A Noola E. Riggs.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her? A In 1885.
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.
Q Is Noola E. your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you been living and making your home in the Cherokee nation since 1885? A Continuously, yes.
Q You have never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
Q You say you and your wife are living together now? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Five.
Q All living? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 1, 1902.

B. L. Jones
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Griggs	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirtthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3990
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Ehsa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Catev	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lissie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4160
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Bertholf 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McNay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extime	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhuver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Euin M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Earley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Alberty	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickey	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Crain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Robert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher F. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Beamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6029
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. Duffield	6031
Amelia Reese	6033
Alexander West	6036
John Tootle	6037
Florence G. Langley	6038
John T. Ham	6042
Mary L. Jordan	6048
John W. Bradshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Malissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Benge	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6126
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualla	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon J. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie I. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Sarah Mayes	6296
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Isaac A. Wilson	6308
John T. Hall	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carlile	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Ida M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry. Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lutie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary E. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tynes	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
Mary Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahnda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Chadders	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingsden	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robinson	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Tunquist	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenand	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Wille Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Chad Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Doris Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 5547

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Harvey O. Riggs,
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deon. _____

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5547.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Harvey O. Riggs,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. 6-100

Cher 5548

Richard T. Parkes

Cher 5548

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a stylized, cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "J. H. Smith", "W. J. Jones", and "A. B. Brown", among others.

2. The second part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or messages. These notes are written in a similar cursive script and are separated by small gaps. Some of the notes appear to be greetings or acknowledgments, while others are more formal or business-like in tone.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part. This list also includes names like "J. H. Smith" and "W. J. Jones", but it also includes names that are not in the first list, such as "C. D. Green" and "E. F. White".

4. The fourth part of the document is another series of short, handwritten notes or messages, similar to the second part. These notes are also written in a cursive script and are separated by small gaps. Some of the notes appear to be greetings or acknowledgments, while others are more formal or business-like in tone.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first and third parts. This list also includes names like "J. H. Smith" and "W. J. Jones", but it also includes names that are not in the first list, such as "C. D. Green" and "E. F. White".

6. The sixth part of the document is another series of short, handwritten notes or messages, similar to the second and fourth parts. These notes are also written in a cursive script and are separated by small gaps. Some of the notes appear to be greetings or acknowledgments, while others are more formal or business-like in tone.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first, third, and fifth parts. This list also includes names like "J. H. Smith" and "W. J. Jones", but it also includes names that are not in the first list, such as "C. D. Green" and "E. F. White".

8. The eighth part of the document is another series of short, handwritten notes or messages, similar to the second, fourth, and sixth parts. These notes are also written in a cursive script and are separated by small gaps. Some of the notes appear to be greetings or acknowledgments, while others are more formal or business-like in tone.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first, third, fifth, and seventh parts. This list also includes names like "J. H. Smith" and "W. J. Jones", but it also includes names that are not in the first list, such as "C. D. Green" and "E. F. White".

10. The tenth part of the document is another series of short, handwritten notes or messages, similar to the second, fourth, sixth, and eighth parts. These notes are also written in a cursive script and are separated by small gaps. Some of the notes appear to be greetings or acknowledgments, while others are more formal or business-like in tone.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE INDIAN TRIBES

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard Taylor Parkes for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Richard Taylor Parkes.
Q How old are you? A 77.
Q What is your post-office? A Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee District do you? A Yes sir.
Q Do you apply for enrollment for yourself or for a family?
A I have two children that's under age.
Q You have no wife? A Yes sir, I have a wife.
Q My wife and two children.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife? A A white woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Come here
sir in 1881. Latter part of 1881.
Q Among the North Carolina Cherokees? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived here ever since? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Elizabeth.
Q How old is she? A 59 or 60.
Q When did you marry her? A Along about '62 or '63; during the
first of the War.
Q Were you ever married before then? A Yes sir.
Q How many times were you married before you married this wife?
A Once.
Q Was that wife dead when you married this one? A Oh yes.
Q Was this wife ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Did she come with you from North Carolina? A Yes sir.
Q And has lived here with you ever since? A Yes sir.
Q Now give me the names of these two minor children? A Wayne
Parkes.
Q How old is that child? A He is 19 I believe, sir.
Q Now give me the name of the next child. A Bette.
Q How old is that child? A She was born in 1884.
Q About 16 years old then? A Yes sir.
Q Are they both living now? A Yes sir.
Q My son is not here, he is over at Cabin.
Q Is your wife called Sarah E. Parkes? A Yes sir.
Q Then you want her put down as Sarah E.? A Yes sir.
Q Com'r: The list of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Ch-
erokee Nation Decem or 7 1881 in the possession of the Ch-
erokee Representatives present shows the name of Richard Parkes and of Sarah
E. Parkes; they are identified as having come to the Cherokee Nation
as stated; the former was aged at that time 54 years, and his wife
40 years.
Q These two children were born since you came here? A No sir,
the boy was born before I started here in the early part of this
year, and the other one was born in this country.
Q They are both living with you now? A Yes sir, one of them is
not here now; he is over on Cabin.
Q He is in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Haven't you got another boy that's under 21? A No sir.
1896 roll page 230 43699 Richard T. Parks Cooweescoowee native Cher
1896 roll page 319 4792 Sarah E. Park Cooweescoowee
Q Is Wayne named Oscar W.? A Yes sir.
1896 roll page 230 43703 Oscar W. Parks Cooweescoowee
Q What is that child Bette named? A Named after her mother,
Sarah E.
1896 roll page 230 43704 Sarah E. Parks Cooweescoowee
Q Is Sarah E. the youngest child? A Yes sir.
Q Oscar Wayne, is he next to Bette? A Yes sir.

Richard Taylor Parks et al 2

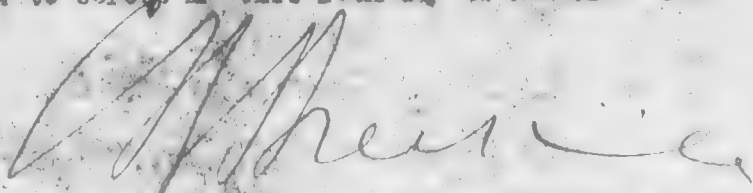
Com'r: Now the child Oscar, was identified on the Cherokee roll previously cited as having come to the Cherokee Nation in December 1881.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children; he and his wife are shown to have been admitted as North Carolina Cherokees in 1881; he is a Cherokee by blood; she is a white woman; they have lived together ever since their marriage in 1862 or 3; she was never previously married, and his former wife was dead when he married his present wife. They are both identified on the roll of 1896; they have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since they came from North Carolina, and they will be listed for enrollment, he as a Cherokee by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by adoption.

The two children named in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1896; they are both minors, are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

N.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.




Commissioner.

13. 5548

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 *77* *Richard T. Parker, Chelsea St.* Date *NOV 17 1900* 1900.
Name *Richard T. Parker, Chelsea St.*
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *230* No. *3699*
Citizen by blood *Yes* *Admitted on M.C. Ch.* Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen *No*
Married under what law Date of marriage
Licenses *Sarah E. Parker* Certificate
2 *Sarah E. Parker* Wife's name
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *319* No. *792*
Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen *Yes*
Married under what law Date of marriage *1862-3*
Licenses Certificate

Names of Children:
3 *Oscar W. Parker* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *230* No. *3703* Age *19*
4 *Sarah E.* Dist. *"* Year *"* Page *230* No. *3704* Age *16*
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
Dist. Year Page No. Age
1 *On 1896 roll as Richard T. Parker*
2 *" " " " Sarah E.*
3 *" " " " Oscar W.*
4 *" " " " Sarah E.*

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T. July 29, 1904.
Jo

In the matter of the application of Richard T. Parkes for the enrollment of himself and children, Oscar W., and Sarah E. Parkes as citizens by blood and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah E. Parkes as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

B. W. CLAYTON, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A B. W. Clayton.
Q How old are you? A 29.
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Have you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah E. Parkes.
Q Is she a daughter of Richard T. Parkes? A Yes sir.
Q When were you and she married? A Two years ago last March.
Q What day? A 12th of March, 1902.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

Mary E. Ricker, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
August 10, 1904.

Mary E. Ricker
Ernest Fortman
Notary Public.

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 4th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Richard T. Parkes for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife Sarah E. Parkes as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children Oscar W. and Sarah E. Parkes as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5548.

Appearances:

Samuel F. Parks for Applicant.
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

SAMUEL F. PARKS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Samuel F. Parks.
Q. How old are you, Mr. Parks? A. 31.
Q. Are you acquainted with Sarah E. Parkes, who is an applicant for enrollment before this Commission as an intermarried citizen?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you any relation of hers? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What? A. She is my mother.
Q. Are you a citizen by blood, then? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your father's name? A. Richard Taylor Parkes.
Q. Is he the husband of Sarah E. Parkes? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you known Sarah E. Parkes and Richard T. Parkes?
A. All my life.
Q. Have they lived together as husband and wife all the time since you have known them up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. They never have been separated? A. No, sir.
Q. She never has been married to any other man? A. No, sir.
Q. Living together on the first of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long has Sarah E. Parkes lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A. Since December 5th, 1881.
Q. Has your father lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1881 too? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are Oscar W. and Sarah E. children of Richard T. and Sarah?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are they living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. And have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?
A. Yes, sir. One was born here and the other brought here when he was small.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

Jesse O. Carr
Notary Public.

Cherokee 5548.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, I. T., DECEMBER 29, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
SARAH E. PARKES as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation.

SAMUEL F. PARKES, being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, a
Notary public, testified as follows.

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel F. Parks/
Q Your age? A 35.
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir/
Q You appear in the interest of our mother, Sarah E. Parkes, who
has been notified to appear before the Commissioner on January
2, 1907, and give testimony in connection with her case, do
you? A Yes sir/
Q Is your mother able to appear before the Commissioner on that
date? A No she is not/
Q Is she too aged and infirm to travel? A Yes sir/
Q What is the name of the Cherokee by reason of your mother's mar-
riage to whom she claims the right to enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage? A Richard T. Parkes.
Q Is he your father? A He is.
Q Does he spell his name P-a-r-k-e-s? A That is the way he
spells his name; he says that is the way the old family spells
their name.
Q He is dead? A No sir, he is living/
Q The testimony heretofore taken in this case shows that your
father and mother were married at the beginning of the war, about
1862 or 1863, is that your information? A That is my infor-
mation, yes sir/
Q The testimony also shows that your father was married once
previously and that his former wife was dead, and that your
mother had never been previously married, is that your infor-
mation? A Yes sir/
Q You have heretofore testified in connection with her case, have
you? A Yes sir, I think I have, sometime ago.
Q Have your father and mother lived together continuously since
their marriage? A That is my information up to the time I was
large enough to know anything; I have known them living together
personally for over 30 years.
Q Your father was a North Carolina Cherokee, as the record shows,
and came to the nation December 7, 1881? A Yes sir, we came
here under the last invitation extended to North Carolina
Cherokees while we lived in the State of Tennessee.

- Q Your mother's name is also identified in the list of persons who were recognized then, she is a white woman, is she? A Yes sir.
- Q Were they married after their removal to the present Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q You state you have no documentary evidence with you as to their marriage? A No sir; I can procure it I think.
- Q Your father, prior to his removal to the present Cherokee Nation was never recognized as a citizen of this present Nation, was he? A Not until after his readmission to citizenship by the National Council.
- Q That was in 1881? A That was in December, 1881.
- Q You are an Attorney at Law? A Yes sir.
- Q Your desire to file a brief in your mother's case? A Yes sir.

Mr. Parks request that he be given ten days within which to file a brief in his mother's case. His request will be granted.

-----oOo-----

Geo. H. Lessley, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Geo H Lessley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1907.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

R C M

Cherokee 5548.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
SARAH E. PARKS as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Chelsea, Indian Territory, November 17, 1900 application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Sarah E. Parks as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 4, 1902, April 22, 1905 and December 29, 1906.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Sarah E. Parks, is a white woman and neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such right as she may have acquired by virtue of her marriage in the State of North Carolina, May 21, 1863, to one Richard T. Parks; that said Richard T. Parks was not at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation and did not become a citizen of said Nation until his removal thereto and his admission to citizenship therein in the year 1881. Said applicant did not, therefore, marry in accordance with Cherokee law a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. Neither the applicant, Sarah E. Parks, nor her husband, the said Richard T. Parks can be identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5, 1906 in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Sarah E. Parks, is not entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this _____.

Cherokee
5548.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1906.

Sarah E. Parkes,
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Wednesday, January 2, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

LMC

Acting Commissioner.

INDEXED

5548

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	APPROVED	
1800	JAN 10 1907	Back	Page

Parks, S. F.
Vinita, I.T.
Cherokee Nation,
Jan. 10, 1907.

Transmits affidavit relative
to marriage of Sarah E.
and Richard T. Parks.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT.

GEORGE P. FOGLE

S. F. PARKS

FOGLE & PARKS
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW
OFFICES No's. 4-5
BARRETT-BUFFINGTON BUILDING
TELEPHONE No. 60

VINITA, IND. TER., Jan 10th 1907.

The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Muscogee Indian Territory.

Sir :

Enclosed here with you will find affidavit of Sarah E. Parks and her husband Richard T. Parks, who are aged and unable to come before the Commission. Also telegram showing that the records of Bradley County Tennessee were burned.

I know of no testimony we can offer as the records where the license were recorded, were destroyed and all of the witnesses are dead. It seems that the fact that they have lived together as husband and wife since 1863 and are still living together, is sufficient proof of marriage.

Please file affidavit and telegram.

Respectfully.

S. F. Parks

Form No. 168.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

INCORPORATED

23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

This Company TRANSMITS and DELIVERS messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following message. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison and then company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of Unrepeated Messages, beyond the amount of tolls paid thereon, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission.

This is an UNREPEATED MESSAGE, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

RECEIVED at

11:55 AM

and

e true

INDEXED

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE TRIBES.	
Received	RECORDED
Oct 8 1907	Book Page
JAN 12 1907	

Wagle, George P.,
Vinita, I. T.,
Cherokee Nation,

Cherokee, Indian Territory

Transmits affidavit in re
application for enrollment of
Sarah E. Parker, inter-married
Cherokee.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT

JANUARY 10, 1907.

George B. Boggs,

Attorney for Sarah E. Parker,

Adopted, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of

January 1, transmitting a brief in the matter of the application
of Sarah E. Parker, for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage
of the Cherokee Nation. You will be advised of any further
action taken in the case.

Respectfully,

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
Cherokee
5548

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



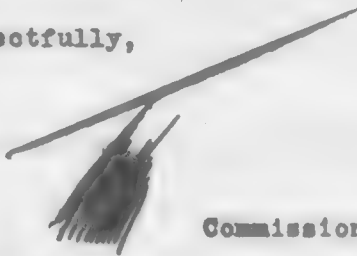
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

George P. Fogle,
Attorney for Sarah E. Parkes,
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of January 7, transmitting a brief in the matter of the application of Sarah E. Parkes, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. You will be advised of any further action taken in the case.

Respectfully,



HJC

Commissioner.

Enclosed find certificate of County clerk of Bradley County Tennessee showing that all records prior to 1864 were destroyed by fire. This is where the marriage was recorded in 1863.

Respectfully.



Cherokee 5545

COPY.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

Sarah H. Parks,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Madam:-

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, rejecting the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tamie Blaine
Commissioner.

Encl. B-9
MLB

Register..

Cherokee 5548

COPY.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Sarah E. Parks as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tamie D. Dyer
Commissioner.

Encl. B-11
MLH

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:-

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sarah E. Parks as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, denying said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Wm. D. Dwyer
Commissioner.

Encl. B-12

MLB

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

(COPY)

Land
19595-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

March 1, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated February 20, 1907, relative to the application for the enrollment of Sarah E. Parks as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner, of February 20, 1907, denying the application.

The Office has examined the record in this case and finds the conclusions of the Commissioner to be correct. His decision denying the application is recommended for approval.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJV:EM

D.S. 12249-1907

J.P.
O.K.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

LMS

I.T.D.
7026, 7034, 7072, 7082-07
7114, 7124, 7130, 7132-07
7134, 7136, 7138, 7140-07
7148, 7152, 7156, 7160-07
7162, 7174, 7176, 7180-07
7182, 7190, 7192, 7200-07
7208, 7216, 7218, 7224-07
7228, 7296, 7330, 7342-07
7364, 7388-07

March 4, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are enclosed.

Title of Case.	Date of Your Letter of Transmittal.
Sarah E. Brock,	February 23, 1907
Vernon C. Riddleston, (Freedman),	February 16, 1907
Edward T. Roberts, (intermarried),	February 23, 1907
Willis Moffett Dodson,	February 23, 1907
Eugene and Lucinda Snaden (Freedmen),	February 23, 1907
Sarah E. Brackett, (intermarried),	February 23, 1907
Andrew L. and Robert Leroy Stiles,	February 10, 1907
Leone and Margree Gunter (Freedmen),	February 23, 1907
Lydia V. Banks (Freedman),	February 23, 1907
Elise and Nana Benton (Freedmen),	February 21, 1907
Datler Franklin Stevenson,	February 21, 1907
Charlie M. Blackwell, (Freedman),	February 23, 1907
Sam Bane, et al.,	February 23, 1907
Emeline Weaver, (intermarried),	February 23, 1907
John P. Sarugga, (intermarried),	February 23, 1907
Sarah E. Parks, (intermarried),	February 20, 1907

Title of Case.

Date of Your
Letter of Transmittal.

Lucrecia Tidwell, (intermarried),	February 23, 1907.
John Wilkerson, (intermarried),	February 20, 1907.
Bennie Mackey (Freedman),	February 11, 1907.
Lucy Antoine, (intermarried),	February 23, 1907.
Mary B. Bible, (intermarried),	February 4, 1907.
Georgia Murry (Freedman),	February 18, 1907.
Nicholas Landrum Jr., (Freedman),	February 23, 1907.
Oliver and Cordelia A. Fialas (Freedmen),	February 23, 1907.
Josephine Harris (Freedman),	February 25, 1907.
John B. Hildebrand,	February 23, 1907.
Oscar L. Appleman,	February 20, 1907.
Mary A. J. Vixen,	February 23, 1907.
Geraldine Montgomery (Freedman),	February 23, 1907.
Martha Tidwell,	February 23, 1907.
Milly L. Brown, (intermarried),	February 2, 1907.
Sallie Fourkiller,	February 25, 1907.
Mary Harris et al., (Freedman)	February 12, 1907.
Elias J. Baumhofer, et al.,	February 25, 1907.

A copy heretof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Mitchell,

Secretary.

34 inc. and 68 inc.
for Indian Office.

Cherokee
5848

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907

S. B. Parks,

Centralia, Indian territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of February 19, asking to be advised the status of the Cherokee intermarried case of Sarah E. Parks, you are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated February 20, 1907, refusing the application for the enrollment of Sarah E. Parks as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was on the same date, forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The applicant will be advised of the action of the secretary as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

L E D

Commissioner

Cherokee
5548.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1907.

Sarah E. Parks,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

Respectfully,

W. D. Hoag
Acting Commissioner

EMC

Cherokee
D-113 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Sarah E. Shook, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, were affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental Decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. 2-44
LMF

[Signature]
Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee
5548.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1907.

George P. Fogle,

Attorney for Sarah E. Parks,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Sarah E. Parks, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. C-36
LMC

Acting Commissioner

Cher 5549

Maggie M. Parks

Cher 5549

a 5549

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

111

UPL 81381N 31
DOM 10196L 8

2. ~~Removed to the~~

88J
101 17 404 17 404

[illegible]

10-11-50

1990

NOT RECORDED
IN THE
FBI

ROBERT F. COLEMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Maggie M. Parks for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Maggie M. Parks.
Q How old are you? A 32.
Q What is your post-office? A Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee District do you? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you apply to enroll, just yourself? A Just myself.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I came to the Territory in 1881.
Q Did you come from North Carolina? A Yes sir.
Com'r: The applicant's name appears in the printed list of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation December 7, 1881 aged at that time 13 years.
Q You have lived here then ever since you came in 1881? From North Carolina with your father and family? A Yes sir.
Q You are a child of Richard and Sarah E. Parks are you? A Yes sir.
1896 roll page 230 23700 Maggie M. Parks Cooweescoowee native Cher
Q You have never been married? A No sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified as having come to the Cherokee Nation from North Carolina in 1881; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since; she is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.


Commissioner.

B. 5549

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE NAVAJO TRIBES

NOV 17 1900

NAVAJO CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE.
Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 17 1900 1900.

Name *Chelsea D.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Maggie M. Parks* ✓

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1894* Page *230* No. *3700*

Citizen by blood *Yes admitted 1891, N.C. chry.* Mother's citizenship *Richard G. Parks - c - l*

Intermarried citizen *No* *Sarah E. " - u - l*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

L

Cher 5550

John Campbell

Cher 5550

Commissioner.

V. D. 1900.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November,

of his stenographic notes thereof.

ment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcription of the testimony and other proceedings in this objection for enrollment the Commission to the said certified copies he correctly recorded.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to

NNV

-----0-----

be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens as provided.

the said John Campbell, Glenn Campbell and Nathan Campbell, will

identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence,

are also found upon the census roll of 1880. They all being duly

and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony. Their names

appear upon the enumerated roll of 1880, according to the page

and identified as the children of John and William Campbell, whose names

the census listed roll of 1880. Glenn and Nathan, as well as

the census roll of 1880. John and William Campbell, as well as

of roll never seen to be in the roll of 1880.

of it being in the roll of 1880, as well as in the roll of 1880.

not to be enrolled upon the roll of 1880.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ROSA BLACKWELL FOR THE EN-
ROLLMENT OF HER HALF BROTHERS, JOSEPH CAMPBELL, ET AL., AS CHEROKEE
CITIZENS.

The said Rosa Blackwell, being sworn and examined by Commissioner
T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Rosa Blackwell.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea, I.T.
Q Who do you apply for? A My half brothers, Joseph
Campbell.
Q Has he any middle name? A No, sir. He is on the 1880
Roll. I expect he is about twenty-one.
Q What is the name of the next one? A John Campbell.
He is on the 1880 roll. He is about twenty.
Q Any others? A Glenn Campbell.
Q How old is Glenn? A He is seventeen.
Q The next one? A Matthew Campbell.
Q How old is he? A He is about sixteen or seventeen.
Q Any others? A That is all.
Q What is the name of the mother of these children? A
Sarah Campbell.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What is their father's name? A Al Campbell.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A No, sir.
Q Now, Joseph Campbell is twenty-one. Why is he not here
to enroll himself? A Their post office is Chouteau, and I don't
know whether he has enrolled or not, and we thought we had better
see about it.
Q What relation are you to them? A A half sister.
Q What is the post office of these children, Chouteau, you say?
A Yes, sir. Two of them are going to school at the Orphan Asylum.
Q Joseph and John are at Chouteau, are they? A They live
about five miles from there.
Q That is their post office. A Yes, sir; Chouteau or Pryor
Creek, I don't know which.
Q Did Joseph's mother raise these children? A Yes, sir;
until she died. She has been dead about eight years.
Q Sarah Campbell is the mother of Joe? A Yes, sir.
Q And Joe and John are full brothers? A No, sir; they are
not. They are half brothers, but I think he was always enrolled
as Joe Campbell.
Q Did they have the same mother? A Yes, sir.
Q They got their blood through their mother? A Yes, sir.
Q Joseph Campbell is over twenty-one and he will have to
appear for himself.
1880 Roll, page 81, No. 548, John Campbell, Cooweescoowee
District.
1880 Roll, page 81, No. 549, Alfred Campbell, Cooweescoowee Dis-
trict.
1880 Roll, page 81, No. 547, Sarah Campbell, Cooweescoowee
District.
1896 Roll, page 140, No. 1240, John Campbell, Cooweescoowee Dis-
trict.
1896 Roll, page 141, No. 15, Glenn Campbell, Orphan Roll,
Saline District.
1896 Roll, page 140, No. 1242, Matt Campbell, Cooweescoowee Dis-
trict.
Q These children are alive and were born and raised in the
Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Have they any legal guardian? A Well, I was the guar-
dian under the Cherokee law, and when that run out why Joe Campbell

got to be guardian about one year ago.

Q It would be his place to enroll these children. A Well whether he would do it or not.

Q Well, never mind it doesn't make any difference.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of John, Glenn and Matthew Campbell appears upon the census roll of 1896, John's name appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880. Glenn and Matthew, as well as John, are identified as the children of Sarah and Alfred Campbell, whose names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony. Their names are also found upon the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, the said John Campbell, Glenn Campbell and Matthew Campbell, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November,
A. D. 1900.

W. S. [Signature]
C. A. [Signature]
Commissioner.

B 5350

DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION

MEMBERS

NOV 21 1900

CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date April 9 1900

License _____ **Certificate** _____

[illegible]

Cher 5551

Ruth E. Parks

Cher 5551

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes,
Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900.

For the purpose of the Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, the following is the report of the Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900.

The Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Department of the Interior for its consideration.

The Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Department of the Interior for its consideration.

The Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Department of the Interior for its consideration.

The Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the report of the Commission to the B. & C. Indian Tribes, Oklahoma, I.T., November 17, 1900, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Department of the Interior for its consideration.

2
2151

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ruth Ella Parks for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Ruth Ella Parks.

Q How old are you? A 25

Q What is your post-office? A Chelsea.

Q In what district do you live, Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.

Q Who is it you wish to enroll, just yourself? A Yes sir.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Did you come from North Carolina with the Cherokees in 1881?
A Yes sir.

Com'r: The applicant's name is identified on the printed roll of North Carolina Cherokees in the possession of the Cherokee representatives present, and she removed to the Cherokee Nation December 7, 1881.

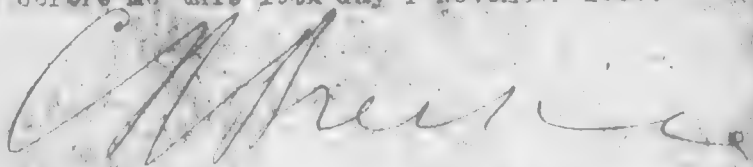
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you came at that time? A Yes sir.

Q You are a child of Richard and Sarah E. Parks? A Yes sir.
1896 roll page 230 #3701 Ruth Parks Cooweescoowee, native Cherokee

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; she is shown to have come from North Carolina with the Cherokees in 1881; she has lived here ever since and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.



Commissioner.

B 3551 73ES.

DEPARTING
COMMISSION TO THE
F.I.A.
NOV 17 1900

ACTING CHIEF CLERK

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 17 1900 1900.

Name *Chelsea, IT*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *1/20*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Ruth E. Parks* ☒

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *230* No. *3761*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Richard T. Parks - c - e*

Intermarried citizen *No* *Sarah E. - w - e*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *Admitted with N. C. Cher 1891* Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Oct 1896 roll as Ruth Parks

1874

55 51

25

Cherokee 5551.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, Indian Territory, April 30, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Ruth E. Parks for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Ruth E. Davidson, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ruth E. Davidson.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-five.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q You were formerly Ruth E. Parks were you? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A In November, the fifth of November.
Q Last November? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A Robert A. Davidson.
Q He is a white man, is he? A Yes sir.
Q Not a citizen of the nation? A No sir.
Q You have been living with him ever since you were married to him? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A Yes sir.
Q It is at home is it? A Yes sir.
Q Will you send it to the Commission when you go home? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. J. Rothenshagen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1903.

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Department of the Interior

John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903
Witness, Record, Book 180.

Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903. Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903. Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903.

Indian Territory.
United States of America.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

A Minister of the

United States of America.

Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903.

Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903. Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903.

Indian Territory.
United States of America.

MA 28 1903

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

BA B.M. Ford, Deputy.

Clerk of the U.S. Court.

Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903. Witness, Record, Book 180. and John, Eliza, & Geo. of Oklahoma, A.D. 1903.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }
Indian Territory, } ss
Northern District. }

No. 755

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE---GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Robert A. Davidson of Chelsea, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, and Miss Ruth E. Parks of Chelsea, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 4th day of November, A.D. 1902.

(signed) Chas. A. Davidson,
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

By P.M. Ford, Deputy.
(SEAL) -----

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
Indian Territory, } ss
Northern District. }

I, Robert C. Parks, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 5th day of November, A.D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 6th day of November, A.D. 1902.
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Northern District, Book A, Page 85.

(signed) Robert C. Parks,
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
Northern District, } ss
Indian Territory. }

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 7 day of November 1902 at _____ Mo., and duly recorded in Book A, Marriage Record, Page 180.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 7 day of November, A.D. 1902.

(signed) Chas A. Davidson, Clerk.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Tahlequah, I.T., May 26, 1903. Beg

I do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Ruth E. Davidson as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 5551.

C. R. Davidson
Commissioner.

FILED
MAR 15 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 15, 1905.

In the matter of the allotment of land to Ruth E. Davidson,
(nee Parks) Cherokee Card No. 5551, Approved Roll No. 13330.

Robert A. Davidson, non-citizen husband, being sworn,
testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Robert A. Davidson.
Q How old are you? A 32.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea, Indian Territory.
Q Do you make any claims to Cherokee citizenship? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ruth A. Davidson.
Q What is the name of her father? A Richard T. Parks.
Q The name of her mother? A Sarah E. Parks.
Q Is your wife living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land Office today?
A To designate lands as an allotment for my wife.
Q Have you any written authority from your wife to make this designation? A Yes.

Witness offers power of attorney executed by Ruth A. Davidson, January 27, 1905, wherein she appoints Robert A. Davidson her lawful attorney to make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for an allotment of lands in the Cherokee Nation for her.

- Q Is the Ruth E. Davidson who executed this power of attorney your wife? A Yes sir.
Q And are you the identical Robert A. Davidson mentioned therein?
A Yes sir.
Q Are there any improvements on the lands you wish to be allotted to your wife? A Yes sir.
Q Are you residing on these lands at this time? A Yes sir.
Q Do these lands lay west of Grand river? A Yes sir.
Q Has any previous filing been made for Ruth E. Davidson? A No sir.

(WITNESS EXCUSED)

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1905.

Blanch Ashton
Notary Public.

Cher 5552

Charles Barney

IW transferred to IW 104

Cher 5552

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF CHARLES BARNEY FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Charles Barney being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles Barney.
Q How old are you? A Sixty one years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By intermarriage.
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.
Q Is your wife living? A No, sir; she is dead.
Q What was her name? A Catherine.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Her name was

Marcum.

Q When did you marry her? A In 1869. She has been dead ever since 1883.

Q Have you married since? A Yes, sir.

Q Is your present wife a white woman? A No, sir. She is a Cherokee.

Q What was your present wife's name? A None at all.

Q Your last wife is dead? A Yes, sir.

Q You are not married now? A No, sir.

Q And never married but twice? A No, sir; that is all.

Q Both of your wives were Cherokees? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 74, No. 375, Charles Barney, Cooweescoowee District. Adopted White.

1896 Roll, page 295, No. 103, Charles Barney, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Charles Barney appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as an intermarried white. His name is also found upon the census roll of 1896. He is identified and makes satisfactory proof as to his residence, consequently he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.

T. B. Needles
Commissioner.

B 5552

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 17 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

342

1.5535

Cherokee 5552.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles Barney for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

CHARLES BARNEY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Charles Barney.
Q What's your age at this time, Mr. Barney? A Sixty-two.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsea.
Q What is your wife's name? A Catherine, that is, my first wife.
Q Your first wife? A She's dead.
Q Was your first wife, Catherine, a Cherokee or white woman?
A A Cherokee by blood.
Q When were you married to her? A Sometime in January.
Q January of what year? A I think it was in '68.
Q January, '68? A Yes, sir, as nigh as I can recollect.
Q When did you say she died? A She died the ninth day of April, '83.
Q She was living then in 1880, was she? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she on the 1880 roll with you? A Yes, sir.
Q Well, did you and your wife, Catherine, live together from 1880 to the time of her death as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Well, after her death in '83 you married again, did you?
A Yes, sir.
Q What was your second wife's name? A Her name was Lucy Williams.
Q Lucy Williams? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A She's dead.
Q Is she a citizen by blood or a white woman? A She is a citizen by Cherokee blood.
Q A Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q When did your wife, Lucy, die? A In '87.
Q In 1887? A No, 1888, I made a mistake.
Q Did you and she live together from the time of your marriage up to the time of her death as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Never were separated? A No, sir.
Q After the death of your wife, Lucy, did you marry again?
A No, sir.
Q Never married any more? A No, sir.
Q Just had the two wives? A Yes, sir.
Q You have lived single from 1888 up to the present time have you, since the death of your second wife? A Yes, sir.
Q You were a widower and single man on the first day of September 1902. A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.

- 2 -

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Betta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones

Notary Public.

5522 ✓

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
U.S. AIR FORCE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
1954

Application No.

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Dated, *1. 1* *1. T.*, *MAR. 2-* 1903 *A. D. 190*

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL
NUMBER

CARD
NUMBER

NAME

RELATIONSHIP
TO PERSON
FIRST NAMED

AGE

13251

5522 ✓

Ezekiel B. Hamage

60

*All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.*

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CHAIRMAN

Chairman.

[Signature]
Clerk in Charge.

Cherokee No.
5552.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY, JANUARY 5, 1907.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION for the enrollment of
Charles Barney as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

CHARLES BARNEY, being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, Notary
Public, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Charles Barney.
Q What is your age? A My age is 67 years old.
Q Your postoffice address? A Feil.
Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A I guess I am.
Q You have no Cherokee blood? A Not a bit.
Q Your only claim to the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation is by virtue of your marriage to a citizen by blood, is it? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of the citizen through whom you claim your right to enrollment? A She was a Ward. Old man' Ward's last child he had, - she was a girl.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q When did she die? A She died in April 1883, the 9th day.
Q When did you marry her? A Married her, - I don't know exactly whether it was 71 or 72, - it was a little before Christmas.
Q A little while before Christmas in 1871 or 1872?
A Yes, it was in my bible, but my bible aint at home.
Q Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time you married her? A Born and raised here in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Was she living in the Cherokee country when you married her?
A Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.
Q I asked you if she was living in the Cherokee Nation at the time you married her? A Yes, living here.
Q Did you marry her in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Did you secure a license? A Yes sir.
Q In what district was that license issued? A Delaware District.
Q In 1871 or 1872? A Yes, I was married to her before that by a preacher.
Q Where were you married the first time? A In Delaware District.
Q By a preacher? A Yes sir.

- Q But not in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation?
 A No sir.
 Q You married her this second time to comply with the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
 Q Was she your first wife? A Yes sir.
 Q Were you her first husband? A No sir; she was married to a man by the name of Marqum when she married me.
 Q Was he dead or living? A He was dead.
 Q From the date of your marriage, did you and she live together continuously until the time of her death? A Yes sir.
 Q Since her death have you remarried? A Married another woman but she was a Cherokee.
 Q When did you marry the second time? A 18th day of December, 1886.
 Q What is her name? A Lucy.
 Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
 Q When did she die? A She died in 1887, last day of July.
 Q Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes. Father and mother both Cherokees.
 Q What is her father's name? A Williams.
 Q William what? A Harrison Williams, - he is living yet.
 Q What is her mother's name? A Katie, - she is dead.
 Q What is the full name of your second wife before you married her? A Her name?
 Q Your second wife? A Lucy Williams is all I know about it.
 Q From the time of your marriage to your second wife, did you and she live together as husband and wife until her death?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Since her death have you married again? A No sir.
 Q Has your residence been continuously in the Cherokee Nation from the time of your marriage to your first wife in 71 or 72 up to the present time? A Yes sir. Haven't been no where else.

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

The applicant Charles Barney is identified on the Cherokee tribal authenticated roll of 1880, Coowees Coowee District, opposite No. 375. The original marriage records for Delaware District Book "B", in the possession of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, shows that license was granted Charles Barney to marry Francis C. Marqum December 19, 1870, and that said license was returned for record December 19, 1870.

- Q Who married you? A Man by the name of E. Lowry, full-blood.
 Q Was he a minister of the gospel? A Yes, I have heard him preach many a time.
 Q Did he give you a certificate at the time he married you?
 A Jeff McGee did.
 Q Who was Jeff McGee? A He was clerk of the District court at that time.
 Q Jeff McGee is the fellow who married you when you were married to your wife in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A I guess he was; the Indian couldn't write at all.

- Q Have you a certificate from him? A I had a certificate but Bob McDaniel came and called for it, and I gave it to him to take to Tahlequah. He was a councilor at that time.
- Q That certificate is not in your possession? A No sir; because they called for it and I handed it over to them.
- Q Is this man McGee who married you in accordance with the Cherokee law now living? A I think he is, - I wont be certain. I know E. Lowry is dead.
- Q If it was necessary then you could get another certificate from him? A Yes, any time I would send for it.

(Witness dismissed).

I, S. T. Wright, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath, state that I recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause on January 5, 1907, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes thereof taken on said date.

S. T. Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this January 5th, 1907.

Edward Merrick
NOTARY PUBLIC.

COPY

This is to certify by me that Charley Bosney a white man was license to marry F ~~Uetina~~ Mortoin a female Cherokee on the 19th Dec 1870 the licens executed Dec 19 1870 being with according to the Act past by the National Council bareing date Oct the 15 1855 In regard to white man marring in this nation

T J McShee Ck, D.C.D.D.C.N.

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above ~~copy~~ and that the same is a true and copy of the marriage record now on file in this office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of January 1907.

Leta M. Campbell
Charles E. Hecker
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
CHARLES BARNEY as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Chelsea, Indian Territory, November 17th, 1900 application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Charles Barney as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11th, 1902 and January 5th, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Charles Barney, a white man, was married in accordance with Cherokee law December 19th, 1870 to his wife, Catherine Barney, nee Vard, since deceased, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Cooweescoowee District No. 370, as a native Cherokee; that from the time of said marriage until the death of said Catherine Barney, which occurred April 9th, 1883, the said Charles Barney and Catherine Barney resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation; that subsequent to the death of said Catherine Barney the said Charles Barney on December 18th, 1885, was married to one Lucy Barney, nee William, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Cooweescoowee District, Page 205, No. 3361 as a native Cherokee; that said Charles Barney and Lucy Barney resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation until the death of said Lucy Barney, which occurred in July, 1887; that since the death of said Lucy Barney the said Charles Barney has not married, and that his residence has been continuously in the Cherokee Nation since December 19th, 1870. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5th, 1906 in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Charles Barney is entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 26th, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

SIGNED:

Tame Dixie

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this JAN 22 1907.

Cherokee
5552

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

Charles Barney,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Saturday, January 5, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

S. V.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 5553

George Glass

Cher 5553

a 5553

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 19 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Commissioner.

1900.

Report per my memo to Bureau re this 12th of November

the several tribes under present
and the the following is a correct and complete statement of
the situation and other proceedings in this situation for 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF GEORGE GLASS FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said George Glass, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Glass.
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir; that is all.
Q How old are you? A Forty-four.
Q What is your post office? A Poyil.
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee District.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll, anybody besides yourself? A Yes, sir; myself and family.
Q What is your wife's name? A Alice.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-eight.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood or a white woman? A White woman.
Q Have you got any certificate of marriage? What was your wife's name before you married her? A Alice Reynolds.
Q Were you ever married before you married your wife? A No, sir.
Q Was your wife ever married before? A No, sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A Lewis.
Q His age? A Ten.
Q The next one? A Homer.
Q How old? A Eight years old.
Q The next child? A Earnest.
Q How old is Earnest? A Six.
Q The next one? A That is all.
Q Just three? A Yes, sir.
1880 Roll, page 110, No. 1258, George Glass, Cooweescoowee District. Native Cherokee.
Q Who is Nellie Glass, is she living? A Yes, sir; she is living.
1896 Roll page 307, No. 437, Alice Glass, Cooweescoowee District.
1896 Roll, page 169, No. 2017, Lewis Glass, Cooweescoowee District.
1896 Roll, page 169, No. 2018, Homer Glass, Cooweescoowee District.
1896 Roll, page 169, No. 2019, Earnest Glass, Cooweescoowee District.
Q Are these children alive and living? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived with your wife since you married her? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
THE COMMISSIONER: The name of George Glass appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. He presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Alice Reynolds a white woman, in the year 1890. The names of his children appear upon the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, the said George Glass and his children will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded

the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

NOV 15 1900
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

B 5553

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 17 1900

[Handwritten signature]

CHIEF, CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Names of Children:

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

at some other place
about 17.

Your marriage is
Recorded on
Page 181, Book
A. Record of
Marriage Licenses
C.D.B.W. Jan'y 8, 1892
Resp.
H.H. Drake

CHURCHMAN

1892

RECORDED
JAN 10 1892

5553

My dear Mr. Trott, I have
been long in writing to you
in regard to my marriage
I wrote to you before
and never got any answer
I will now tell you again
to request my answer
before I was married by
name Mrs. Alice Reynolds
I was from Maine and was
19 years old when married
married Oct. 22, 1890,
at Bangor, Maine, by
Rev. Pope Campbell
witnessed by Mr. [unclear]
- J. H. - [unclear] family

Very Respectfully
Alice [unclear]
+ [unclear]

5553

[illegible]

Handwritten signature: *John A. Smith*

THE

Cherokee 5553.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George Glass for the enrollment of himself and children, Lewis, Homer and Earnest Glass, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Alice Glass, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; said Alice Glass being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alice Glass.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-one.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A George Glass.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
Q Was he a full blood Cherokee Indian? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to him? A In '90.
Q Was he your first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.
Q When did your husband die? A He died in June a year ago this last June.
Q Did you and your husband live together from the time of your marriage up until the time he died? A Yes sir.
Q Never were separated during that time? A No sir.
Q How many children have you? A Three.
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since the death of your husband? A No sir.
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation since his death? A Yes sir.
Q The children are living with you are they? A Yes sir, my mother takes care of my children but I support them.
Q Where is your mother living? A Her postoffice is Foyil.
Q Is she living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Your children never have lived any where else have they? A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. J. Rotherberg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1902.

B. J. Rotherberg
Notary Public.

5553

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

George Glass
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Oct 21* 1902

E. H. Bucknidge
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
OCT 21 1902

ACTING CLERK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George Glass
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Chelsea, Ind. Ter., and died on the 9 day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
June, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Western District. }

I, Alice Glass, on oath state that I am 31
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Chelsea, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
wife of George Glass,
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said George Glass died on the 9 day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
June, 1901. Alice Glass.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of October, 1902.

Bruce C Jones
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am
 _____ years of age, and a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 that my post office address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
 that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 _____, 1901.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1902.

Notary Public

55-0-3

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

George Glass
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Nov 11* 1902

C. N. Beckwith
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
F. I. T. D.
NOV 4 1902

[Signature]
Special Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

Geo. H. Glass
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Hayvil
(Here insert name of post office)

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

9th

day of

June
(Here insert name of post office)

, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I,

Alice Glass

, on oath state that I am

31

years of age and a citizen, by

Adapris

, of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my post office address is

Chilrea
(Here insert name of post office)

, Ind. Ter.; that I am

Wife
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)

of

Geo. Glass
(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

Bland

, of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Geo. Glass
(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

9

day of

June
(Here insert name of post office)

, 1901.

Alice Glass

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Not to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27

day of

Oct

1901.

H. M. Smith
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I,

Felix Helms

, on oath state that I am

81

years of age, and a citizen, by

Bland

, of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my post office address is

Chilrea
(Here insert name of post office)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

Geo. Glass
(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

Bland

, of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Geo. Glass
(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

9

day of

June
(Here insert name of post office)

, 1901.

Felix Helms

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Not to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27

day of

Oct

1901.

H. M. Smith
Notary Public.

5553

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
MAY 6 1903



BRANHAM:

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, Indian Territory, April 27, 1903.

In the matter of the application of George Glass for the enrollment of himself and his children, Lewis, Homer and Earnest Glass, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife Alice Glass, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Alice Washam, being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Alice Washam.
Q How old are you? A I will be thirty-two in October.
Q What is your postoffice? A Pryor Creek.
Q You are a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q You were formerly the wife of George Glass? A Yes sir.
Q You were claiming citizenship through George Glass, were you?
A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A He died June 9th, two years ago this coming June.
Q When were you married to George Glass? A In '91 I believe, I don't just remember. We sent off our certificate to Washington, and I never have got it back.
Q You have married since the death of George Glass? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's full name? A Mathias Washam.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A No sir.
Q A white man? A Yes sir.
Q Not a citizen? A No sir.
Q When were you married to him? A January 24, this last January.
Q Have you a certificate of that marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Have you it at home? A Yes sir.
Q Will you send it to the Commission? A Yes sir, if it is necessary.
Q It is necessary. You had three children by your husband George Glass? A Yes sir.
Q Lewis, Homer and Earnest? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you married George Glass? A Yes sir.
Q Your three children are living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Was George Glass a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Had he resided in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes sir.
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.
Q And you were never married before you married him, were you?
A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 30th day of April, 1903.

Notary Public.

copy.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulae Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1731
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Ode Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Feta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1560	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirththrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elsa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
Wilham Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Embersen M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylie	5802
Vicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Barley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128
Terry A. Parkinson	7146
Cora L. Hanks	7147
Otto J. Zufall	7149
Rufus M. Norman	7155
Mary F. Foreman	7158
Alma West	7159
James M. Connally	7161
Francis M. Crowell	7163
Fannie E. McClure	7171
Benjamin B. Graham	7176
Ada Phariss	7180
William L. Whisenhunt	7184
Frances B. Perry	7191
Philip Shultz	7210
Hester A. Miller	7212
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213
Eliza Jordan	7217
William T. Ross	7218
Thomas M. Price	7225
James G. Wilson	7231
Frank Rhomar	7263
John W. Thompson	7267
Melissa Booth	7271
Solon L. Jackson	7273
Henry W. Coughran	7282
Sarah Ross	7291
Mary S. Smith	7322
John A. Martin	7323
Myrtle Robinson	7330
Allen L. Buckner	7331
James L. Goad	7350
Elijah Johnson	7351
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360
Jennie Burr	7367
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378
Sarah J. Johnson	7394
William I. Branan	7409
Wyatte T. Brady	7412
Lena O. Holderman	7413
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420
Bertha A. Allen	7425
Robert J. Tyner	7426
Fannie B. Martin	7434
Myrtle Wolfe	7435
Mary Blevins	7479
Sarah Ketcher	7488
Charles D. England	7512
May Cochran	7544
Rebecca Oglesby	7549

Robert B. Collins	7556
Nancy I. Brown	7579
Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Mollie Morton	7797
Mattie Girty	8006
Mack Alfred	8015
Ida Harmon	8016
Ida McCoy	8417
Rosie Foreman	8903
Annie Jackson	9034
Margaret T. Langley	9092
Ida M. Davis	9266
Nora Crapo	9289
Margaret Harmon	9378
Mary B. Langley	9438
Ella Gravitt	9439
William M. Wilson	9444
David O. Scott	9446
Harriett Forbes	9447
John Carver	9449
Thomas J. Davis	9451
Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Mary E. Keys	9454
John G. Ainsworth	9456
Mary J. Christy	9460
Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary Cumpton	9464
Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Andrew Brimmer	9467
James F. Flippin	9471
William Bird	9473
Mollie C. Forbes	9476
William H. Thomason	9478
Mollie Devine	9481
Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
Nannie Cowart	9485
Leona Catcher	9489
Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Tennie Sanders	9503
Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Joshua K. Carr	9510
Herbert Kneeland	9518
Hugh E. Hope	9519
Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Martha Baldrige	9529
James R. Poindexter	9535
Maud Foreman	9539
Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Luey E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy E. Lacey	D	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	Cicero F. Rogers	D	835
John M. Ridenour	D	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. E. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louise Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Tamr Birby

SEKNEC

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 5553

Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 10, 1902.

Alice Glass,

Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is informed that your husband, George Glass, heretofore an applicant for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of his application for enrollment.

There is enclosed you herewith blank death affidavit and if this information is correct, you are requested to have same properly executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the death of said George Glass may be shown on the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 1 D.C.

REPLY IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Sherokee 5553

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

[Handwritten initials]

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Alice Glass,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

[Handwritten signature]

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee No. 5553.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

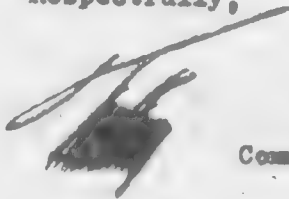
Alice Glass,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the undersigned, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, has been designated by the Secretary of the Interior, as the official to make and approve appraisals of the value of improvements upon land in the Cherokee Nation which were made prior to November 5, 1906, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant are held by him, it must be shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the same are held by him.

any intermarried white claimant shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), said citizen must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes either at Muskogee, Indian Territory, prior to April 1, 1907, or at one of the places above designated and within the dates above designated and make formal complaint before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of his contention. At Muskogee, Indian Territory, between March 11th and March 30th, 1907, inclusive, and at the other places herein named during the hearings at said places as herein fixed, plats will be open for inspection showing the location of tentative allotments made by former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage and all other land on which such claimants claim improvements, so far as indicated by the records of this office.

All persons interested should take careful note of the limitation of time herein provided for, within which designations and complaints may be made, and that they must be made by appearance before the Commissioner.

TAMS BIXBY,
Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. 6-100

Cher 5554

Felix Nelems

Cher 5554

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 19th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF FELIX NELEMS FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Felix Nelems, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Felix Nelems.

Q How old are you? A Well, sir, I don't know just exactly. I expect I am forty-eight years old.

Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.

Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself.

Q And wife? A Well, I don't understand-----

Q (interrupting) Just yourself? A Yes, sir.

Q No middle name? A No, sir.

1880 Roll, page 150, No. 2126, Felix Nelems, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 223, No. 3510, Felix Nelems, Cooweescoowee District.

Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q You are married? A Yes, sir.

Q You don't apply for your wife, do you? A Why, I understand it that---

THE COMMISSIONER: If you married after 1895, and you apply for the enrollment of your wife, we will reject her.

A Well, I just married about two months ago.

Q Well, I think you married too late. Who is Mary Nelems?

A She is a daughter of mine.

Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Felix Nelems appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. He being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November
A. D. 1900.

T. B. Needles
Commissioner.

B 5554

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
NOV 17 1900

CHIEF CLERK

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(18)

Name Felix Nelums Date NOV 17 1900 1900.
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 188a Page 150 No. 2126

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1m 1880 call as Felix Nelums

Cher 5555

Laura Hunt

Cher 5555

do it yet sufficient, as a million more details are now in the
 air, and we shall have a great deal more before long.

[illegible]

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

[illegible][illegible]

W. E. B. DUBOIS, "The Negro Problem," pp. 1-10.

MR. BOB L.

1986 LOFF DATE 552470(V)EX R. YOUR LOGS AND RECORDS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

100

THE
LAW
OF
THE
LAND

185

[illegible][illegible]

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

[illegible][illegible]

W. E. B. DUBOIS, "The Negro Problem," pp. 1-10.

MR. BOB L.

1986 LOFF DATE 552470(V)EX R. YOURS LOVE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

100

THE
LAW
OF
THE
LAND

185

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George M. Hunt for the enrollment of his wife, Laura, and his children Alexander and Paul Roberts, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Com'r Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A George M. Hunt.
Q How old are you? A 36 years old.
Q What is your post-office? A Chelsea.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a family? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children? A 2.
Q You want to enroll yourself, wife and two children? A Just my wife and two children.
Q You don't apply for yourself? A No sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Laura.
Q No middle name? A No sir.
Q How old is she? A Between 25 and 26.
Q When did you marry her? A 11th of October of this year.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Roberts.
Q What was her father's name? A Nathaniel Wofford.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A Love Wofford.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Now your wife was married before she married you? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the full name of her first husband? A Alex Roberts.
Q I don't know whether he had a middle name or not.
Q When did she marry him? A I couldn't tell you exactly, about five years ago I guess.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A He died about 2 years ago.
Q He was a white man was he? A No sir, he was a Cherokee.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life?
A No sir, I believe not.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She came here about 1888 I think.
Q Was she admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission or Council? A I couldn't tell you, I suppose she was.
Q Is she on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a certificate of her admission? A No sir, I haven't.
Q Com'r: The annex official copy of the records of the Cherokee Commission on citizenship is filed in the case of #5446 of Sarah B. Rogers shows that on the 13th of October 1887, Laura Wofford, at that time 20 years of age, was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship; this document is returned to the proper file.
Q That was the name of your wife at that time? A Yes sir.
Q Com'r: This is accepted as official evidence of her admission.
Q Now your wife, you say, came here in 1888, about a year after her admission, as near as you know? A As near as I know.
Q And she has lived here ever since? A No, she has not lived here all the time.
Q Where has she been living? A She went to Florida; her husband got sick and the doctors advised her to take him to Florida.
Q Did she just go there for his health? A Yes sir.
Q Just on a visit for his health? A Yes sir.
Q Didn't seal out their effects here? A No sir.
Q Still remained at their home, claimed it as a home? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of these two children? A Alexander Roberts.
Q Step-child of yours? A Yes sir.

Hunt for family 2

Q How old is Alex? A About 4 years old.
 And Paul Roberts.
 Q How old is Paul? A 2 years old, the 27th of January.
 Q These children are both living now are they? A Yes sir.
 1896 roll page 243 #4058 Laura M. Roberts Cooweescoowee native Char
 Q Is there an M in her name? A I don't know that there is
 1896 roll page 243 #459 Alex L. Roberts Jr Cooweescoowee
 Q Who here knows that you were married to your wife last October?
 A Mr. Rogers.

W.R. ROGERS, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give your name. A W. R. Rogers.
 Q What is your age? A 42.
 Q What is your post-office? A Chelsea.
 Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 88
 Q Do you know Mr Hunt here? A Yes sir.
 Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
 She is my niece.
 Q What was her name before you married her? A Laura Roberts.
 Q Her first husband was dead when their marriage took place?
 A Yes sir.
 They left here to go to Florida, and he died there and she come back here and married him.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife and two children; his wife is shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission in 1887; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since; she is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; her change of name arises from her marriage in October of the present year; which is established by the testimony of the applicant, and substantiated by that of his wife's sister she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The two children applied for are step-children of the applicant; children of his wife, by a former husband; the older, Alex Roberts is identified with his mother on the roll of 1896, he is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; when a certificate of birth of the younger child, Paul Roberts, is filed with the Commission, this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.

M.D. Green

Commissioner.

B 5553

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 17 1900 1900.

Name

Chelsea J. G.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

1 Wife's name

Laura Hunt

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Yes Admitted 1887

Mother's citizenship

Nathaniel Wofford d

Intermarried citizen

No

Love

d

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Oct. 11, 1900

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Alexander Roberts

Dist.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No.

Age

3 Paul

"

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Father

Alex Roberts - c - d

1 On 1886 roll as Laura M. Roberts.
2 "affidavit to" Alex L. Roberts Jr.
3 "affidavit to" be supplied.

C 5555

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Paul Roberts

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *Dec 21* 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 21 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card. 5555

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Paul Roberts*, born on the *27* day of *January*, 18*99*
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *Alexander L. Roberts*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Laura Hunt*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Chelsea*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Southern District.

I, *Laura Hunt*, on oath state that I am *25*
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I ~~was~~ ^{was} the lawful wife of *Alexander L. Roberts*, who ~~is~~ ^{was} a citizen, by
blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *27* day of *January*, 18*99*; that said child has been
named *Paul Roberts*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Laura Hunt

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *November*, 190*0*.

A. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1____; that there was born to her on
said date a _____ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____

190*0*

NOTARY PUBLIC

Richland W. Va Aug 18 / 90
To whom it may
concern

This is to certify
that Paul Roberts Son of
Alex Roberts and Anna
Roberts his wife. was
born January 27. 1899
S. D. Ammerman M.D.
Attending Physician

This is to certify that S. D. Ammerman
is a practicing
Physician in good Standing
Witness my hand & Seal of
office this the 20 day August
A.D. 1900

Thos. J. Williams
Notary Public for State

5555

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucile Hunt
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 8 1902

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Lucile Hunt, born on the 24 day of January, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Geo. M. Hunt, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Laura M. Hunt, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Coffeyville, Kansas

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

State of Kansas
Montgomery County } S.S.

I, Laura M. Hunt, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by Hood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Geo. M. Hunt, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 24 day of January, 1902; that said child has been
named Lucile Hunt, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Laura M. Hunt

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1902.
My Commission Expires January 15, 1914.

H. C. Barnes

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

State of Kansas
Montgomery County } S.S.

I, A. A. Krugg, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Laura M. Hunt, wife of George M. Hunt,
on the 24 day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Lucile Hunt.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th day of April, 1902
Arthur P. Wilson

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Exhibited and sworn to before me this March 2, 1900.

Test.

The foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
R. C. Bellwell, on oath states that he attended to the

was then, but I don't remember.
education papers there when they enrolled and I saw what was it.

Q Yes sir. I think it was '84 or '88. They had their

Q Yes sir. When she went to Florida, since she came in 1884.

Q Was that the only time your wife has been out of the Cherokee

Q I believe through I gave her name as James M. A Yes sir, or James M.

Q James M. is her brother name. A Yes sir, or James M.

Q He is now living in the same place. A Yes sir.

Q Is that child living? A Yes sir.

Q Lucile. A Yes sir.

Q Have you got a child by your wife Laura? A Yes sir.

Q Are they both living? A Yes sir.

Q Alexander and Paul? A Yes sir.

Q Two. A Yes sir.

Q How many children did she have by her first husband?

Q Cheases.

Q First husband was a timber. He worked at the bridge there in

Q No sir. My wife disposed of that after she come back. Her

Q Did they dispose of that property before they went to Florida?

Q Did they own any other? A No sir. I think not.

Q They owned some lots in Cherokee.

Q Did they own any property in the Cherokee Nation?

Q Cherokee Nation prior to that time? A No sir.

Q Then you don't know how long he had been living in the

Q He never leaves old next October.

Q It was seven or eight years ago anyhow? A Yes sir, he will

Q Yes sir.

Q The oldest child is a boy six or seven years old.

Q Yes sir, and I didn't know anything about them at that time.

Q Yes sir, and when they were married, because I don't think I ever heard

Cher
Supp'l to # 5555

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., February 12, 1903.

In the matter of the application of LAURA HUNT, for the enrollment of herself and her children, ALEXANDER and PAUL ROBERTS, and LUCILE HUNT, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

GEORGE M. HUNT, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A George M. Hunt.
Q How old are you ? A I am forty years old.
Q What is your post office address ? A Coffeyville, Kansas.
Q Was it formerly Chelsea ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a married man ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you claiming citizenship in the Cherokee Nation ?
A No sir.
Q Are you the husband of Laura Hunt ? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry her ? A The 11th of October, 1900.
Q Is your wife Laura a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation ?
A Why I can't say for certain, I think they come here in 1887 or '88, I aint sure which.
Q You say "they", who do you mean by "they" ?
A Her sister and her grand-parents.
Q Where did they come from ? A They come from Georgia.
Q That was their first visit to the Cherokee Nation was it ?
A I think so, as near as I can say.
Q Were they admitted to citizenship at that time ? A Yes sir.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since ?
A No sir, she was out of the Nation something over a year, I don't know how much; her first husband---
Q What was his name ? A Alexander Roberts. He was taken sick; he had consumption, and the doctors advised her to go to a milder climate with him, and they went to Florida and he died there.
Q What year was that ? A I can't say hardly, I didn't know them at that time, but it must have been, about '97 I guess it was.
Q 1897 they went out ? A 1896 or '97, I aint sure, but as near as I know, I think it was '97.
Q You say they were gone how long ? A Something over a year.
Q When did she come back, what year ? A She come back, I believe, in '98, the latter part of '98. I don't know just when she come back.
Q How long before you married her, can't you tell it that way ?
A She had been back, I guess, not quite a year, or maybe a little over a year, I aint sure.
Q She must have come back about 1899, then ? A It might have been
Q She had been gone a little over a year ?
A Yes sir, between a year and two years. She said she wasn't gone two years, something over a year, but not quite two years.
Q Was her first husband a Cherokee ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you know him ? A No sir, I didn't know him, I think I have seen him, but then I didn't know him. He used to live in Chelsea.
Q You don't know except what your wife told you ?
A That's all I know about it.
Q They went down there for his health ? A Yes sir.
Q And he died there ? A Yes sir. His father lives in Florida, and that's why he went there.

Q How long has he lived there ? A I don't know, I don't think his father is a citizen of this country, he is a Cherokee, of course, but I don't think he was ever admitted here at all.

Q What is his first name ? A Isaac Roberts.

Q Has he ever lived in the Cherokee Nation ?

A Not that I know of.

Q Where was your wife Laura and her first husband married ?

A At Chelsea.

Q Was he living here then ? A Oh yes sir.

Q Was he a citizen ? A He had been admitted to citizenship.

Q When ? A I don't know.

Q How long had he been living here, do you know ?

A No sir, I don't know for sure.

Q When were they married ? A I don't know, I think, I can't tell you when they was married, because I don't think I ever heard her say, and I didn't know anything about them at that time.

Q The oldest child is a boy six or seven years old ?

A Yes sir.

Q It was seven or eight years ago anyhow ? A Yes sir, he will be seven years old next October.

Q Then you don't know how long he had been living in the Cherokee Nation prior to that time ? A No sir.

Q Did they own any property in the Cherokee Nation ?

A They owned some lots in Chelsea.

Q Did they own any farms ? A No sir, I think not.

Q Did they dispose of that property before they went to Florida ?

A No sir, my wife disposed of that after she come back. Her first husband was a tinner; he worked at the trade there in Chelsea.

Q How many children did she have by her first husband ?

A Two.

Q Alexander and Paul ? A Yes sir.

Q Are they both living ? A Yes sir.

Q Have you got a child by your wife Laura ? A Yes sir.

Q Lucile ? A Yes sir.

Q Is that child living ? A Yes sir.

Q Has your wife an initial in her name ? A Yes sir.

Q Laura M., is her proper name ? A Yes sir, or Laura May. I believe though I gave her name as Laura M.

Q Was that the only time your wife has been out of the Cherokee Nation, when she went to Florida, since she came in 1887 ?

A Yes sir. I think it was '87 or '88. They had their admission papers there when they enrolled and I saw what year it was then, but I don't remember.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 5, 1903.

Samuel Greenman

Notary Public.

APR - 5 1905
COMMISSION TO ENVE CLERS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE/.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 5, 1905.

In the matter of the application of George M. Hunt, a non-citizen, to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for his wife, Laura M. Hunt, his step-children Alexander and Paul Roberts, and his minor child Lucile Hunt, whose names appear on the Cherokee citizen roll at Nos. 26694, -5-6 and 7 respectively, Field Card No. 5555.

George M. Hunt, non-citizen husband, step-father and father, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A George M. Hunt.
Q What is your post office? A Coffeyville, Kansas.
Q What is your age? A 43.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, I am non.
Q What is your object in appearing at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today? A To file for my wife and children.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Laura Hunt.
Q What are the names of your children? A Alexander and Paul Roberts, and Lucile Hunt.
Q Are Alexander and Paul Roberts your step-children? A Yes sir.
Q They are all living are they? A Yes sir.
Q Under what authority do you represent your wife in this matter?
Q With her consent she signed that power of attorney and wanted me to come and file.
Q This request that I have here is signed by your wife is it?
A Yes sir. She is unable to come. Unable to stand the trip.
Q Is her health in such condition at this time that she is unable to appear here? A Well she has not been well. I can hardly get around.
Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to your wife and minor children under improvement and cultivation? A Yes sir. All fenced and the land is cultivated in patches.
Q Is the land located on the west side of the Grand and Arkansas rivers? A Yes sir.
Q Is there sufficient land there to make complete allotments to all four? A Yes sir.
Q Has anyone ever attempted at either the Vinita or Tahlequah Offices to select an allotment for your wife or children?
A No sir.
Q Has anyone ever been appointed guardian for your children?
A No sir.
Q This is the first attempt anyone has made to file for them?
A Yes sir. I was at the Land Office and got that paper a year ago and that is the first time anyone has been to an office.

Witness offers letter signed by his wife Laura M. Hunt addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in which she requests that the commission make discretionary allotments to herself and her three minor children and to be governed in the same by the testimony of her husband George M. Hunt, an intermarried applicant, dated April 3, '05.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 5th day of April, 1905.

Blanch Ashton
Notary Public.

Cher 5556

Hooley Thompson

Cher 5556

a. 5556

HOOVER, D. THOMAS

and the correct transcript of his statement
proceedings in the above case and that
attention to the five civilized tribes
case. Now before the above stated facts

and the correct transcript of his statement
proceedings in the above case and that
attention to the five civilized tribes
case. Now before the above stated facts

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 10

ACTING CHAIRMAN
AND CHAIRMAN

NOT
RECORDED
INDEXED

2000

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November 17th 1900

In the matter of the application of Hookey D. Thompson for the enrollment of himself and two children as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn before Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A. Hookey D. Thompson.
Q What is your age? A. 38.
Q What is your post office address? A. Chelsea.
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir
Q By blood? A. Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A. Myself and two children.
Q Have you a wife? A. My wife is dead.
Q What was her name? A. Sallie.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir a white woman.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A. No sir.
Q Where were you married? A. At Goodies Bluff.
Q What was your wifes maiden name? A. Sallie Waller.
Q When were you married to her? A. 13 or 14 years ago
Q What are the names of your children? A. Alice E.
Q How old is she? A. 10.
Q Next child? A. John M.
Q How old is he? A. 12.
Q Are these children both living now? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q Can you bring any proof as to your marriage to your wife? A. Yes sir.

Mary Jane Thompson called and sworn as a witness testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A. Mary Jane Thompson.
Q What is your age? 62.
Q What is your post office address? A. Chelsea.
Q Do you know the applicant here? A. Yes sir.
Q Is he any relation to you? A. Step son.
Q Did you know Sallie Waller in her lifetime? A. Yes sir.
Q What relation did she bear to him? A. She was his wife.
Q Were they married? A. Yes sir.
Q How do you know they were married? A. Saw them married.
Q Who married them? A. A preacher named Dodge.
Q Did Hookey Thompson live with her until her death? A No sir.
Q Did she have any children? A. Yes sir two living they had one that died.

BY COMMISSION OF APPLICANT:

Q Have you married since your wifes death? A. No sir.
Q Was she your first wife? A. Yes sir.
Q Were you her first husband? A. Yes sir.

1880	roll, page 187, No 2929, H. D. Thompson, Cooweescoowee, N. C.
1896,	274, 4961, Hookey D. Thompson, "
1896	274, 4963, Ethel Thompson, "
1896	274, 4962, Jomartin (Johnmartin) Thompson, Coowee-

The name of Hookey D. Thompson appears on the authenticated roll of 1880 and on the census roll of 1896. He makes satisfactory proof of his marriage to his wife Sallie Waller a non-citizen some 13 years ago. As a result of said marriage he has two children, Alice E., and John M. Thompson whose names appear on the census roll of 1896. All being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence the said Hookey D. Thompson and his children, Alice E. Thompson and John M. Thompson will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

.....

Hooley D. Thompson 2.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas von Weise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

MDH
NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner.

B 5556

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
F. L. D.
NOV 17 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

32
Name *Hooley A. Thompson* Date *NOV 17 1900* *Chilsea Ill.* 1900.
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *187* No. *2474*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Alice E. ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *274* No. *4963* Age *10*

John M. ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *"* Page *274* No. *4964* Age *12*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 M 1880 1811 0 0 H. D. Thompson
2 " 1876 " " Ethel
3 " " " " J. Martin (John Martin) Thompson

Cher 5557

Joseph Johnson

See Memo. jacket 206 and D 809

Cher 5557

HOW CRED as to wife, Katie, or Ellen M., - Doubtful as to son, Wm.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Cherokee, I. T., November 27, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Johnson for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Brockbridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A George Johnson.
Q How old are you? A I will be 32 the 10th of next month.
Q What is your occupation? A Chalkoon.
Q You live in Okemuchewee District do you? A Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself and family? A I want to enroll my children.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself? A Yes sir, I am no citizen.
Q How many children? A I have 5.
Q You have no wife? A Yes sir, here in my arms.
Q Do you want to enroll her? A Yes sir.
Q And then you want to apply for the enrollment of five children?
A Yes sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir. She claims to be, I don't know that she is.
Q What is her name? A Katie Johnson.
Q How old is she? A She is 27 years old.
Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A That is what she tells me; I don't know. I have been acquainted with her; she lives down in the lower districts.
Q When did you marry her? A 3 years ago.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir, that's what she tells me.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Her name was Har-
ber.
Q Was that her real name? A No sir, her maiden name was Johnson.
Q Give me her father's name. A John Johnson.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir, died when she was small.
Q How give me the name of her mother. A Eliza J. Johnson.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.
Q How many times your wife was married before she married you?
A Yes sir.
Q How many times was she married before she married you?
A Yes.
Q Give me the name of her first husband. A William Harber.
Q White man or a Cherokee was he? A He was a Cherokee, and
resident.

KATIE JOHNSON, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Brockbridge testified as follows:

Q Give your full name? A Katie Johnson.
Q You are the wife of Mr. George Johnson? A Yes sir.
Q What was the full name of your first husband? A William Harber.
Q He was a Cherokee and Wyandottay? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry him? A I married him in 1898.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A He has been dead 2 years.
Q And then you married George Johnson? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry him? A Billy Leagus.
Q Is he dead? A No sir.
Q Is he alive? A Yes sir, I suppose so, he is in the pen.
Q Is he a white man or a Cherokee? A He is a white man.
Q When did you marry him? A 3 years ago.
Q Married him after William Harber was dead? A Yes sir.
Q Am I a correct person? A Yes sir.
Q Were you divorced from him before you married this husband?

Geo Johnson for Family 2.

- Q And when did you marry this husband? A 3 years ago.
 Q Married George Johnson then 17 years ago? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to him? A No sir.

APPLICANT GEORGE JOHNSON

- Q Now give me the names of your five children? A Joe
 Q How old is Joe? A 18 years old.
 Q Now the name of the next child? A Ella.
 Q How old is that child? A She is 12 years old.
 Q Now the next child? A Jesse.
 Q Boy or a girl? A Boy.
 Q How old is Jesse? A 10 years old.
 Q Now the next child? A Edward.
 Q How old is that child? A 8 years old.
 Q Now the next child? A Fannie.
 Q How old is she? A 6 years old.
 Q These children are all living now are they? A They are all living now, yes sir.
 Q What is the name of the mother of these children? A Her maiden name is Sarah Connor.
 Q When did she die? A She died 30th of last July was 6 years ago.
 Q How old was she when she died? A She was 45 years old nine months and 17 days I think.
 Q Was she a native Cherokee? A Yes sir.
 Q Did she live in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir, all her thirty odd years.
 Q Was she ever married before she married you? A Never was sir.
 Q Now she is a Cherokee and her present name is a Cherokee, why don't you apply for your own certificate? A I just told you before, because I wasn't married under Cherokee laws.
 Q Just married under United States laws? A Yes sir, I married in Missouri 25 years ago.
 Q You are not on the 1880 roll yourself? A No sir.
 Q Nor any other roll either? A No sir, I think not.
 Q When did you marry your wife Sarah Connor thirty-five years ago you say? A No sir, it is about 18 years ago.
 Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I think you will find her on all of these rolls.
 Q When did you bring her to the Cherokee Nation? A We went down here and went back and we came here again the second year and staid.
 Q When was that, about 27 years ago? A Yes sir, or 28 years ago, right about there; we have been down here in the Territory ever since.
 Q She lived with you until she died? A Yes sir.
 Q All the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
 Q 1880 roll page 123 listed Sarah Johnson daughter of, native Cherokee

APPLICANT FANNIE JOHNSON, RECALLING

- Q How are you down on the 1880 roll? A Ellen Waggleton; that is just a nick name they have got of calling me Fannie.
 Q Your father living then? A Yes sir.

Recalled by W. V. Hastings, Chas. R. Boyer

- Q Where were you living? A We were living in Selma, Ala.
 Father died when I was two years old, and my aunt took me to Selma and she carried me.

By Geo. F. Brubaker, Agent

- Q What was her name? A Mary Johnson.

See Johnson for Family 3

Q You have got no chance in you now you? A No sir, not that I know of.

Q Your father died when you were 2 years old? A Yes sir, my aunt taken me to raise, and my mother was a white woman and she went to Ohio and left me there with my aunt to raise, and I was born in Coalinga, Cal.

Q What was your father, a white man? A He was a Cherokee Indian.

Q Not a chance? A No sir, if he was I never did hear of it; he was a Cherokee man.

By Charles E. Rep'y W.T. Hastings:

Q Was your aunt the mother? A Yes sir, and her husband was my uncle.

Q What was his name? A Robert.

Q Where did they live in Coalinga? A They lived right across the river as you come west from Cincinnati, Ohio, on that creek.

Q Who were your neighbors? A Lou Williams, lived there about half a mile from Lou Williams, and Bullock. That is where I was raised and born, right in that neighborhood.

By Gen'l Brackleridge:

Q You were put on the 1898 roll weren't you? A That last roll I was put on not put on because I was sick and I couldn't get no one to go and give me name in for me.

Q Did you draw any strip money? A No sir, I didn't draw that. 1898 roll mentioned for apply at, wife and name not found.

By Charles E. Rep'y W.T. Hastings:

Q Did you apply to the Census Commission four years ago? In 1896? A No sir.

1896 roll page 100 #2804 Robert Johnson Coalinga, Cal.

1898 roll page 100 #2805 James Johnson

1898 roll page 100 #2806 Eddie Johnson

1898 roll page 100 #2807 Fannie Johnson

Examined by W. W. Hastings:

Q Did Sarah Johnson have any children in 1890, older child now? A Yes sir.

Q What are their names? A One of them is named Maud Johnson, and the other one is named Betty Ann Johnson and Willie Johnson.

Applicant: I have a son in the penitentiary I want to apply for him.

Gen'l Brackleridge:

What is his name? A William Johnson.

Q How old is he? A 22 years old.

Q You say he is in the penitentiary? A Yes sir.

Q Where is he confined? A At Leavenworth.

1898 roll page 100 #1548 William Johnson Coalinga, Cal. native Chero.

1898 roll page 100 #2832 William Johnson Coalinga, Cal.

Q How long has this son who is in prison, this son William, how long has he got to serve? A He has got about three more years; he has been there a year last August; he went charged with larceny.

Q Has your son William lived in the Coalinga Nation all his life?

A Yes sir, he was born and raised here.

Gen'l Brackleridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife and five children by a former wife, which children are minors, and also former child by the same wife, who is of age, but is in the penitentiary at Leavenworth and cannot apply for himself. The applicant himself is a white man; he states that he was never married in accordance with the rules now at any time, and he cannot make an application for himself; his present wife claims to be a native Cherokee Nation, and to have lived here all her life, but he cannot identify upon any roll, nor does it appear that at this time that he has ever been recognized or admitted in any manner as a Cherokee.

Geo Johnson & family 4

at tions; and hence the Commission is not deemed to have any jurisdiction over her application; therefore only a memorandum will be made as respects the application of the applicant's present wife, Katie, or more properly Ellen Magrath Johnson; if she desires this memorandum reported to the Secretary of the Interior, it will be done upon receipt of a written request to that effect;

The first five children named in the testimony, namely, Joseph, Ella, James, Edward and Emma are minors; they are identified on the roll of 1886; they are living now; their deceased mother is identified as a native Osage on the roll of 1880; these children will now be listed for enrollment as Osages by blood.

The son who is in prison, William Johnson, aged 22 years, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1886; he is stated to be living now; for the purpose of consulting the official records in this case it should be desired, the application for his enrollment will be placed upon a doubtful card; he is stated to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn states that a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November 1900.



Commissioner.

13

100

100

6-5-7

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 17 1900

1900.

Name

Chelsea J.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

State Johnson, Mary Johnson

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

- | No. | Name | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-----|----------------|-------|------|------|------|-----|
| 2 | Joseph Johnson | ✓ | 1896 | 190 | 2594 | 16 |
| 3 | Ellie " | ✓ | " | 190 | 2595 | 12 |
| 4 | Jesse " | ✓ | " | 190 | 2595 | 10 |
| 5 | Edward " | ✓ | " | 190 | 2596 | 8 |
| 6 | Hannie " | ✓ | " | 190 | 2597 | 6 |

Parents

Geo. Johnson - w - Age -
Sarah - c - Age -

- | No. | Name | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-----|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|-----|
| 7 | William Johnson | ✓ | 1896 | 190 | 2598 | 33 |

On 1896 roll as Eddie Johnson

#7 Confirmed in firm at Savannah, Ga.

Miner

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
18 1901

[Signature]

Rejected as to wife, Katie, or Ellen M. - Doubtful as to son, Wm.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Johnson for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A George Johnson.
Q How old are you? A I will be 52 the 10th of next month.
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district do you? A Yessir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself and family? A I want to enroll my children.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself? A No sir, I am no citizen.
Q How many children? A I have 5.
Q You have no wife? A Yes, sir, here is my wife.
Q Do you want to enroll her? A Yes sir.
Q And then you want to apply for the enrollment of five children do you? A Yes sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir. She claims to be, I don't know that she is.
Q What is her name? A Katie Johnson.
Q How old is she? A She is 27 years old.
Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A That is what she tells me; I aint been acquainted with her; she lives down in the lower districts.
Q When did you marry her? A 5 years ago.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir, that's what she tells me.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Her name was Barber.
Q Was that her maiden name? A No sir, her maiden name was Johnson.
Q Give me her father's name? A John Johnson.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir, died when she was small.
Q Now give me the name of her mother? A Eliza J. Johnson.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.
Q Now you say your wife was married before she married you?
A Yes, sir.
Q How many times was she married before she married you? A Twice.
Q Give me the name of her first husband? A William Barber.
Q White man or a Cherokee was he? A He was a Cherokee, and Wyandotte.

Katie Johnson, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Katie Johnson.
Q You are the wife of Mr. George Johnson? A Yes sir.
Q What was the full name of your first husband? A William Barber.
Q He was a Cherokee and Wyandotte? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry him? A I married him in 1888.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q When did he die? A He has been dead 7 years.
Q And then you married again? A Yes sir.
Q Whom did you marry then? A Billy Teague.
Q Is he dead? A No sir.
Q He is alive? A Yes sir, I suppose so, he is in the pen.
Q Is he a white man or a Cherokee? A He is a white man.
Q When did you marry him? A 5 years ago.
Q Married him after William Barber was dead? A Yes sir.
Q Are you divorced from him? A Yes sir.
Q Were you divorced from him before you married this husband?
A Yes, sir.
Q And when did you marry this husband? A 5 years ago.
Q Married George Johnson then three years ago? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to him? A No sir.

George Johnson for family - 8.

Applicant recalled:

Q Now give me the names of your five children? A Joe.
Q How old is Joe? A 16 years old.
Q Now the name of the next child? A Ella.
Q How old is that child? A She is 12 years old.
Q Now the next child? A Jesse.
Q Boy or girl? A Boy.
Q How old is Jesse? A 10 years old.
Q Now the next child? A Edward.
Q How old is that child? A 8 years old.
Q Now the next child? A Fannie.
Q How old is she? A 6 years old.
Q These children are all living now are they? A They are all living now, yes sir.
Q What is the name of the mother of these children? A Her maiden name is Sarah Connor.
Q When did she die? A She died 30th of last July was 6 years ago.
Q How old was she when she died? A She was 45 years old nine months and 17 days I think.
Q Was she a native Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Did she live in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir, all her thirty odd years.
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A Never was sir.
Q Now she is a Cherokee and your present wife is a Cherokee, why don't you apply for your own enrollment? A I just tell you Colonel, because I wasn't married under Cherokee laws.
Q Just married under United States law? A Yes sir, I married in Missouri 35 years ago.
Q You are not on the 1880 roll yourself? A No sir.
Q Nor any other roll of course? A No sir I think not.
Q When did you marry your wife Sarah Connor? A Thirty-five years ago you say? A No, sir, it is about 29 years ago.
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, I think you will find her on all of them rolls.
Q When did you bring her to the Cherokee Nation? A We was down here and went back and we came here again the second year and staid.
Q When was that, about 27 years ago? A Yes sir, or 26 years ago, right along there; and have been down here in the Territory ever since.
Q She lived with you until she died? A Yes sir.
Q All the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
1880 roll page 123, 1545, Sarah Johnson Goowessocowee, native Cher.

Applicant's wife, Katie Johnson, recalled:

Q How are you down on the 1880 roll? A Ellen Maggellie; that is just a nick name they have got of calling me Katie.

Q Your father living then? A Yes sir.

Examined by W. W. Hastings; Cher. Rep've:

Q Where were you living? A We were living in Goingsnake. Father died when I was two years old, and my aunt taken me to raise and she enrolled me.

By Com'r Breckinridge:

Q What was her name? A Mandy Johnson.

Q You have got no Shawnee in you have you? A No sir, not that I know of.

Q Your father died when you were 2 years old? A Yes sir, my aunt taken me to raise, and my mother was a white woman and she went to Ohio and left me there with my aunt to raise, and I was down in Goingsnake.

Q What was your father, a white man? A He was a Cherokee Indian.

Q Not a Shawnee? A No sir, if he was I never did hear of it; he was a Cherokee man.

By Cherokee Rep've W. W. Hastings:

Q Was your aunt Cherokee? A Yes sir, and her husband was my uncle

Q What was his name? A Robert.

Q Where did they live in Goingsnake.

George Johnson for family - 3.

Q Where did they live in Goingsnake? A They lived right across the river as you come from Cincinnati, on that creek.

Q Who were your neighbors? A Lou Williams, lived there about half a mile from Lou Williams, and Fulsoms. That is where I was raised and born, right in that neighborhood.

By Com'r Breckinridge:

Q You were put on the 1896 roll weren't you? A That last roll I was not put on because I was sick and I couldn't get no one to go and give my name in for me.

Q Did you draw any strip money? A No sir, I didn't draw that. 1880 roll examined for applicant wife and name not found.

By Cherokee Rep've W. W. Hastings:

Q Did you apply to the Dawes Commission four years ago? In 1896? A No sir.

1896 roll page 190 #2592, Ella Johnson, Cooweescoowee Dist.

1896 roll page 190 #2594, Joseph Johnson "

1896 roll page 190 #2595, Jesse Johnson, "

1896 roll page 190 #2596 Eddie Johnson, "

1896 roll page 190 #2597 Fannie Johnson "

Examined by W. W. Hastings:

Q Did Sarah Johnson have any children in 1880, older children? A Yes sir.

Q What are their names? A One of them is named Maud Johnson, and the other one is named Dotty Ann Johnson and Willie Johnson. Applicant: I have a son in the penitentiary I want to apply for him.

Com'r Breckinridge: What is his name? A William Johnson.

Q How old is he? A 22 years old.

Q You say he is in the penitentiary? A Yes sir.

Q Where is he confined? A At Leavenworth.

1880 roll page 123 #1548 William Johnson Cooweescoowee native Cher.

1896 roll page 188 #2559 William Johnson Cooweescoowee.

Q How long has this son who is in prison - this son William - how long has he got to serve? A He has got about three more years; he has been there a year last August; he went charged with larceny.

Q Has your son William lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes, sir, he was born and raised here.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife and five children by a former wife, which children are minors, and also for one child ~~for~~ by the same wife, who is of age, but is in the penitentiary at Leavenworth and cannot apply for himself. The applicant himself is a white man; he states that he was never married in accordance with Cherokee law at any time, and he makes no application for himself; his present wife claims to be a native of Cherokee Nation, and to have lived here all her life, but she cannot be identified upon any roll, nor does it appear at this time that she has ever been recognized or admitted in any manner as a Cherokee citizen; and hence the Commission is not deemed to have any jurisdiction over her application; therefore only a memorandum will be made as respects the application of the applicant's present wife, Katie, or more properly Ellen Maggiele Johnson; if she desires this memorandum reported to the Secretary of the Interior, it will be done upon receipt of a written request to that effect:

The first five children named in the testimony, namely, Joseph, Ella, Jesse, Edward and Fannie are minors; they are identified on the roll of 1896; they are living now; their deceased mother is identified as a native Cherokee on the roll of 1880; these children will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

The son who is in prison, William Johnson, aged 22 years, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he is stated to be living now; for the purpose of consulting the official records in this case such should be desired, the application

George Johnson for family - 4.

for his enrollment will be placed upon a doubtful card: he is stated to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, M. D. Green,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of November, 1900.

Signed, C. R. Breckinridge,
Commissioner.

Bruce C. Jones, stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, being duly sworn, says that the foregoing is a true copy from the original.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th of May, 1901.

C. R. Breckinridge

Commissioner.

of the original manuscript.
made the foregoing copy and the same is a true and correct copy
 stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, the
 Eliza Mielens, being first duly sworn, states that she

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of November, 1900
Signed, C. R. Green, Judge.

notes thereof.
foregoing is a true and correct copy of his stenographic
 recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the
 stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly
 M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that he

the Cherokee Nation all his life.
will be placed upon a doubtful card; he is asked to have lived in
 these such should be desired, the application for this enrollment
 living now; for the purpose of consulting the official records in
 is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1886; he is asked to be
 The son who is in prison, William Johnson, aged 35 years,
 will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokee by blood.
 identified as a native Cherokee on the roll of 1880; these children
 on the roll of 1886; they are living now; their deceased mother is
 Joseph, Eliza, Jesse, Edward and Fannie are minors; they are identified
 The first five children named in the testimony, namely,
 he done upon receipt of a written request to that effect;
 this memorandum reported to the Secretary of the Interior, if will
 will, will, or more properly Eliza Mielens, Johnson; if he desires
 he made as needed the application of the Secretary, if he desires
 investigation over her application, records and a memorandum all
 checked, signed, and noted the Commission he is required to have the
 George Johnson - 1

George Johnson - 4 -

Cherokee citizen; and hence the Commission is not deemed to have any jurisdiction over her application; therefore only a memorandum will be made as respects the application of the applicant's present wife, Katie, or more properly Ellen Maggellie Johnson; if he desires this memorandum reported to the Secretary of the Interior, it will be done upon receipt of a written request to that effect:

The first five children named in the testimony, namely, Joseph, Ella, Jesse, Edward and Fannie are minors; they are identified on the roll of 1896; they are living now; their deceased mother is identified as a native Cherokee on the roll of 1880; these children will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

The son who is in prison, William Johnson, aged 22 years, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he is stated to be living now; for the purpose of consulting the official records in case such should be desired, the application for this enrollment will be placed upon a doubtful card; he is stated to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed,

M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900

Signed, C. R. Breckinridge.

Ella Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy and the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Mielenz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of February, 1902.

[Signature]
Commissioner

Cher 5558

Minnie Pace

Sec D 810

Cher 5558

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

ATTEST: CHARLES

85

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 17th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Minnie Pace for the enrollment of herself, husband and four children as Cherokee citizens. She being duly sworn before Commissioner S. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A. Minnie Pace.
Q Have you no middle name? A. No sir.
Q How old are you? A. 33.
Q What is your post office? A. Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district do you? A. Yes sir.
Q Who is it that you want to have enrolled, yourself and family? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you a husband? A. Yes sir.
Q How many children? A. Four.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q What is your husband? A. A white man.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life? A. Yes sir.
Q Born here were you? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A. W. J. Melton.
Q Is he alive? A. No sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Nannie.
Q Is she alive? A. Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A. In April-----
Q What year? A. In -----
Q Have you a license and certificate? A. No sir.
Q How long have you been married? A. 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, I don't remember exactly.
Q Have you ever been married before? A. Just this once.
Q What is your husbands name? A. James Pace.
Q How old is he? A. 30.
Q And you married him some five, six or seven years ago? A. Yes sir.
Q Was he ever married except to you? A. No sir.
Q Give me the name of your children? A. Lora.
Q How old is Lora? A. 7.
Q Give me the name of the next child? A. Leonard.
Q How old is he? A. 4 years.
Q What is the next child's name? A. Rosa Lee.
Q How old is she? A. 3 years old.
Q Next child? A. Ola B.
Q How old is this one? A. Born last June.
Q These children are all living now are they? A. Yes sir.

JAMES PACE called and sworn as a witness testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A. James Pace.
Q How old are you? A. 30.
Q This is your wife is it? A. Yes sir.
Q When were you and she married? A. April 30th 1893.
Q Were you married under a Cherokee license? A. Yes sir.
Q You have not got it you have you? A. No sir, I sent to Tahlequah for a copy of it and suppose it will be here by Tuesday anyhow.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A. No sir.
Q Where did you live before you came here? A. In Missouri.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation and with your wife since you married her in 1893? A. Yes sir.
Q Did you ever apply to the Dawes Commission for citizenship in the Cherokee Nation for yourself? A. No sir.
Q Did you ever claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir.

Nannie Walden called and sworn as a witness and testified as follows-

- Q What is your full name? A. Nannie Walden.
Q What was your maiden name? A. Butler.

Minnie Pace H.

Q How old are you? A. 45.
Q Were you born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you been married before this time? A. Yes sir four times in all
Q Did you have a husband named Melton? A. Yes sir he was my first husband.
Q When did you marry him? A. 28th of March 1875.
Q You and he had a little quarrel didnt you? A. No sir.
Q How did he happen to enroll the children under the name of Butler.
I dont know, they were his own children. He might have been drunk.
Q You say they were his own children? A. Yes sir.

1880 roll, page 741, No. 306, Minnie Butler, Tahlequah dist.
1896 231 3733, Minnie Pace, Cooweescoowee.
1896 231 3733, Lora Pace, "

BY COMMISSIONER OF JAMES PAGE:

Q Didn't you apply to be enrolled in 1896? A. Yes sir.
Q Didn't you give in your name when they were taking the census? A. Yes sir.
Q What objection was made to your enrollment? A. They said hat it was all right.

BY W. W. HASTINGS, CHEROKEE REPRESENTATIVE-

Q Who did you apply to? A. To Mr. Bullett at Tahlequah.

Judgment:- The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, husband and four children. She is identified on the 1880 and 1896 roll as a Native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her oldest child, Lora Pace is identified with her on the roll of 1896. This child is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When she supplies the Commission with proper certificates of the birth of her three youngest children, Leonard, Rosa Lee, and Oia D. Pace, these children also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Her husband states that he was married to his wife Minnie on the 30th of April, 1893, and it is alleged that neither of them were ever previously married. He is not able at present to present a certificate of his marriage at this time, but states that he has sent for an official copy of the records. He is not on the 1896 roll, which from his testimony would be due to a clerical error. Granting him the benefit of the assumption that there will be presented evidence of his marriage in accordance with Cherokee law, he will be placed on a doubtful card, being classed as a Cherokee by adoption, to await the production of evidence as to his marriage.

.....

Chas. von Weise, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th of November, 1900.

Chas von Weise

W. W. Hastings

Commissioner.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AB 5558

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
CONCESSION TO THE CIVILIZED INDIANS

RECEIVED
NOV 17 1900

[Handwritten signature]
Special Agent in Charge

COOWEESCOOWEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 17 1900

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

COOWEESCOOWEE

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 On 1880 roll as Minnie Butler
4, 5 and 6 affidavits to be supplied.

C 5558

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

A

INFANT CHILD

Leonard Pace

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Nov. 17

1900

Commissioner

RECEIVED

NOV 17 1900

NOV 17 1900

Card 5558

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Leonard Pace, born on the 1st day of November, 1896
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James Pace, a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie Pace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chickamauga D. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Minnie Pace, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Pace, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1st day of November, 1896; that said child has been
named Leonard Pace, and is now living her.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. W. Coghill
William Dawson

Minnie Pace
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Nov, 1900.

David L. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Hannis Walden, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Minnie Pace, wife of James Pace,
on the 1st day of November, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Leonard Pace.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Hannis Walden

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Nov, 1900.

David L. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

D 5558

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Iwan L. Pace

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, May 17 1900

Wm. H. Rouse
Commissioner.

Card 5558.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Rosa L. Pace, born on the 18th day of Sept, 1898
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James Pace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie Pace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Cherokee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Minnie Pace, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Pace, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 18th day of Sept, 1898; that said child has been
named Rosa L Pace, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

D. G. Elliott
W. R. Lawson

Minnie Pace
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Nannie Walden, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Minnie Pace, wife of James Pace,
on the 18th day of Sept, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Rosa L Pace.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Nannie Walden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

E. 20 5538

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Chas O Pace

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Nov 17* 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

NOV 17 1900

Card 5538.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ola D. Pace, born on the 27 day of June, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James Pace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie Pace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Cherokee Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
North District. }

I, Minnie Pace, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Pace, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 27 day of June, 1900; that said child has been
named Ola D. Pace, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

D. E. Elliott
W. R. Clawson

Minnie Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov, 1900.

David Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
North District. }

I, Kassie Walden, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Minnie Pace, wife of James Pace,
on the 27 day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Ola D. Pace.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Kassie Walden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov, 1900.

David Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

L. N. R. E.

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved *6* 190

Commissioner.

Leader Print, Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of James W. Pace, born on the 24 day of Dec., 1891
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James Pace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie Pace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Liberty

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Notter District.

I, Minnie Pace, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Pace, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 24 day of Dec., 1891; that said child has been
named James W. Pace, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec., 1901

David E. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Notter District.

I, Kanay Walden, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Minnie Pace, wife of James Pace,
on the 24 day of Dec., 1891; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named James W. Pace.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Dec., 1901

David E. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

3344

563-8

Died prior to September 1, 1902.
₃₂

" IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Ola D. Pace

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved May 6 1903

C. R. Breckinridge

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED May 5, 1903,

Tams Bixby, Chairman.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Ola D. Pace
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Chelsea, Ind. Ter., and died on the 26th day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
November, 1 901.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, James Pace, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Chelsea, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
was the father of Ola D. Pace
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Ola D. Pace died on the 26th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
November, 1 901.

WITNESSES TO MARK: (SIGNED) James Pace

SEAL

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1903.

(SIGNED) Archibald Bonds
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Minnie Pace, on oath state that I am 25
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Chelsea, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the mother of
that I was ~~personally acquainted with~~ Ola D. Pace
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Ola D. Pace died on the 26th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
November, 1 901.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

SEAL

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

J. H. Williams

Albert Doolittle

Minnie Pace
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1903.

(SIGNED) Archibald Bonds
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskegee, Indian Territory, June 1, 1906.

Cherokee 5558

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
of OLA D. PACE as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

At the request of the Commissioner, H. M. Vance
appears on behalf of the Cherokee Nation..

ORVILLE CARTER being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Orville Carter.
Q. How old are you? A. Twenty-four years old.
Q. What is your postoffice? A. Chelsea.
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q. You are a white man? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know James Pace? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know his wife? A. Yes sir.
Q. What is her name? A. Minnie Pace.
Q. Are either of them related to you? A. No sir.
Q. Did you know a child of theirs named Ola D. Pace, who is now dead? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know when that child died? A. Not exactly the day, I know the month, I think, she died in.
Q. What month was it? A. October I think; sometime in October.
Q. Of what year? A. 1902.
Q. Are you sure? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you fix the date from your memory or from some record evidence? A. From my memory.
Q. Just from your memory? A. Yes sir.
Q. Are you interested in any way in the matter of her enrollment?
A. No sir, none whatever.
Q. Are you a married man? A. No,
Q. In what year were you born? A. 1882
Q. What day? A. Twenty-third day of May.
Q. Is your father living? A. Yes sir.
Q. Is your mother living? A. Yes sir.
Q. How far do you live from James Pace? A. I don't know exactly, that is how far it is now, I expect it is fifteen miles.
Q. Are you at his house frequently? A. No sir, not now.
Q. Were you present when this child died? A. No sir.
Q. How soon after was it that you heard she was dead? A. I expect it was thirty minutes, he came right to where we were at work and told me.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Seven years
Q. Do you know when the Cherokee Agreement was voted on? A. No sir, I paid no attention to that.
Q. Do you know the date of the closing of the Cherokee Rolls?
A. No sir.
Q. Are there any other persons that lived neighbor to you that have died in the last four years? A. Yes sir.

Cherokee 5558---2.

- Q. Name some of them? A. Well--Miss Effie Collins, or Winnings, she married a Winnings.
Q. When did she die? A. This last week.
Q. Were there any of your neighbors who died during the year 1901 or 27? A. None that I remember of right now.
Q. When were you first spoken to about the death of this child?
A. Why, I was at work in the field there and he came right out and told me.
Q. I mean recently?--lately? A. On Monday morning.
A. Last Monday? A. Yes sir.
Q. With whom were you talking then? A. With Mr. Pace.
Q. Did he tell you at that time when she died? A. Yes sir, I believe so-- we were talking and--
Q. Are you taking his word for it or your own personal recollection?
A. It is my own recollection.

BY MR. VANCE :

- Q. How far did you live from Mr. Pace at the time this child died?
A. About three-quarters of a mile.
Q. How many years ago has that been? A. Four years ago.
Q. You think she died in October? A. Yes sir, I am sure it was in October.

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER:

- Q. Do you fix the date of this child's death by where you were working at that time, or some move you made? A. Yes sir, I know what we were doing.
Q. Do you fix the month as October by what you were doing at that particular time? A. Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED .

MARCUS JORDON, being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Jordan.
Q. Your full name? A. Marcus Jordan.
Q. How old are you? A. Going on 54.
Q. What is your postoffice? A. Chelsea.
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A. No sir.
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know James Pace? A. Yes sir.
Q. He is a white man? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know his wife? A. Yes sir.
Q. What is her name? A.))--Minnie, I believe, there are two of the girls-- I believe it is Minnie.
Q. Did they have a child named Ola D. Pace? A. Yes sir.
Q. Is that child dead? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know when she died? A. Not right at the date, I know pretty well.
Q. Do you know the year? A. Yes sir.
Q. What year was it? A. 1902, I believe.
Q. Are you sure? A. Yes sir. Pretty sure.
Q. Are you positive? A. Well, I taken a trip to Oklahoma in September, I was gone a month, and to the best of my recollection I returned home the first day of October and this happened after I got back home.
Q. Was that trip you speak of taken in 1902? A. Yes sir.
Q. Can you fix the month in which she died? A. This child?
A. Yes sir? A. In October, some time along in October.

- Q. How many trips have you made to Oklahoma? A. That is the only one.
- Q. Are you a married man? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Is your wife a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. No sir.
- Q. When were you married? A. I don't remember exactly when it was.
- Q. Have you some children? A. Yes sir.
- Q. What is the date of the birth of your first child? A. I don't remember that exactly, unless I was to look at the record of it.
- Q. Are there any other persons that lived up in your neighborhood that have died within the last three or four years?
- A. Yes sir, there have several died.
- Q. Tell me some other person who lived up there who died during the year 1902.
- A. I think John Pace ~~that~~ had a child died that same year, about a month or two before Jim's did.
- Q. Is John Pace a brother of James Pace? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Is the wife of John Pace a Cherokee? A. I don't think she is; I think she is a white woman.
- Q. Do you know the month in which John Pace's child died?
- A. No sir, I don't know whether August or September. It was a month or so before Jim's died, I don't recollect exactly how long, but not a great while.
- Q. Do you know the name of John Pace's child? A. No sir, I don't know what they called it.
- Q. Can you name some one else who died during the year 1902?
- A. I don't recollect for certain of any body right now.
- Q. Can you state positively under oath that this child died in October, 1902? A. Yes sir, I am pretty certain of that.
- Q. Are you positive? A. Yes sir.

BY MR. VANCE:

- Q. How far were you living from Mr. Pace at that time? A. About a mile.
- Q. Have you talked with anyone recently about the date of the death of this child? A. No sir, I haven't thought about it even since its death, I expect.
- Q. Do you know the doctor who waited on this child?
- A. No sir, I don't know what doctor they had.
- Q. You didn't think any thing about it recently? A. No sir.
- Q. How did you happen to come down here? A. Why, Jim was wanting witnesses that knew about it.
- Q. He told you when it died? A. No sir, he was asking me about it; I told him he ought to know when it died.
- Q. Did he ask you if you knew? A. Yes sir; I told him I did not know the day exactly, not the date of it.
- Q. Are you positive that it could not have been 1901 instead of 1902? A. Well no, sir, I don't think it could.
- Q. Do you know? A. Yes sir.

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER:

- Q. Then you have had some talk recently with Mr. Pace about the death of his child? A. No sir, I don't know anything about it, only he asked me to come down here. At this time he lives eight or ten miles from me. He lived up there about a mile from me for three or four years.
- Q. When did you move to the place you live on now?
- A. I moved there last fall.
- Q. Do you know what year you were born? A. In '53.
- Q. What day of the month? A. Eleventh day of February.

JAMES PACE being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. James Pace/
Q. How old are you? A. Thirtysix years old the 27th of March
Q. What is your postoffice? A. Chelsea, Indian Territory
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Minnie Pace.
Q. Did you have a child named Ola D. Pace? A. Yes sir
Q. Is that child dead? A. Yes sir
Q. When did she die? A. October 26, 1902
Q. Are you positive as to the date of her death? A. Nothing more than this-- when she died I told my wife, "Mamma, if she had lived till tomorrow she would have been a year and four months old.
Q. She was one year and four months old when she died? A. Yes sir
Q. Are you positive as to the year in which she died?
A. Yes sir, I think so.
Q. Are you positive that she was only a year and four months old?
A. Yes sir, that was that I said to my wife, I remember, I said a year and four months, or a year and six months.
Q. Now as to the date of her death, are you fixing that from any record or just from your memory? A. Well, just the day of her death, and what we were speaking of there at home.
Q. Had the child begun to walk? A. Yes sir she had been walking for a month or more before she was taken sick, but after she was taken sick she never got so she could walk afterwards
Q. Have you ever before this time executed an affidavit as to the death of this child? A. Up there at Chelsea there was an affidavit made, I think my wife made it, they told her to send it in here, and I think she put in the dates wrong.
Q. Why do you think that? A. Because I think she put it in September or something like that.
Q. You think she made a mistake in the month? A. Yes sir.
Q. Did she give the year correctly? A I don't know whether she did that correctly or not.
Q. Did you sign an affidavit as to the death of the child?
A. I don't remember whether I signed an affidavit or not, I had three children died right along there, this was the last one, but we had so much trouble when we was first married I just dont remember.
Q. But this child was either a year and four months or a year and six months old when she died? A. yes sir
Q. And from what you told your wife the next day is how you fix the date now? A. Yes sir, she was either a year and four months of a year and six months old to the best of my knowledge; I think four months.
Q. Do you know when it was your wife executed the affidavit? at Chelsea? A. Not exactly the date; no sir.
Q. Do you know what year? A. It was in 1902, I came down here to the paves Commission, they notified me you know, and made my own application as a white adopted citizen, and I came down here, and I think it was after I went back that she made her affidavit, if I am not mistaken.
Q. You think it was in the year 1902? A. Yes sir, it was right after I went back home, I disremember whether it was in November or when I came down here before the Commission.
Q. Now, Mr. Pace, I will ask you to examine this signature I will show you and state whether it is your signature.
A. (Witness examines signature shown) Yes sir, that is my signature.

Q. Your wife does not sign her name? A. No sir.

The records of this office show that on November 17, 1900, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes an affidavit as to the birth on June 27, 1900 of Ola D. Pace. said affidavit is signed by Minnie Pace, her mother and Hannie Walden, the midwife. The records further show that application for the enrollment of said child was made on November 17, 1900. The records further show that on May 5, 1903, there was filed with the Commission affidavits signed by James Pace and Minnie Pace as to the death of Ola D. Pace on November 26, 1901.

Q. Mr. Pace, the records show that this child was born June 27, 1900. You state that she was a year and four months, or a year and six months old at the time of her death. There can be no mistake as to the child being alive in the year 1900, as application was made at that time for her enrollment. From what the records show and from the affidavits of yourself and wife made April 28, 1903, do you think your child died during the year 1901 or 1902?

A. Why, it might be that she did because its just the memory and I might have lost it of course, I don't remember when she died just exactly, only I know I said to my wife, just like I told you, that she would be a year and four months or a year and six months old. I know she lacked just one day of the four months or six months.

Q. What physician did you have? A. Dr. Bones.

Q. J. W. Bones of Chelsea? A. I think that's the way he writes his name.

Q. Now, after you have refreshed your memory, what do you think is the correct year of the death of your child?

A. Well, according to the affidavits there the year would have to be 1901.

Q. Do you think then your memory is incorrect when you first made the statement that it was 1902? A Yes sir, I suppose I just didn't recollect it right.

Q. You think you made a mistake when you stated this child died in 1902? A Yes sir.

Q. Do you think now the correct date of her death was as you and your wife made it in your affidavit in 1903?

A. Well that one that we made first must have been correct, or they made a mistake in the date one or the other; of course we did not mean to do anything of that kind.

Q. The affidavit as to the birth of the child and the affidavit as to its death corroborate your statement with the exception that it was the year 1901 as the death affidavit states, instead of 1902 as you have heretofore testified to-day.

A. Well, of course we dont want to make any false statements, but it seemed to me when I got this letter that it was 1902 and I said to my wife you know I said she was a year and four months old.

BY MR. VANCE:

Q. Was anyone present at the time of her death other than your family? A. Yes sir, Mrs. Sanders and Mrs. Jordan and Mrs. Carter was there, she taken the baby out of my arms when she died, I was nursing her and she took her and laid her on the bed. I believe now Mrs. Sanders wasn't there right when she died but she came right in.

- Q. Where did you get the coffin? A. Got it from Mr. Roberts.
Q. At Chelsea? A. Yes sir, George Barr and this young Carter here came in and got the coffin.
Q. Do you know this Mr. Roberts full name? A. Marion Roberts.

MARCUS JORDON recalled, testified as follows:

- Q. Mr. Jordan, the records of this office show that Mr. Pace's child, Ola D. Pace, was born June 27, 1900, and he states that the child died at the age of one year and four months, or one year and six months, and he and his wife signed affidavits on April 28, 1903, as to the death of said child on November 26, 1901. After Mr. Pace has refreshed his memory by the records of this office he states that he thinks the child died in the year of 1901 instead of 1902. Have you any statement that you desire to make in connection with the date of the death of this child? A. The age of it?
Q. No, as to the date of its death? A. Well, I think it was in 1902, that was the year I made that trip I spoke of, and I think I got home on the first day of October.
Q. You have no interest in this case? A. None, sir.
Q. Are you prepared to state that the statement of Mr. Pace that the child died at the age of one year and four or six months, is incorrect? A. Why I don't know exactly when the child was born.
Q. Are you prepared to state that he is incorrect when he makes that statement? A. Well, I certainly think he was.
Q. Do you think your memory as to the date of its death is better than the records of this office, and better than that of Mr. Pace, the father of the child? A. Well, he must have made a mistake in stating it then or making it now.
Q. Why are you positive that this child died in 1902? A. Well on account of my making that trip, and my son he had went to Mexico the year before in the fall, and this season I went down to see him, and these are the only trips I have made.
Q. Might you not be mistaken as to that year? A. No, I cannot be mistaken, not about that, this is the fourth year my son has been out there.
Q. When did he go out there? A. This last fall three years ago, will be four years this fall.
Q. What year did he go there? A. I believe it was 1901, the fall of 1901.
Q. Are you sure that he went out there in 1901?
A. I never kept it, only just dating by how many crops he has made out there.
Q. You think he has been there three years now? A. I know he has been there three years.
Q. And you think he went in the fall of 1901? A. Yes sir.
Q. You stated awhile ago that you could not give the date of your marriage? A. My marriage?, well, I can't.
Q. But still you attempt to give the date of the death of your neighbor's child, and state you are not interested in it one way or the other, and give the date different from what he does? A. That date is nearer back, and I don't give the day of that, some time in October.
Q. You state it was October, 1902? A. Yes sir.
Q. Mr. Pace says now, after having refreshed his memory, that the child died in 1901, how do you reconcile these statements?

- Q. Well, one of us must be wrong, and of course my memory is not as good as it used to be; I was just saying here, that when you first asked me her name I couldn't think of it.
- Q. Did you ever see this child, Ola? A. Oh, yes sir.
- Q. About how large was she? when she died? A. She was a small child.
- Q. Could she talk? A. Yes sir, I think she did, I had not seen her for some time.
- Q. Did she walk? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Are you sure of that? A. Yes sir.
- Q. Now, about how old was the child the last time you saw her?
- A. She was a year or more, when I saw her.
- Q. If she died in October, 1902, according to your statement, she would have been two years and four months old. The records of this office show that she was born June 27, 1900, do you think she could have been as old as two years and four months when she died? A. I couldn't say for certain. I don't recollect when she was born and don't know just how old she was.
- Q. But from seeing the child do you think she could have been that old. A. I don't know for certain.
- Q. Do you think that Mrs. Pace, in her affidavit made on April 28, 1903, before Mr. Archibald Bonds here, wherein she gave the date of the death of her child as November 26, 1901, could have been mistaken? A. It don't look like they ought to give it in that way.
- Q. Are you prepared to state from your memory that Mrs. Minnie Pace and James Pace who are father and mother of this child could have made a mistake in the affidavit which they signed more than three years ago, when it was fresh in their memory, fresher in their memory than it is now, or could ever have been in yours, could have made a mistake?
- A. Then is when I would not have made a mistake at all. I would not have made a mistake when it was fresh in my memory.
- Q. Now, Mr. Jordan, after talking this matter over informally with Mr. Pace, can you state positively in what year this child died? Well, if its that way I must have been mistaken I cannot be sure as I ought to, but I remember helping to bury the child.
- Q. After talking with him now, are you sure as to the year you went to Oklahoma? Might not your trip to Oklahoma have been made in 1901 instead of 1902? A. Well, if that is the date of the death of the child, it must have been.
- Q. You stated awhile ago that you went to visit some person in Oklahoma? A. No sir, I just went out there to look at the country, it was my son that went to Mexico that I mentioned I visited.
- Q. Was it the same year? A. No it was the year before, it was after he went to Mexico-- he passed through Oklahoma, and told me about what kind of a country it was, and after he went through there I taken the trip.
- Q. Mr. Pace stated awhile ago that our records were correct, don't you think now, in view of what our records show, and his statement, that you are mistaken? A. Well, of course I would rather think that I was mistaken than that the records are. I only give my best knowledge; I could not be sure of it.

STATEMENT BY MR. PACE: Another thing makes me know now it must have been 1901, Mr. Jordon's son, Ernest, he was an adopted citizen, and he did not stay to be enrolled or to try to prove his rights at all.

ORVILLE CARTER recalled, testified as follows:

- Q. After talking this matter over informally, can you state positively whether it was in the year 1901 or the year 1902, this child died? A. Well, not positively, now.
- Q. Do you think you may have been mistaken when you said that it was in October, 1902? A. I may have been mistaken, I thought ganders left that place in 1902, and we was working together, that was what I was figuring by.
- Q. Do you think the affidavits signed by Mr. and Mrs Pace more than three years ago, in which they gave the date of the child's death as November 26, 1901, is correct or incorrect?
- A. Well, of course it would be more likely to be correct than anything I could say.
- Q. You don't intend to say that your personal recollection is better than that of Mr. Pace the father of the child, and the records of this office? A. No sir, not at all.

The undersigned being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony taken in the above case, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true, and correct copy of her stenographic notes thereof.

Lucy M. Bowman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1906

Chas E. Hester
Notary Public

CHB
Cherokee 5558

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ola D. Pace, a regularly enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

FINDING OF FACT AND CONCLUSION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Chelsea, Indian Territory, on November 17, 1900, Minnie Pace appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and made application for the enrollment of, among others, her minor daughter, Ola D. Pace, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and that her name is included in a partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 6, 1902, opposite No. 13344; that on May 6, 1903, James Pace and Minnie Pace, father and mother of the said Ola D. Pace, made affidavit that the said Ola D. Pace died November 26, 1901. Further proceedings relative to the death of Ola D. Pace were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory June 1, 1906.

On June 1, 1906, James Pace, father of the said Ola D. Pace, appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and testified in part as follows: My name is James Pace. I am thirty-six years old and my postoffice is Chelsea, Indian Territory. I had a child named Ola D. Pace. She is dead. She died October 26, 1902.

Q Are you positive as to the date of her death? A Nothing more than this, when she died I told my wife, "mamma, if she had lived till tomorrow she would have been a year and four months old".

Q She was one year and four months old when she died? A Yes sir.

Q Are you positive as to the year in which she died? A Yes sir I think so.

Q Mr. Pace, the records show that this child was born June 27, 1900. You state that she was a year and four months, or a year and six months old at the time of her death. There can be no mistake as to the child being alive in the year 1900, as application was made at that time for her enrollment. From what the records show and from the affidavits of yourself and wife made April 28, 1903, do you think your child died during the year 1901 or 1902? A Why, it might be that she did, because it's just the memory and

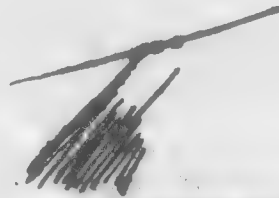
I might have lost it of course, I don't remember when she died just exactly, only I know I said to my wife, just like I told you, that she would be a year and four months or a year and six months old. I know she lacked just one day of the four months or six months.

Q Now, after you have refreshed your memory, what do you think is the correct year of the death of your child? A Well according to the affidavits there the year would have to be 1901.

Q You think you made a mistake when you stated this child died in 1902? A Yes sir.

Statement by Mr. Pace. "Another thing makes me know now it must have been 1901, Mr. Jordan's son, Ernest, he was an adopted citizen, and he did not stay to be enrolled or to try to prove his rights at all."

In view of the foregoing I am of the opinion that Ola D. Pace died prior to September 1, 1902, and so held.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this OCT 6 1906

Cherokee
5558

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 5, 1906.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed herewith a copy of the testimony taken on June 1, 1906, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ola D. Pace as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Incl. GL-7.
GHL

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5556

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1906

Minnie Pace,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Ola D. Pace, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the opinion of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated October 6, 1906, holding that said Ola D. Pace died prior to September 1, 1902.

The Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716) , in part provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five civilized Tribes."

You are advised that the record of proceedings had in her case, together with the Commissioner's opinion,

Minnie Pace--2

has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, with the recommendation that her name be stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that the application for her enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, be dismissed.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Wm O'Beall

Acting Commissioner

L M B

B-91

Cherokee
5558

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1906

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the opinion of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated October 3, 1906, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ola D. Pace as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, holding that said Ola D. Pace died prior to September 1, 1902.

The record of proceedings had in the case, together with the Commissioner's opinion, has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, with the recommendation that the name of Ola D. Pace be stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that the application for her enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Yours truly,

John M. Bull
Acting Commissioner

Encl.-B 92

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1906

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of Minnie Pace for the enrollment of her minor child, Ola D. Pace, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with the opinion of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated October 6, 1906, holding that said Ola D. Pace died prior to September 1, 1902.

On November 17, 1900, Minnie Pace appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and made application for the enrollment of, among others, her minor child, Ola D. Pace, and on May 6, 1903, there were filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, affidavits of James and Minnie Pace, parents of Ola D. Pace, as to her death., on November 26, 1901.

On June 1, 1904, James Pace, father of the applicant, appeared before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, with witnesses, whose testimony was taken in

Secretary-2

regard to the date of the death of Ola D. Pace, from which it appears to be conclusively shown that she died prior to September 1, 1902.

The name of said Ola D. Pace appears upon a final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1902, opposite Number 13344.

The Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is therefore respectfully recommended that the name of Ola D. Pace be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation retained by the Department and in the possession of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, that this office be authorized to strike her name from the copies of said roll in its possession, and that the application for the enrollment of Ola D. Pace as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Encl. B-93

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, (COPY)

LAND: OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
89559-1906. WASHINGTON.

January 28, 1907.

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated October 6, 1906, transmitted the recurs relative to the death of Ola D. Pace, an enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

On November 7, 1900, Minnie Pace applied to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Ola D. Pace as a citizen by blood.

Ola D. Pace was enrolled on a partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Department on December 6, 1902, at No. 13344.

On October 6, 1906, the Commissioner recommended that the name of Ola D. Pace be stricken from the rolls of the Cherokee Nation and that her application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of that nation be dismissed.

A preponderance of the evidence shows that Ola D. Pace died prior to September 1, 1902.

In view of Section 25 of the Act of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L. 761), the Office concurs in the recommendation of the Commissioner adverse to the applicant.

Very respectfully
C. F. Larabee,
Acting Commissioner.

HRO-G

D.C. 7612

888y

LLB

DLM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 1882-1907.

February 2, 1907.

ERS

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

October 6, 1906, you recommended that the name of Ola L. Pace, opposite No. 13344 on a partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1902, be stricken therefrom, it appearing that she died on November 26, 1901.

Reporting January 28, 1907, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to cancel the name of Ola L. Pace, opposite No. 13344, on the copy of the partial roll of Cherokee citizens in your possession. The Department has made said cancellation upon its copy of said roll and has requested the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to make said correction upon the copy in his possession.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee 5558

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Minnie Pace,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that this office is in receipt of Departmental letter of February 2, 1907, authorizing the name of your child, Ola L. Pace, to be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental letter referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-5
JMH

Commissioner.

Che role 5558

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that this office is in receipt of Departmental letter of February 2, 1907, authorizing the name of Ola L. Pace to be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental letter referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-6
JMH

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1907.

Chief Clerk,
Cherokee Land Office.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that on February 20, 1907,
(I.T.D.1882-07), the Secretary of the Interior authorized
this office to strike the name of Ola D. Pace, roll No.
13344, from the approved roll of citizens by blood of
the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

100P

Commissioner.

Cher 5559

Susie C. Taylor

Cher 5559

a 5557

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE
1
F I I
NOV 20 1940

[Faint handwritten signature]

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF SUSIE C. TAYLOR FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND DAUGHTER as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; she being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Susie C. Taylor.
Q How old are you? A 47.
Q What is your post office address? A Pryor Creek.
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A By blood.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself and daughter, Alma R.
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A I do not know.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir, I am a widow.
Q What is your husband's name? A Robert F.
Q When were you married? A In 1882.
Q What was your name before you were married? A Susie C. Choate.
Com'r:--Applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee Citizenship signed by Connell Rogers, Asst. Executive Secretary, under the seal of the Cherokee Nation; certifying that among others that one Susie C. Taylor and Alma R. Taylor were admitted to citizenship in the year 1888.
Q Where were you living at the time of this admission? A Near Cincinnati, Arkansas, in the Territory.
Q Have you lived in the Territory continuously since? A Yes, sir, except I went on a visit to California.
Q Did you remove to California? A I went there with my family. My husband was an invalid.
Q What year was that? A I went there in '89, I think it was. I came here in '88 and staid until the Spring of '89 and then we went to Pennsylvania and staid two or three months. Then I went to California and came back here nine years ago.
Q Have you been living here continuously for nine years, with the exception of the two years you were in California with your husband?
A Yes, sir.
1896 Roll; page 257, #4739, Susie C. Taylor, Cooweescoowee.
Q What is the age of Alma R. Taylor? A 16 years.
1896 Roll; page 267, #4740, Alma R. Taylor, Cooweescoowee.
Q Alma R. Taylor has always lived in the Cherokee Nation, has she?
A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Susie C. Taylor and her daughter, Alma R., appear upon the census roll of 1896 and they present satisfactory proof of admission to Cherokee citizenship, more particularly described in the testimony, and also satisfactory proof as to their residence. They being duly identified according to the page and number as indicated in the testimony, the said Susie C. Taylor and her daughter, Alma R. Taylor, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, 1900.

T. B. Needles
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 17 1900

[Signature]
(CHIEF CHAIRMAN)

B 5559

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 17 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

Oryon Creek

Nov

1900.

NOV 17 1900

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Dusie C. Taylor

District

COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

1896

Page

267

No.

1239

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

no

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Alma R. Taylor

Dis COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

1896

Page

267

No.

4740

Age

16

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

@.5559

DEPART
COMPTON



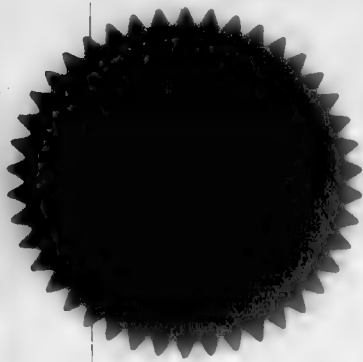
Executive Department

CHEROKEE NATION, IND. TER.

Fahlequah, _____ 189

I, Cornell Rogers, Asst. Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, hereby certify that the records of the Citizenship Courts now a part of the Executive Department, shows that Samuel C. Taylor and Alma R. Taylor were re-admitted to citizenship by action of the Commission on Citizenship on July 4th 1888.

Witness my hand and the Seal
of the Cherokee Nation, this
January 28th 1892
Cornell Rogers,
Asst. Secretary.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3 day of July, 1902, and duly recorded in Book 226, Marriage Record, Page 88.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinila, in said Territory

this 24 day of July, A. D. 1902
Charles Davidson, Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FEB 28 1902

CHARLES A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk U.S. Court

FEB 3 1902

6559

MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

No. 315

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting :

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Valentine Gray*
of *Chotraw*, in the Indian Territory, aged *68* years, and
Mrs. *S. C. Taylor* of *Chotraw*, in the
Indian Territory, aged *48* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this *26* day of
December, A. D. 190*1*

Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *P. H. Lybrand* Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

I, *L. C. Davidson*, a Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *1st* day of *January*, A. D. 190*2*,
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *1st* day of *January*, A. D. 190*2*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book *3* Page *10*

L. C. Davidson
A Minister of the Gospel

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Cher 5560

William H. McCay

Cher 5560

SECRET, I. I. ROSENBERG, I.
CONFIDENTIAL TO THE TIAA-IF
CLASSIFIED BY 60320
DECLASSIFY ON: 2025-01-01

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 29 1900

0299

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 17th 1900.

Q In the matter of the application of William H. McCoy Jr. for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen. He being sworn before Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A. William H. McCoy, Jr.
Q How old are you? A. 22.
Q What is your post office? A. Claremore.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you a family? A. No sir.
Q Just want to enroll yourself? A. Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A. William H. McCoy.
Q Is he living? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Ruth.
Q Is she living? A. Yes sir.

1880 roll, page 782, No. 1402, William McCoy, Tahlequah Dist.
1896 204, 2960, William McCoy, Jr. Cooweescoowee.

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas von Weise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th of November, 1900,

Notary Public
NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner

B 5560

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE RIVERS.

FILE
NOV 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

COOWEESCOOWEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 17 1900

1900.

22 William H. McCay Jr. Claremore, Ind.
Name
District
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Mrs. McCay -
Intermarried citizen No Ruth -

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 roll as William McCay

1986
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 18 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Applicant DOUBTFUL:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHICKASAW, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William N. West for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said West being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A William N. West.
Q How old are you? A 58.
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.
Q How many children have you? A Four.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Both Cherokees by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life, except what time I was out during the Civil War.
Q Give me, please, the name of your father? A James S. West.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Mahalia D. West.
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Clementine West.
Q How old is your wife? A 26.
Q When did you marry her? A '91.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A Yes, sir.
Q How often were you previously married? A Once before.
Q Was that wife dead before you married your present wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are these children all by your present wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Was your present wife ever married except to you? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife's father? A James Shadle.
Q Is he dead? A I do not know whether he is dead or alive.
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A Amanda Shadle.
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life; she was born and raised here.
Q Give me please the names of your four children? A Mahalia May West.
Q How old is that child? A Eight years.
Q The next child? A Nola Adis.
Q How old is that child? A Six.
Q The next child? A Tucker Bell.
Q How old is that child? A Four.
Q The next child? A It is a year and half old.
Q Willie June, is not it? A Yes, sir.
Born June 14, '99.
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes, sir.
1880 Roll; page 677, #1310, Wm. N. West, Saline.
With the above enrollment is the following note on the record:
"Took a reservation in the Neutral Lands."
1880 Roll; page 984, #1464, Clementine Shaders, Tahlequah.
1896 Roll; page 1030, #1442, William N. West, Saline.
1896 Roll; page 1030, #1445, Clementine West, Saline.
1896 Roll; page 1030, #1446, Mahalia West, Saline.
1896 Roll; page 1030, #1447, Nola (A) West, Saline.
1896 Roll; page 1030, #1448, Tucker N. West, Saline.
Q What about this note on your 1880 enrollment to the effect that you took lands in the Neutral lands; where did you take the land?
A In the Neutral lands.
Q In Kansas? A Yes, sir.
Q Under what conditions did you take that reservation; in lieu of your property rights as a Cherokee? A I took it in lieu of part of my money as proceeds of the sale of the lands.

William N. West-2.

Q Did you draw strip money in 1894? A No, sir.

Q That was because you took lands in the Neutral lands? A Yes, sir.

Q So you do not claim to possess any more property rights as a Cherokee? A Only that I intermarried here.

Q You claim as a Cherokee by blood; can you take your property rights up there and come down here and get property rights as a Cherokee by intermarriage? A I do not know as I can take it that way; I took out a Cherokee license and married as a white man.

Q Have you got your marriage license with you? A I have got a copy of it.

Q I understood you to say that you married in '91? A Yes, sir. But that was in '70 my first marriage.

Q What was the name of your first wife? A Eliza Ann Rogers.

Q Now, she was a Cherokee by blood, was she? A Yes, sir.

Com'r:--The applicant files what purports to be an official copy of a Cherokee license issued by the Clerk of Saline district, September 6th, 1870, authorizing his marriage as a citizen of the United States to Miss Eliza A. Rogers, a Cherokee woman and citizen. The certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license on October 16th, 1870, by the Rev. George Cochran. This is filed herewith.

Q Now, did you live with that wife until she died? A Yes, sir.

Q When did she die? A She died in the Spring of '71.

Q Then you did not marry until '91? A No, sir.

Q Now, where is your license and certificate? A I did not marry under the law, I just married as one citizen to another.

Q Did you and your wife, Eliza Rogers, live in the Cherokee Nation from the time you married her until she died in 1871? A Yes, sir.

Q Was her mother living 20 years ago? A No, sir.

Q Was her father living 20 years ago? A No, sir, her father died before the War.

Q Now, you are put down on the roll of 1880 not as an intermarried white; you married there as a citizen of the United States and not a Cherokee. You are put on the roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee, not as a citizen of the United States? A Yes, sir.

Q You began your case here as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q Now, do you want to amend your application ~~and~~ before you finish it and let your application be as a Cherokee by intermarriage? A You can fix it either way, the way that is right.

Q Undoubtedly under this evidence of your marriage as a citizen of the United States, you have ground to apply as an intermarried Cherokee, as a Cherokee by adoption.

Q When did you take your reservation? A Under the Treaty of '66.

Q And when did you take your reservation? A '67.

Q And married in '70? A Yes, sir, I come out to the Nation and married in '70 and been living here ever since.

Q What did you do with your land that you took up there in 1867? A I sold it.

Q Sold it before you married in 1870? A Yes, sir. Sold part of it and then moved down in the Cherokee Nation.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and four children: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has stated to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Of the four children, the first three named in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the applicant files a certificate of birth of the youngest child, Willie J. West, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

William N. West--3.

The applicant states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, except a brief absence during the Civil War. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. It is noted however, on the roll of 1880 that he took a reservation in the Neutral lands and he states that he did take such reservation in 1867 in such lands in Kansas, in satisfaction of his property rights as a Cherokee by blood; but he files what purports to be an official copy of the license and certificate of his first marriage. It is stated that at that time the district Clerks did not possess a seal. It shows that he was married to his first wife under the Cherokee law in 1870. She is stated to have died in '71. Without further issues of license he married his second and present wife in 1891. He has never been otherwise married and his present wife has not been previously married. He likes now to apply as a Cherokee by intermarriage. For the further consideration of his rights in this particular, his application under its head will be taken under advisement and will, for the present, be placed upon a doubtful card and the final decision of the Commission will be made known to him at his post office.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Kessen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.


J. O. Kessen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

W. H. Allen
NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner.

B 5361

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Saline
Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **NOV 19 1900** 1900.

~~1 *William M. West*~~
Name ~~*William M. West*~~
District ~~*Saline*~~
Citizen by blood ~~*Yes*~~ Mother's citizenship ~~*James A. West*~~
Intermarried citizen ~~*No*~~
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License ~~*Filed*~~ Certificate _____
2 *26* Wife's name *Clementine West*
District **DELAWARE** Year *1880* Page *324* No. *2585*
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *James Shadle*
Intermarried citizen *No*
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage *1891*
License *Filed* **NOV 19 1900** Certificate *Filed* **NOV 19 1900**

Names of Children:

3	<i>Mahuba M. West</i>	Dist. <i>Saline</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>1030</i>	No. <i>1446</i>	Age <i>8</i>
4	<i>Nola A.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>150</i>	No. <i>1447</i>	Age <i>6</i>
5	<i>Tosker B.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>1030</i>	No. <i>1448</i>	Age <i>4</i>
6	<i>Willie</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>1</i>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

~~1 *William M. West*~~
2 *"* *Clementine Shafers*
4 *"* *Nola (A) West*
6 *affidavit to be supplied.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

①

5561

Saline Dist
Cherokee Nation

(Copy)

We it know to all whom it may concern,
That, J. L. Springston Clerk of the Dist Court,
in and for the Dist Aforesaid, do by virtue of
the Authority in me vested by law, do grant
Marriage License to Wm. A. Neal, Citizen of the Un-
ited States to marry Miss Eliza A. Rogers a Cherokee
Woman and Citizen of the Aforesaid Dist and
Nation.

The Aforesaid Wm. A. Neal Having complied
with the requirements of the law passed by the
National Council dated Oct 15th 1805 entitled
an Act Regulating intermarriage with White-
men, And any of the Judges of the Federal
Courts of this Nation, or any regular Ordained
Minister of the Gospel having the care of souls
are authorized and empowered to perform the
the Marriage Ceremony required between the
Aforesaid parties, and return the same
with a Certificate of service attached thereto
agreeable to the Aforesaid law.

Given from under my hand in Office on
the 6th day of Sept A.D. 1870.

J. L. Springston District
for Saline Dist Cherokee Nation

This is to certify that I solemnized the rights of
matrimony between Wm. A. Neal, and Eliza A. Rogers
on the 16th day of Oct A.D. 1870

George Cochran Minister

I certify the above a true Copy from the Original

on file in Office of Supm. Ct. N.
Nov 14 1877.

Wm. A. Parker Clerk
Sup. Ct. N.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Willie Jane Nash

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 190...

Approved Apr. 19 1900
[Signature]
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

band - 100.56'

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Willie June West (here insert name of child), born on the 14th day of June, 1899
Name of Father: W. N. West, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Clementine West, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation
Postoffice: Gaylesville, T. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Clementine West, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. N. West, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 14th day of June, 1899; that said child has been named Willie June West, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1900.

Halter H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

my com ex 1012/1403

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern District. }

I, Mary Cunningham, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Clementine West, wife of W. N. West, on the 14th day of June, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Willie June West.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1900.

Halter H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

my com ex 1012/1403.

5564

Notary Public.
Wm. D. Green
Briquet.

276 Dec. 11 0. Reason.

1. O. Robson being duly sworn, states that he est-

COMMITTEE

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of California:

1. The total area of land owned by the United States in California is approximately 100 million acres.

2. The majority of this land is located in the western part of the state, particularly in the Sierra Nevada mountains and the coastal regions.

3. The land is primarily used for grazing, agriculture, and recreation.

4. The Department of the Interior is responsible for managing this land and ensuring its sustainable use.

5. The land is often leased to private individuals or companies for various purposes, such as mining, logging, and farming.

6. The Department also manages several national parks and monuments, which are open to the public for recreational activities.

7. The land is managed under a variety of laws and regulations, including the National Antiquities Act, the National Forest Management Act, and the Public Rangelands Improvement Act.

8. The Department works closely with other federal agencies, as well as state and local governments, to manage the land effectively.

9. The land is a valuable resource for California, providing many benefits to the state's economy and environment.

10. The Department is committed to protecting the land and ensuring it remains available for future generations.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Applicant Doubtful.

No 5561

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHELSEA, I. T. November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William N. West for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said West being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your name, please? A William N. West.
Q How old are you? A 58
Q What is your postoffice? A Spavinaw.
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Four.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life except what time I was out during the civil war.
Q Give me please the name of your father? A James S. West.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Mahalia D. West.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Clementine West.
Q How old is your wife? A 26
Q When did you marry her? A '91
Q Were you ever married except to her? A Yes sir.
Q How often were you previously married? A Once before.
Q Was that wife dead before you married your present wife? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children all by your present wife? A Yes sir.
Q Was your present wife ever married except to you? A No sir
Q Give me the name of your wife's father? A James Shadle.
Q Is he dead? A I do not know whether he is dead or alive.
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother. A Amanda Shadle.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life she was born and raised here.
Q Give me please the names of your four children? A Mahalia May West.
Q How old is that child? A eight years.
Q The next child? A Nola Adis.
Q How old is that child? A six
Q The next child? A Tooker Bell.
Q How old is that child? A Four
Q The next child? A It is a year and a half old.
Q Willie June, is it not? A Yes sir. Born June 14, 1899.
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes sir.
1880 roll, page 677, #1310, Wm. N. West, Saline.
With the above enrollment is the following note on the record:
"Took a Reservation in the Neutral Lands."
1880 roll, page 324, #2585, Clementine Shalers, Tahlequah.
1896 roll, page 1035, #42, William N. West, Saline.
1896 roll, page 1030, #1445, Clementine West, Saline.
1896 roll, page 1030, #1446, Mahala West, Saline.
1896 roll, page 1030, #1447, Nola (a) West, Saline.
1896 roll, page 1030, #1448, Tooker B. West, Saline.
Q What about this note on your 1880 enrollment to the effect that you took lands in the Neutral Lands; where did you take the land?
A In the Neutral Lands.
Q In Kansas? A Yes sir.
Q Under what conditions did you take that reservation; in lieu of

your property rights as a Cherokee? A I took it in lieu of part of my money as proceeds of the sale of the lands.

Q Did you draw strip money in 1894? A No sir.

Q That was because you took lands in the neutral lands? A Yes sir.

Q So you do not claim to possess any more property rights as a Cherokee? A Only that I intermarried here.

Q You claim as a Cherokee by blood; can you take your property rights up there and come down here and get property rights as a Cherokee by intermarriage? A I do not know as I can take it that way; I took out a Cherokee license and married as a white man.

Q Have you got your marriage license with you? A I have got a copy of it.

Q I understood you to say that you married in '91? A Yes sir, but that was in '70 my first marriage.

Q What was the name of your first wife? A Eliza Ann Rogers.

Q Now, she was a Cherokee by blood, was she? A Yes sir.

Commissioner: The applicant files what purport to be an official copy of a Cherokee license issued by the clerk of Saline District September 6th, 1870, authorizing his marriage as a citizen of the United States to Miss Eliza A. Rogers, a Cherokee woman and citizen. This certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license on October 16th, 1870, by the Rev. George Cochran. This is filed herewith.

Q Now did you live with that wife until she died? A Yes sir.

Q When did she die? A She died in the spring of '71.

Q Then you did not marry until '91? A No sir.

Q Now where is your license and certificate? A I did not marry under the law, I just married as one citizen to another.

Q Did you and your wife Eliza Rogers, live in the Cherokee Nation from the time you married her until she died in '71? A Yes sir.

Q Was her mother living 20 years ago? A No sir.

Q Was her father living 20 years ago? A No sir, her father died before the war.

Q Now you are put down on the roll of 1880 not as an intermarried white; you married there as a citizen of the United States and not a Cherokee. You are put on the roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee, not as a citizen of the United States? A Yes sir.

Q You began your case here as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Now do you want to amend your application before you finish it and let your application be as a Cherokee by intermarriage? A You can fix it either way, the way that is right.

Q Undoubtedly under this evidence of your marriage as a citizen of the United States you have ground to apply as an intermarried Cherokee, as a Cherokee by adoption.

Q When did you take your reservation? A Under the Treaty of '66.

Q And when did you take your reservation? A '67.

Q And married in 70? A Yes sir, I come out to the Nation and married in 70 and been living here ever since.

Q What did you do with your land that you took up there in 1867?

A I sold it.

Q Sold it before you married in 1870? A Yes sir. Sold part of it and then moved down in the Cherokee Nation.

Commissioner Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and four children: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has stated to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Of the four children the first three named in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the applicant files a certificate of the birth of the youngest Willie J. West, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

William N. West - 3 -

The applicant states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, except a brief absence during the civil war. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. It is noted however, on the roll of 1880 that he took a reservation in the neutral lands and he states that he did take such reservation in 1867 in such lands in Kansas, in satisfaction of his property rights as a Cherokee by blood, but he files what purports to be an official copy of the license and certificate of his first marriage. It is stated that at the time the district clerk did not possess a seal. It shows that he was married to his first wife under the Cherokee law in 1870. She is stated to have died in '71. Without further issue of license he married his second and present wife in 1891. He has never been otherwise married and his present wife has not been previously married. He likes now to apply as a Cherokee by intermarriage. For the further consideration of his rights in this particular, his application under its head will be taken under advisement and will, for the present, be placed upon a Doubtful card and the final decision of the Commission will be made known to him at his postoffice.

J. O. Rosson being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, J. O. Rosson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

S E A L

Signed, M. D. Green
Notary Public.

I, Ella Mielenz, do hereby certify that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I made the foregoing copy of the original testimony, and that the same is a true and correct copy.

Ella Mielenz

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bertha Lane West

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

APR 11 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Bertha Lane West, born on the 3 day of March, 1902,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William A. West a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Clementine West a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Spawinau S.D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Clementine West, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William A. West, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 3 day of March, 1902; that said child has been named Bertha Lane West, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26th day of

April

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District,

I, Louisa S. Curry, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Clementine West, wife of William A. West, on the 3 day of March, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Bertha Lane West.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26th day of

April

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 5562

David M. Rogers

See D 813

Cher 5562

2562
thereof. foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes as recorded in the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correct-
J. O. Roason being first duly sworn states that as sten-

the applicant at his post office address.
CARD and the final decision of the Commission will be made known to for her enrollment will for the Department be placed upon a DOUBTFUL for the consideration of that department to enrollment the application under these circumstances the wife's name is entitled to enrollment citizenship. It is contended by the Cherokee representative that by the applicant and they were not married after his admission to white. She is not named in the certificate of admission presented nation. She is identified on the roll of 1890 as an intermarried lived with him as his wife for the last six years in the Cherokee She is shown by personal testimony in addition to his own, to have have lived together as husband and wife ever since their marriage. married in 1886; that neither was previously married and that they

He states that his wife is a white woman. That they were blood.

Cherokee and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by Nation since 1893. He is identified on the roll of 1890 as a native citizenship in 1888, and to have lived consistently in the Cherokee himself and wife. He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee Com'r Breckinridge. The applicant applies for the enrollment of

1890 roll; page 381, #845, Mary J. Rogers, Cooweescoowee.
1890 roll; page 345, #4136 David M. Rogers, Cooweescoowee.

A. No obj.

It was not necessary to come into after admission to citizenship.

DAVID M. ROGERS (after testimony):

Not him to any other woman, A. No sir.
Q. You never heard of her being married to any other man? A. No sir.

Q. They have been living together as husband and wife since 1886?
A. That is her name. A. I do not know her given name.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T. November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of David M. Rogers for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Rogers being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name please? A David M. Rogers.
Q How old are you? A 65
Q What is your post office? A Adair.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Do you apply for the enrollment of yourself and family? A Yes, the enrollment of myself and wife.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir,
Q What is she, a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I settled here permanently in '93.
Q You were admitted by the Cherokee commission on citizenship? Were you? A Yes sir.

Commissioner, The applicant presents a duly authenticated certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship showing that on September 6, 1888, he among others was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee committee on citizenship. The name of David M. Rogers therein appearing age 53.

Q That is your name? A Yes sir.
Commissioner; This is recognized as official evidence of the applicants admission as stated.
He further files an official certificate from the Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation showing that the records of the Executive Department of the Cherokee Nation show that David M. Rogers was assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation for and during the sessions of the National Council in the year 1894. The latter document is filed herewith. The certificate of admission is for the present, filed with his case.

Q Now you settled here under that admission in 1893 permanently?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived here ever since? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Mary J.
Q How old is she? A 64
Q When did you marry her? A Married her in 1856.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Have you and she lived together as husband and wife ever since you married in 1856? A Yes sir.
Q Did she come to the Cherokee Nation with you in 1893? A Yes sir.
Q And she has continued to live with you ever since? A Yes sir
Q Have you any written evidence of your marriage to her? A No sir it is on record in the County I married in.
Q Have you some one here who knows that you and she have lived together ever since you married in '93? A Yes sir.

William M. West, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name please? A William M. West.
Q Your post office? A Spavinaw.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation Mr. West?
A Nearly all my life.
Q Do you know Mr. Rogers here? A I have known him for the last five or six years personally.
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir I am acquainted with his wife.

Q What is her name? A I do not know her given name.

Q They have been living together as husband and wife since you knew them? A Yes sir.

Q You never heard of her being married to any other man? A No sir.

Q Nor him to any other woman? A No sir.

DAVID M. ROGERS further testified:

Q You were not remarried to your wife after admission to citizenship
A No sir.

1896 roll, page 245, #4136 David M. Rogers, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll; page 321, #842, Mary J. Rogers, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and wife: He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1888, and to have lived consistently in the Cherokee Nation since 1893. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

He states that his wife is a white woman. That they were married in 1856; that neither was previously married and that they have lived together as husband and wife ever since their marriage. She is shown by personal testimony in addition to his own, to have lived with him as his wife for the last six years in the Cherokee Nation. She is identified on the roll of 1896 as an intermarried white. She is not named in the certificate of admission presented by the applicant and they were not remarried after his admission to citizenship. It is contended by the Cherokee representative that under these circumstances the wife is not entitled to enrollment. For the consideration of that question to enrollment the application for her enrollment will for the present, be placed upon a DOUBTFUL CARD and the final decision of the Commission will be made known to the applicant at his post office address.

J. O. Rosson being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, J. O. Rosson.

S-E A L

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

M. D. Green.

Notary Public.

Ella Mielenz, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Mielenz

B. 5562

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name _____

David M. Rogers,

Adair G.

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

- Wife's name

~~NAME OF THE PARTY~~

District

~~1900/1 ESCOOWEE~~

Year

Page

No

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children :

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age.....

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Diet..... Year..... Page..... No..... Age.....

Diat.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age.....
-------	------	------	-----	----------

Cher 5563

Francis Kincaide

Cher 5563

DEPARTMENT OF L.
COMMISSION TO THE I. E. L.
P. I. D. E.
NOV 19 1900

188 0

11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Francis Kincaide for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Kincaide being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Francis Kincaide.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your post office? A Adair.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q For whom do you apply, simply for yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Joseph.
Q Is he dead or alive? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy.
Q Is she dead? A No, sir, she is living.

1880 Roll; page 448, #1010, Francis Kincaide, Going Snake.
1896 Roll; page 192, #2636, Frances Kincaid, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson


Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900

M. W. Green
NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner.

B 5563

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Division of Indian Affairs

Department of the Interior

COOWEESCOOWES.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

NOV 19 1900

1900.

Name

Francis Kircade ✓ *Adair St.*

District

~~COOWEESCOOWES~~

Cherokee

Year

1880

Page

448

No.

1010

Citizen by blood

Yes

Mother's citizenship

Yes Kircade

Intermarried citizen

No

Nancy Mc Daniels

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

On 1880 roll as Francis Kircade

Cher 5564

Charles W. Patterson

Cher 5564

11-1-11
DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE
NOV 10 1911

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles W. Patterson for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Patterson being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Charles W. Patterson.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your post office address? A Edna, Kansas.
Q In what district do you live? A I live in Coowascoowee.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment, just yourself? A Just myself.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?
A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Charles.
Q Is he dead? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Caroline.
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll; page 385, #1024, Chas. W. Patterson, Flint.
1896 Roll; page 688, #1330, Charlie W. Patterson, Flint.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900,

W. J. Green
COMMISSIONER.
NOV 20 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 13 1900

5251

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Charles M. Patterson Date NOV 19 1900 1900.
District Flint Year 1880 Page 385 No. 1024
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Chas. Patterson
Intermarried citizen No Caroline

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 roll as Chas. M. Patterson

Cher 5565

Lillie B. York

Cher 5565

Q. Were you or your parents ever admitted to citizenship?

Q Now I am going to ask you a few questions. A Yes, sir. Q Is he a Cherokee by blood or a white man? A He is a white man. Q Is he living? A Yes, sir. Q What is the name of your informant? A Roscoe York. Q What informant were you talking to in 1861? A Goodenough. Q Was he then a Cherokee and that time? A Yes, sir. Q What informant was he talking to at that time? A Illinois. Q Does the name of Goodenough sound from the 10th of 1860? A Yes, sir. Q Is he living? A Yes, sir. Q What is the name of Goodenough? A He is a Cherokee. Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir. Q Is he living? A No, sir. Q What is the name of your informant? A Alfred Goodenough. Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation for any time? A Yes, sir. Q I see you in Illinois at that time? A I was born here. Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born here. Q For whom do you work as a laborer? A Roscoe York. Q What duties of Cherokee blood do you perform? A None. Q Yes, sir. Q Do you claim to be a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir. Q What is your best address? A Yes, sir. Q How old are you? A 13. Q What is your name? A William Delie York.

In the matter of the employment of white people for
 position, the certified as follows:
 employment as a checker by photo. Peter Brown did not find in com-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FIL'D

Department of the Interior, DOI, 61 NOV

Nov 11 1865

1981年 12月 14日 星期三

1960-1961

5565 a

R.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lillie Belle York for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commission, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lillie Belle York.
Q How old are you? A 19.
Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
Q Do you claim to be a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/16.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born here; I was born in Illinois district.
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No, sir, I have not.
Q What is the name of your father? A Allen Spencer.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Jennette Keys, now.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Does the name of your mother appear upon the roll of 1880?
A Yes, sir.
Q What district was she living in at that time? A Illinois.
Q Was her name Spencer at that time? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Cooweescoowee dist.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Roscoe York.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood or a white man? A He is a white man.
Q When were you married to him? A I was married the 6th of September, 1900.
Q Were you or your parents ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by an act of the Cherokee Council? A Yes, sir.
Q When was that? A They have always been; my mother enrolled at Nowata, her name is Keys now.
Q What was your mother's name before she was married? A Campbell.
(Mary J. Keys on 1880 roll, page 515, No. 395, Janette Campbell, Illinois district. Lillie B. York on 1896 roll, page 262, No. 4629, Lillie Spencer, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee by blood. She is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, having been born since said roll was compiled. Her mother is identified upon said roll under the name of Janette Campbell, a native Cherokee. The applicant has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee under the name of Lillie B. Spencer. Her change of name is accounted for by her marriage to Roscoe York on the 26th of September, 1900. She will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
Commissioner.

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

[Handwritten signature]

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name *Adair J B*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *(19)* CertificateWife's name *Lillie B. York*District *COOWEE SCOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *262* No. *4679*Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 m**11/16**and as**Lillie B. York*

5565

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Vera Mand York

a citizen of

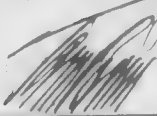
Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

Aug 15

1907



Commissioner.

RECORDED
INDEXED
FILED
AUG 15 1907
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

ASINA COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Vera Mand York born on the 16 day of July, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: S. R. York, a citizen of the U. S. State Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie B York, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair Ind Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Lillie B York, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of S. R. York, who is a citizen, by
of U. S. States of the — Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 16 day of July, 1902 that said child has been
named Vera Mand York and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Lillie B. York.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of August, 1902John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, A W Herron, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lillie B York, wife of S. R. York
on the 16 day of July, 1902 that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Vera Mand York

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Andrew M. S.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of August, 1902John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5566

Addison Reeves

Cher 5566

FILED
NOV 19 1900

NOV 19 1900

15

2

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Doe", "Jane Smith", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

2. The second part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each followed by a brief description or note. The numbers are written in a cursive script, and the descriptions are written in a more formal, printed style. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and each entry is followed by a line or two of text.

3. The third part of the document is a series of paragraphs of text, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The text is written in a cursive script, and the paragraphs are separated by lines of space. The text appears to be a continuation of the list or a separate section of the document.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each followed by a brief description or note. The numbers are written in a cursive script, and the descriptions are written in a more formal, printed style. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and each entry is followed by a line or two of text.

5. The fifth part of the document is a series of paragraphs of text, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The text is written in a cursive script, and the paragraphs are separated by lines of space. The text appears to be a continuation of the list or a separate section of the document.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nancy Missouri Reeves for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood and her husband as a Cherokee by intermarriage; she appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Missouri Reeves.
- Q How old are you? A I am 48 years old.
- Q What is your post office address? A Pryor Creek.
- Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q For whom do you make application? A For five children and myself.
- Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A About 30 years.
- Q Have you been outside the Nation any time within the past three years? A No, sir, I have not.
- Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was your name at that time? A Kincaid.
- Q What was the name of your father? A Collins McDonald.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood or a white man? A Yes, sir, he was a Cherokee by blood.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Narcina.
- Q Is your mother living? A No, sir, she is dead.
- Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
- Q What district were you living in in 1880? A In Going Snake.
- Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Living in the same place.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your husband? A Joseph Kincaid was my first husband.
- Q What is the name of your present husband? A Ad Reeves.
- Q Is he living or dead? A Yes, sir, he is living.
- Q Is he a Cherokee or a white man? A No, sir, he is a white man.
- Q When were you married to him? A In 1894.
- Q Were you married before you were married to him? A Yes, sir, to Joseph Kincaid.
- Q When were you married to Kincaid? A I declare I have forgotten, I can't tell you; we were married after we came to this country.
- Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
- Q Give me the name of your oldest child, unmarried and under 21 years of age? A William Ross Kincaid.
- Q How old is he? A He is 19.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Charles Wheeler Kincaid, he is 17.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Andrew Murray Kincaid, he is 14.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A James Lillo Kincaid, he is 13.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Martha Louvena Kincaid, she is 11.
- Q Is that all the children? A That is all.
- Q These children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Joseph Kincaid is the father of all the children? A Yes, sir.
- Q You are the mother of all the children? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have they always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, we were all born here; here is this paper.
- Q You also make application for the enrollment of your husband? A Yes, sir.

(The applicant presents a Cherokee Marriage license authorizing the marriage of Ad Reeves, a citizen of the United States, to Mrs Nancy Kincaid, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, signed W. W. Wright, Clerk,

Nancy M. Reeves - 2.

and a certificate showing that said marriage was consummated on the 16th day of July, 1894, by J. M. Starr, Judge District Court, Going Snake district. License and certificate are filed herewith.)

Q What is the full name of your husband? A Addison Reeves.

Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No, sir.

Q Did Joseph Kincaid die before you married Reeves? A Yes, sir.

Nancy M. Reeves on 1880 roll, page 448, No. 1007, Nancy Kincaid, Going Snake district; on 1896 roll, page 237, No. 3901, Nancy Reeves, Cooweescoowee district. Addison Reeves on 1896 roll, page 321, No. 828, Ad. Reeves, Cooweescoowee district. William R. Kincaid on 1896 roll, page 192, No. 2637, William Kincaid, Cooweescoowee district. Charles W. Kincaid on 1896 roll, page 192, No. 2638, Charley Kincaid, Cooweescoowee district. Andrew M. Kincaid on 1896 roll, page 192, No. 2641, Andrew Kincaid, Cooweescoowee district. James L. Kincaid on 1896 roll, page 192, No. 2639, Lillie Kincaid, Cooweescoowee district. Martha L. Kincaid on 1896 roll, page 192, No. 2640, Lucy Kincaid, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q Were you married on the 14th day of July, 1894? A Yes, sir.

Q How old is your husband? A He is about 32 years old.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and five children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her husband as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. She is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee, under the name of her former husband, and upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee under the name of her present husband. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation for 30 years, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Her five children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees, their residence in the Cherokee Nation has been established to the satisfaction of the Commission, and they will also be listed with their mother as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. She presents satisfactory proof as to her marriage in 1894 in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation to one Ad Reeves, they have lived together continuously since that time, he is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an intermarried white, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

W. H. H. H.

Commissioner.

9276
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Addison Reeves Date NOV 19 1900 1900.
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 321 No. 528

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License 98 Certificate

Wife's name Nancy M. Reeves

District GOING SNAKE.

Year 1880 Page 1118 No. 1002

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

1	William R. Kincaid	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>192</u>	No. <u>2637</u>	Age <u>19</u>
2	Charles W.	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>192</u>	No. <u>2638</u>	Age <u>17</u>
3	Andrew M.	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>192</u>	No. <u>2644</u>	Age <u>14</u>
4	James S.	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>192</u>	No. <u>2639</u>	Age <u>13</u>
5	Martha S.	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>192</u>	No. <u>2646</u>	Age <u>11</u>

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on	1880	1896	Nancy Kincaid
1 "	1890	"	Ala Reeves
3 "	"	"	William Kincaid
4 "	"	"	Charles
5 "	"	"	Andrew
6 "	"	"	Lillie
7 "	"	"	Lucy

I hereby certify that I did this
day put on the Lily bands of
matrimony according to the within
License This 10th day July 1894

J. M. Starr
Judge of the Court
Sitting under the

Recorded this 10th day July 1894
O. W. Wright
Clerk of the Court

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 10 1900

ACTING CLERK

Q. 5566

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION *Seimoneau* DISTRICT.

To any person legally authorized, greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. *Ad Reeves* a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. *Nancy Brinkbade* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the

celebration of such Marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the *14* day of *July* 18*87*

CLERK

DISTRICT.

5566

[illegible]

The foregoing is an accurate paraphrase of his voluminous notes, sections and proceedings in the above entitled case, and that the Committee for the 17th April 1894, is composed of the following:

Cher
Supp'l to # 5566

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ADDISON REEVES, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, NANCY M. REEVES, and his step-children, WILLIAM R., CHARLES W., ANDREW M., JAMES L. and MARTHA L. KINCAIDE, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

ADDISON REEVES, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is Addison Reeves ? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you ? A Thirty six.
Q What is your post office address ? A Adair.
Q Are you a white man ? A Yes sir.
Q You are claiming your right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name ? A Nancy M.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation ? A About thirty years I expect.
Q When were you married to her ? A In 1895.
Q What time in 1895 ? A I forget whether it was in June or July
Q It was in the summer time sometime ? A Yes sir. It was in 1894, I mean.
Q In 1894 ? A Yes sir.
Q Were you married to her under a Cherokee marriage license ? A Yes sir.
Q Is Nancy M., your first wife ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you her first husband ? A No sir. She had been married before.
Q How often before ? A Once.
Q What was her first husband's name ? A Joseph Kincaide.
Q Was he a white man ? A Yes sir.
Q Had you ever been married before, did you say ? A No sir.
Q Have you and your wife Nancy been living together ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you living together now ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your wife been making your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.
Q Never lived anywhere else ? A No sir.
Q Have you any children by Nancy ? A No sir.
Q Has she any children by her first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q How many ? A Eight I believe.
Q How many of them are under age ? A Five I believe.
Q Are all five of them living at home with you ? A No sir they are not at home now; they are out in Oklahoma.
Q Where is William R. Kincaide living ? A He's at home.
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life ? A Yes sir.
Q Charles W., where is he ? A He is in Oklahoma, went there a month ago.
Q Had he ever been in Oklahoma before that ? A Not that I know of.
Q Had he been with you from the time you married your wife Nancy ? A Yes sir.
Q Where is Andrew M ? A He's out there too.
Q Did he go out there with his brother Charles ? A Yes sir.
Q He had never been there before had he ? A No sir.
Q Where is James L ? A There aint any by the name of James. There's a boy we call Lelo.
Q Where is Martha L ? A She's at home.
Q She's been living with you right along ? A Yes sir.

Q You say there is not a boy by the name of James ?
A Let's we call him.
Q How old is he ? A He's about three years old.
Q Where is he ? A He's out there in Oklahoma too.
Q What are they doing there ? A Picking cotton.
Q They are not out there to live then ? A No sir, just
went out there to knock around a little.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 29, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Rätley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2281
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayett D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3602
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirtthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elisha Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

4

Nancy J. Kinney	4225
Sydney E. Bell	4232
Isaac H. Jordan	4235
Charles Parks	4244
Dora Frenchman	4262
James R. Fugate	4275
Maud Adams	4277
Elizabeth Black	4281
Anna Thornton	4291
Robert T. Morrison	4294
Perley Israel	4295
William A. Long	4304
Mollie Swannock	4319
Frances Guess	4324
Allen H. Gibson	4327
John McFall Jr.	4343
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360
George S. Ford	4386
Quinn Carr	4387
William A. Powell	4390
Austin Hasley	4400
Anna Bible	4414
Elizabeth Riley	4428
John P. Sudderth	4449
Anderson Keen	4450
Ida M. Adams	4451
Martha J. Randall	4457
Mollie Conner	4477
Jane McGhee	4491
Jennie Riley	4525
Hannah Randall	4528
Charles W. Childers	4542
Nannie B. Riley	4543
John W. McDaniel	4544
Minnie Armstrong	4548
Ada Chouteau	4549
Mary Thompson	4571
Ota Armstrong	4593
Mary Spencer	4594
Clarkson F. Woody	4603
James M. McConnell	4604
Annie E. Coker	4605
Jennie Long	4606
Julia Gilstrap	4607
Laura E. Smith	4608
Annie Nicholas	4609
Minnie R. Taylor	4611
Mary E. Rogers	4614
Emma Downing	4615
William Steere	4619

Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Lizzie Love	4626
Robert K. Wann	4632
Frederick Metzner	4633
John C. Bratcher	4634
Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Ada Berthoff	4642
Alice Robbins	4644
Jane Dougherty	4649
Samuel Francis	4650
Clemon C. Peek	4652
Mont C. Frazier	4653
Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Charles W. Moore	4660
Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Thomas C. Mock	4668
Sallie Allison	4669
Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
LaFayette Breeden	4673
James M. Boling	4676
Francis A. Neilson	4681
John F. Smith	4689
Rufus S. Steward	4691
John I. Haddock	4694
Maggie O. Walkley	4695
George W. Talbert	4698
Mary Miller	4700
Henry C. White	4707
Mattie E. Hill	4760
Alice A. Bible	4772
Katie Coker	4785
John Creek	4801
Ruby R. Bean	4804
William J. Dodson	4836
Blackburn Reed	4882
Viola Lowther	4891
William B. Ritchson	4910
Henry D. McDonald	4950
Della McDaniel	4956
Dorothy Rattlinground	4991
Ella McCay	5093
Henry M. Lyon	5100
Alice J. Wofford	5101
Nancy Martin	5137
Ella Sullivan	5140
Winfield Williams	5144
Bessie M. Smith	5145
Mrs. Humphreys	5207
Dorothy Borge	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Siskiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Exline	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Geo. J. Strange	5610	Richard I. Felt	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5614	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5617	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carhle	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Byckner	6005	Fannie Morn	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Condra	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Bulldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Opiesky	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Cral	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Patten	10011
Gailen E. Carnick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Butger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Senbolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert F. Dry	9875	Nannie Roger	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	John Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr	D	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	George S. Yarbrough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Clara Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dora Canner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckoll	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Leander Ossowee	D 2818	Esther Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 5566

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Addison Reeves,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D _____

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5544.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Addison Reeves,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100

Cher 5567

Charles Williams

Cher 5567

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 19 1900

Charles Williams-2.

ACTING SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

What do you know her name was when you married her? A Nancy Fox.
1880 Roll, page 207, #3390, George Williams, Cowasacowee.
1880 Roll, page 207, #402, Charlie Williams, Cowasacowee.
1880 Roll, page 207, #403, Willie Williams, Cowasacowee.

Gov't Records--The applicant is identified on the roll of 1880 as an adopted Shawnee. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation for 29 years and is a full blood. He is not definitely identified on the roll of 1880, but his father, George Williams, is definitely identified on that roll as an adopted Shawnee, and his step-mother, Martha Williams at that time, the wife of George Williams, is identified on that roll as an adopted Shawnee. It is stated that his mother died before that roll was made. It is considered probable that the applicant himself is a full blood, and that his family is George Williams, Jr., on the roll of 1880, and that he had a brother by that name, but in the description of that roll. That would leave the applicant and a younger brother to appear on the roll. The younger brother seems to be identified for that of the applicant. The applicant is given on the roll of 1880 as 25 years of age. He gives his age now as 54. The roll of 1880, 17, to George Williams, Jr., was identified as a Cherokee-Shawnee. The applicant's age in 1880 and at present time, he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. His name, Willie, who is identified with him on the roll of 1880, a child of his deceased wife, a widow and living now, will be listed for enrollment.

SHAWNEES:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charley Williams for the enrollment of himself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood; said Williams being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Charley Williams.
Q How old are you? A I am about 33.
Q What is your post office? A Ramona.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Have you a family? A I got one little girl.
Q Have you got a wife? A No, sir.
Q You just want to enroll yourself and one child? A Yes, sir.
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A I am a Shawnee.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation; you come here with the Shawnees in 1868 or 9? A I come here in 1871.
Q You have lived here ever since? A Yes, sir.
Q You are a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A George Williams.
Q Is he dead? A Died.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A She died a long time ago. I do not know very much.
Q You have been married have you? A Yes, sir.
Q What was the name of your wife? A Jane Dick, died about two months ago.
Q Was she a Cherokee woman? A No, Eastern Shawnee.
Q Died some two months ago? A Died; just about 35 years old.
Q When did you marry her? A Six years ago.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A Yes.
Q When were you married before that? A I do not know when.
Q How many time were you married before you married your wife Jane?
A Twice.
Q What was the name of your first wife? A Nancy I believe.
Q Nancy what? A I do not know what.
Q What is the name of your second wife? A Nancy Fox.
Q Your first wife Nancy, she was a Cherokee? A Shawnee.
Q Eastern Shawnee? A No.
Q Cherokee-Shawnee? A Yes, sir.
Q Your second wife, Nancy, what was she? A Cherokee-Shawnee.
Q When did your first wife, Nancy, die? A About 12 years ago.
Q Did you live with her until she died? A Yes, sir.
Q And then after her death you married Nancy Fox? A Yes, sir.
Q Now, is Nancy Fox dead? A Yes, sir, died.
Q You have only been married two times then? A Yes, sir.
Q And your first wife was dead when you married your last wife?
A Yes, sir, both my womans died.
Q Have you got a marriage license of your last marriage? A I did not bring it here.
Q Have you got somebody here who knows that you lived with her?
A Yes, sir.

TOM WILLIAMS, being sworn and Examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give your full name there? A Tom Williams.
Q How old are you? A 29.
Q Are you a brother to Charles Williams here? A Yes, sir.
Q What was the name of his last wife? A Jane.
Q She is dead is she? A Yes, sir.
Q What was the name of his first wife? A I do not know.
Q Was she dead when he married this last wife? (No response.)
Q How long has Nancy been dead? A About 12 years.
Q And after she died then he married Jane? A Yes, sir.
Q And how long since he married Jane? A Six years.

Charley Williams--2.

CHARLEY WILLIAMS further testified:

- Q Give me the name of your child? A Sallie Williams.
Q How old is the child? A 14 years old.
Q That is a child of your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Did your first wife live in the Cherokee Nation all her life?
A Yes, sir.
Q What do you say her name was when you married her? A Nancy Fox.
1880 Roll; page 207, #3396, George Williams, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 353, #402, Charlie Williams, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 353, #403, Sallie Williams, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation for 29 years and is a full blood. He is not definitely identified on the roll of 1880, but his father, George Williams, is definitely identified on that roll as an adopted Shawnee, and his step-mother, Martha Williams at that time, the wife of his father, is identified on that roll as an adopted Shawnee. He states that his mother died before that roll was made. It is considered probable that the applicant himself is improperly enrolled with this family as George Williams, Jr., on the roll of 1880, as he states that he had a brother by that name, but that he died prior to the making of that roll. That would leave the applicant and a younger brother to appear on the roll. The younger brother does appear and the name of the deceased brother seems to be substituted for that of the applicant. The applicant is given on the roll of 1896 as 33 years of age. He gives his age now as 33. The age given in 1880, 17, to George Williams, Jr., would substantially correspond to the applicant's age in 1896 and the present time. He will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. His child, Sallie, who is identified with him on the roll of 1896, a child of his deceased wife, a minor and living now, will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

It is probable that the 1880 enrollment in Case No. 3182 of William G. Williams, et al, was somewhat in error, as shown by this examination.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner

B. 5567
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

33 Name *Charles Williams* Date *NOV 19* 1900 1900.

District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *353* No. *402*

Citizen by blood *Shaw-Full* Mother's citizenship *Geo Williams*

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law Date of marriage *1894*

License Certificate

Wife's name

District *Shaw-Full* Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 *Sallie Williams* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *353* No. *403* Age *14*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Mother *1* *Marney Williams* Dist. *Shaw-Full* Year *1896* Page *353* No. *403* Age *14*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 On 1896 roll as Charlie Williams.

Cherokee No. 5567.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,
Tahlequah, I. T. September 13, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Charles Williams for the enrollment of himself and daughter Sallie Williams, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY:

Sallie Turner, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sallie Turner?
Q How old are you? A 19.
Q What is your postoffice? A Ramona, I. T.
Q Are you a Shawnee citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A John Turner.
Q He is a white man is he? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A A year ago.
Q In what month? A January 19, 1903.
Q You and he are living together now are you? A Yes sir.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn and states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

Clinton W. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 15 day of September, 1904.

J. L. Delaney
Notary Public.

Cher 5568

Linda Boswell

See R 395

Cher 5568

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

5568

(Petition filed on 1886 roll, No. 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000)

The Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes, created by Act of Congress, March 3, 1892, Chapter 12, Title 18, United States Statutes at Large, 25, 1025, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your petition, dated October 10, 1900, and filed for record on November 19, 1900, in which you claim to be entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States, and that you have been entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States.

The Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes, created by Act of Congress, March 3, 1892, Chapter 12, Title 18, United States Statutes at Large, 25, 1025, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your petition, dated October 10, 1900, and filed for record on November 19, 1900, in which you claim to be entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States, and that you have been entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States.

The Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes, created by Act of Congress, March 3, 1892, Chapter 12, Title 18, United States Statutes at Large, 25, 1025, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your petition, dated October 10, 1900, and filed for record on November 19, 1900, in which you claim to be entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States, and that you have been entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States.

The Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes, created by Act of Congress, March 3, 1892, Chapter 12, Title 18, United States Statutes at Large, 25, 1025, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your petition, dated October 10, 1900, and filed for record on November 19, 1900, in which you claim to be entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States, and that you have been entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale of the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and to the interest on the same, on the ground that you are a citizen of the United States, and that you have been residing in the United States for a number of years, and that you have been paying taxes on the lands of the Five Civilized Tribes, and that you have been contributing to the support of the Government of the United States.

R.
R.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Linda Boswell for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokees by blood and her husband as a Cherokee by intermarriage; she appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Linda Boswell.
Q What is your age? A 19.
Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
Q Do you claim to be a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I can't tell you.
Q About how much? A I don't know how much.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q For whom do you make application, for yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Any children? A One child.
Q Just for yourself and one child? A No, and my husband.
Q Is your husband here? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation any time within the
past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Charley Noblitt.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A White man.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Delilah Cook now.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q She a Cherokee by blood or a white woman? A Yes, sir, Cherokee
by blood.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Richard Boswell.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is he? A Twenty.
Q Is he a white man? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of his father? A Tom Boswell.
Q What is the name of his mother? A I can't tell you; Sarah
Boswell.
Q Are his parents both living? A No, sir, his father is living,
his mother is dead.
Q Were they ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation?
A No, sir.
Q When were you married to him? A Last October was a year ago.
Q Have you lived with him continuously since that time? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
(The applicant presents a marriage license authorizing the marriage
of Richard Boswell to Miss Malinda Noblitt, signed by James A. Winston,
Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the In-
dian Territory, and a certificate showing that said marriage was con-
summated on the 9th day of October, 1899, by the Rev. C. Hesfelt, a
minister of the Gospel. The license and certificate are filed herewith.)
Q Give me the name of your child? A Richard Ellis Boswell.
Q This child alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes,
sir.
Q How old is he? A He is 26 days old to-day.
Q Is Richard Boswell the father of this child? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any evidence of its birth? A Yes, sir (presents paper)
Q Does your mother's name appear upon the authenticated roll of
1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name at that time? A Orittentan.
Q What district was she living in at that time? A Going Snake
district.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A In Cooweescoowee
district.
Q What was the name of your mother's father? A Jack Orittentan.
Q What was the name of her mother? A I don't know what her
mother's name was.

Linda Boswell - 2.

(Delilah Crittenton on 1880 roll, page 420, No. 416, Going Snake district, Linda Boswell on 1896 roll, page 222, No. 5492, Lindy Noblett, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and one child as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her husband as a citizen by intermarriage. She is not identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, having been born since said roll was compiled. Her mother is identified on that roll under her maiden name, as a native Cherokee. The applicant has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, under her maiden name. She will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. When she files with the Commission satisfactory proof of the birth of her child, this child also will be listed with her as a citizen by blood.

She presents satisfactory proof as to her marriage on the 9th of October, 1896, in accordance with the laws of the United States, to one Richard Boswell, a white man. This marriage was too late for him to acquire property rights in the Cherokee Nation under the Cherokee law of 1895, and his application, therefore, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation is rejected.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

C. M. Harrison

Commissioner.

B 5568

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 10 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

CODWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 Mrs. 1896 roll as Lindsay
2 children affid ant supplies

110111

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian

territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

day of Nov 1897, at M., and duly recorded in Book 1

Marriage Record, Page 20

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 7 day of Dec A. D. 1897

Jas. A. Winston. Clerk

By _____ Deputy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

FILED

NOV 20 1899

Jas. R. Weston

Marriage License.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

SS.

11/15
No. 116

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Richard Baswell* of *Adair* in the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, and Miss *Malinda Nablett* of *Adair* in the Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at

Musita

Indian Territory, this

6th day of *October*

A. D. 1899

J. Anderson Deputy.

Jas. R. Weston
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

SS.

I, *Rev. F. Hosfelt*

a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HERBY CERTIFY, that on the *9* day of *October* A. D. 1899,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this

9 day of *October*

A. D. 1899

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book

B

Page *39*

Rev. F. Hosfelt

A Minister of the Gospel

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, from whom it was issued, within sixty days from the date of its issuance, or the party failing to do so will be liable in the amount of One-hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

D

~~20~~

5518

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Richard E. Boring

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Jan 19

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE LATE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 1 1900

Card 5568

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Richard Ellis Boswell, born on the 25th day of October, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Richard Boswell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Linda Boswell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Linda Boswell, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Richard Boswell, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 25th day of October, 1900; that said child has been
named Richard Ellis Boswell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov 1900

Linda Boswell

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Melania Bibbes, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Linda Boswell, wife of Richard Boswell,
on the 25th day of October, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Richard Ellis Boswell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November 1900

My Commission expires

Hammond

NOTARY PUBLIC.

1902

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ira Bowell

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
May 21st
1902
[Signature]
 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

MAY 22 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Coff
IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Iva Boswell*, born on the *13* day of *March*, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *R. C. Boswell*, a citizen of the *U.S.* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Linda Boswell*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Adair J. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, *Linda Boswell*, on oath state that I am *20*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *R. C. Boswell*, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *13* day of *March*, 1902, that said child has been
named *Iva*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

L. R. Davis
Anne Holt

Linda Boswell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *May*, 1902.

J. F. Dunham
Notary Public
Adair J. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, *A. C. Davis*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Linda Boswell* wife of *R. C. Boswell*
on the *13* day of *March*, 1902, that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Iva*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

L. R. Davis
Anne Holt

A. C. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *May*, 1902.

J. F. Dunham
Notary Public
Adair J. T.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, April 14, 1902.

Mr. R. C. Boswell,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The affidavit as to the birth of your infant child Iva Boswell is returned to you herewith.

You are requested to have the signature of your wife which is by mark, witnessed by two persons other than the notary before whom the affidavit is executed.

When the correction referred to has been made, return the affidavit to the Commission where it will receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. B-84.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1902.

Mrs. Linda Boswell,

Adair, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

The affidavit as to the birth of your child Iva Boswell is returned to you herewith for the reason that you have failed to affix your signature to the affidavit which you made relative to the birth of said child.

When this has been done return the affidavit to the Commission where it will receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. B-163.

Cher 5569

Thomas W. Williams

See R 395

Cher 5569

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE
LEGIBILITY

THE FIVE CIVIL
F I L E 1
NOV 18 1960

0001 01 ANN

...the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

SHAWNEES:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Tom W. Williams for the enrollment of himself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood; said Williams being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Tom Williams.
Q How old are you? A 29.
Q What is your post office? A Ramona.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Me and baby.
Q You are a Cherokee-Shawnee are you not? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q Give me the name of your father? A George Williams.
Q He is dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A I do not know.
Q Did your father have a wife named Mattie? A I do not know.
Q Your stepmother, her name was Martha, was it? A I guess so.
Q Did your mother die when you were very young? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your child? A Fannie Williams.
Q How old is the child? A Ten years old Christmas.
Q The child is living now is she? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your child's mother? A Mattie Williams, she is died.
Q When did she die? A Three years.
Q What was she, Shawnee? A Belonged to Oklahoma.
Q Oklahoma Shawnees? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you marry her? A Nine years ago.
Q You and she lived together nine years? A Yes, sir, she been dead three years.
Q Did you marry any woman before you married her? Was she your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you her first husband? A Yes.
Q Your wife Mattie did she have any other husband? A Yes.
Q What was the name of her first husband? A (No response.)
Q What man did Mattie live with before she lived with you? (No response.)
Q What other man did Mattie marry? A Beaver. She did not marry at all. Her father's name was Beaver.
Q Did she live with any other man besides Beaver? A No.
Q How long did she and Beaver live together? A Nine years.
Q And then she left Beaver? A No, Beaver died.
Q Your wife's name was Mattie? A Yes, Mattie Beaver.
Q What was her father's name? A Charley Beaver, my wife's father.
Q Now, you and Mattie Beaver married about 12 years ago, is that right? A Yes.
Q Had she ever been married before she married you? A No.
Q Who was she married to before you married her; what was the name of Mattie Beaver's first husband? A None.
Q You her first husband? A Yes.
Q She never married anybody but you? A Just me.
1880 Roll; page 207, #3399, Thom. W. Williams, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 353, #404, Thomas W. Williams, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 353, #405, Fannie Williams, Cooweescoowee.
Q You have got a wife now have you? A Yes.
Q What is her name? A Matilda Jackson, Matilda Williams now.
Q What is she, white woman? A Eastern Shawnee.
Q You do not apply for her? A No, sir.
Q When were you married to her? A Two years ago.
Q Have you got a "W" in your name? A I do not know; I can't spell.
Q Thomas W. Williams is your name is not it? A I guess so.

Tom W. Williams--2.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. His child, a child of his first wife, is identified on the roll of 1896. He states that neither he nor his first wife had ever been previously married. They were married some 12 years ago. The child will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceeding in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

M. D. Green
NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner.

B 5569

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 19 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BROOD AND ACCORD

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

139 Name Thomas Williams, Ramona St. Date NOV 19 1900 1900.
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1890 Page 207 No. 3399
Citizen by blood Shaw Full Mother's citizenship Geo. Williams - d
Intermarried citizen No " - d

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District at home Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

2 Fannie Williams Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 353 No. 405 Age 10

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Mother Mattie Williams Year _____ Page A No. - d Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

On 1890, sole ac Thos. T. Williams.

1915

Handwritten:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

5569

000000

to the same of 130000 of the Opelika, 140000 of the Enitment of 180000 and 150000.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., July 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Thomas W. Williams
for the enrollment of himself and his daughter, Fannie Williams,
as Shawnee citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, being duly sworn and examined by the
Commission, testified as follows.

- Q What is your name? A Tom Williams.
Q Is it Thomas W.? A Just Tom Williams, that's all.
Q They call you Thomas W. Williams sometimes, don't they?
A Yes sir.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your postoffice? A Ramona.
Q Have you a daughter named Fannie? A Yes sir, Fannie Williams.
Q Is that the only child you have? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living with you now? A Yes sir.
Q Has she lived with you all her life? A Oh, yes.
Q Have you ever lived anywhere but in the Cherokee Nation?
A No, I stayed home since I was born.
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Never have lived out of it any length of time? A No, I staid
over here at the same place.
Q You are living in the Cherokee Nation now, are you?
A Yes sir.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and
that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her
stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of July, 1903.

John Thomas
Notary Public.

5569

COMMISSION TO THE

FILED
JUL 14 1903

CHAIR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Chlequah, I. T. JUL 14 1903 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

[illegible]

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE ~~THE~~ CIVILIZED TRIBES

W. J. Cook
Enrollment Clerk

THE FIVE CIVILIZED

CHAIRMAN

(4) 4,11,17,23,29,35,41,47,53,59,65,71,77,83,89,95,101,107,113,119,125,131,137,143,149,155,161,167,173,179,185,191,197,203,209,215,221,227,233,239,245,251,257,263,269,275,281,287,293,299,305,311,317,323,329,335,341,347,353,359,365,371,377,383,389,395,401,407,413,419,425,431,437,443,449,455,461,467,473,479,485,491,497,503,509,515,521,527,533,539,545,551,557,563,569,575,581,587,593,599,605,611,617,623,629,635,641,647,653,659,665,671,677,683,689,695,701,707,713,719,725,731,737,743,749,755,761,767,773,779,785,791,797,803,809,815,821,827,833,839,845,851,857,863,869,875,881,887,893,899,905,911,917,923,929,935,941,947,953,959,965,971,977,983,989,995,1001,1007,1013,1019,1025,1031,1037,1043,1049,1055,1061,1067,1073,1079,1085,1091,1097,1103,1109,1115,1121,1127,1133,1139,1145,1151,1157,1163,1169,1175,1181,1187,1193,1199,1205,1211,1217,1223,1229,1235,1241,1247,1253,1259,1265,1271,1277,1283,1289,1295,1301,1307,1313,1319,1325,1331,1337,1343,1349,1355,1361,1367,1373,1379,1385,1391,1397,1403,1409,1415,1421,1427,1433,1439,1445,1451,1457,1463,1469,1475,1481,1487,1493,1499,1505,1511,1517,1523,1529,1535,1541,1547,1553,1559,1565,1571,1577,1583,1589,1595,1601,1607,1613,1619,1625,1631,1637,1643,1649,1655,1661,1667,1673,1679,1685,1691,1697,1703,1709,1715,1721,1727,1733,1739,1745,1751,1757,1763,1769,1775,1781,1787,1793,1799,1805,1811,1817,1823,1829,1835,1841,1847,1853,1859,1865,1871,1877,1883,1889,1895,1901,1907,1913,1919,1925,1931,1937,1943,1949,1955,1961,1967,1973,1979,1985,1991,1997,2003,2009,2015,2021,2027,2033,2039,2045,2051,2057,2063,2069,2075,2081,2087,2093,2099,2105,2111,2117,2123,2129,2135,2141,2147,2153,2159,2165,2171,2177,2183,2189,2195,2201,2207,2213,2219,2225,2231,2237,2243,2249,2255,2261,2267,2273,2279,2285,2291,2297,2303,2309,2315,2321,2327,2333,2339,2345,2351,2357,2363,2369,2375,2381,2387,2393,2399,2405,2411,2417,2423,2429,2435,2441,2447,2453,2459,2465,2471,2477,2483,2489,2495,2501,2507,2513,2519,2525,2531,2537,2543,2549,2555,2561,2567,2573,2579,2585,2591,2597,2603,2609,2615,2621,2627,2633,2639,2645,2651,2657,2663,2669,2675,2681,2687,2693,2699,2705,2711,2717,2723,2729,2735,2741,2747,2753,2759,2765,2771,2777,2783,2789,2795,2801,2807,2813,2819,2825,2831,2837,2843,2849,2855,2861,2867,2873,2879,2885,2891,2897,2903,2909,2915,2921,2927,2933,2939,2945,2951,2957,2963,2969,2975,2981,2987,2993,2999,3005,3011,3017,3023,3029,3035,3041,3047,3053,3059,3065,3071,3077,3083,3089,3095,3101,3107,3113,3119,3125,3131,3137,3143,3149,3155,3161,3167,3173,3179,3185,3191,3197,3203,3209,3215,3221,3227,3233,3239,3245,3251,3257,3263,3269,3275,3281,3287,3293,3299,3305,3311,3317,3323,3329,3335,3341,3347,3353,3359,3365,3371,3377,3383,3389,3395,3401,3407,3413,3419,3425,3431,3437,3443,3449,3455,3461,3467,3473,3479,3485,3491,3497,3503,3509,3515,3521,3527,3533,3539,3545,3551,3557,3563,3569,3575,3581,3587,3593,3599,3605,3611,3617,3623,3629,3635,3641,3647,3653,3659,3665,3671,3677,3683,3689,3695,3701,3707,3713,3719,3725,3731,3737,3743,3749,3755,3761,3767,3773,3779,3785,3791,3797,3803,3809,3815,3821,3827,3833,3839,3845,3851,3857,3863,3869,3875,3881,3887,3893,3899,3905,3911,3917,3923,3929,3935,3941,3947,3953,3959,3965,3971,3977,3983,3989,3995,4001,4007,4013,4019,4025,4031,4037,4043,4049,4055,4061,4067,4073,4079,4085,4091,4097,4103,4109,4115,4121,4127,4133,4139,4145,4151,4157,4163,4169,4175,4181,4187,4193,4199,4205,4211,4217,4223,4229,4235,4241,4247,4253,4259,4265,4271,4277,4283,4289,4295,4301,4307,4313,4319,4325,4331,4337,4343,4349,4355,4361,4367,4373,4379,4385,4391,4397,4403,4409,4415,4421,4427,4433,4439,4445,4451,4457,4463,4469,4475,4481,4487,4493,4499,4505,4511,4517,4523,4529,4535,4541,4547,4553,4559,4565,4571,4577,4583,4589,4595,4601,4607,4613,4619,4625,4631,4637,4643,4649,4655,4661,4667,4673,4679,4685,4691,4697,4703,4709,4715,4721,4727,4733,4739,4745,4751,4757,4763,4769,4775,4781,4787,4793,4799,4805,4811,4817,4823,4829,4835,4841,4847,4853,4859,4865,4871,4877,4883,4889,4895,4901,4907,4913,4919,4925,4931,4937,4943,4949,4955,4961,4967,4973,4979,4985,4991,4997,5003,5009,5015,5021,5027,5033,5039,5045,5051,5057,5063,5069,5075,5081,5087,5093,5099,5105,5111,5117,5123,5129,



Cher 5570

Avry M. Miller

Cher 5570

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

~~Handwritten signature~~
ARCHIBALD CHAPMAN

Handwritten notes:
2
...
...
...

NOV 19 1900
FILED
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Avery M. Miller for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood; he appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Avery M. Miller.
Q How old are you? A 28.
Q What is your post office address? A Needmore.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/4.
Q For whom do you make application? A For me and two children.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 28 years.
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation any time within the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John A. Miller.
Q Is your father living or dead? A Living.
Q Is he a Cherokee or a white man; is he a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lucinda Miller.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Birdie M. Miller.
Q She living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A 21.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to her? A June 30, 1897.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Dodson.
(The applicant presents a marriage certificate showing that A. M. Miller and Miss B. M. Dodson were married on the 30th day of June, 1897, by J. O. Rhea, a minister of the Gospel. The certificate is filed herewith.)
Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since that time?
A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Virgil Arlow.
Q How old is this child? A He is 2 years and past.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Calvin Tams.
Q How old is that child? A He is something near a month I reckon.
Q These children both alive and living with you at the present time?
A Yes, sir.
Q Your wife, Birdie M., is the mother? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father of the children? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you living in in 1880? A Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
(Avery M. Miller on 1880 roll, page 289, No. 1789, Avry Miller, Delaware district, native Cherokee; on 1896 roll, page 507, No. 2150, Avry Allen Miller, Delaware district.)
Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife?
A No, sir.
Q Was she ever married before? A No, sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood. When he files with the Commission satisfactory proof as to the births of his two children, they also will be listed with their father as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Avery M. Miller. 2

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

A. M. Miller

Commissioner

B 570

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(78)

Mr. Arny Miller

Date NOV 19 1900

1900

Name

District

DELAWARE.

Needmore

D.D.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

1 Virginia Miller
2 Calvin S. "

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 m

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 m 1880 roll as Arny Miller

2 and 3. Birth affidavit supplied

D 5570

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Virgil A. Miller

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation

Approved

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 29 1900

CHAIRMAN

Case 5570

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Virgil A Miller, born on the 21 day of May 1898
Name of Father: Arny Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Birdie M Miller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Needmore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

Indian Territory
Northern District. |

I, Birdie M Miller, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Arny Miller, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 21 day of May 1898; that said child has been
named Virgil A Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Birdie M. Miller.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15 day of Sept 1900

Frank L Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

Indian Territory
Northern District. |

I, Mary Haggard, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Birdie Miller, wife of Arny Miller,
on the 21 day of May 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Virgil A Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Mary Haggard

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15 day of Sept 1900

Frank L Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC.

E. 1771

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Calvin Louis Miller

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

Nov 20

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 29 1900

[Signature]
A. M. VAN

Calvin Louis Miller

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Calvin Pomo Mills*, born on the *18* day of *Oct*, 1900
Here insert name of child.
Name of Father: *Larry Miller*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Birdie Miller*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Needmore S.D.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District.

I, *Birdie Miller*, on oath state that I am *21*
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Larry Miller*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *18* day of *Oct*, 1900; that said child has been
named *Calvin Pomo Mills*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *Nov*, 1900

Chas. H. Livingston
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *A. A. Johnston M.D.*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Birdie Miller*, wife of *Larry Miller*,
on the *18* day of *October*, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a *boy* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
male or female
named *Calvin Pomo Mills*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of *Nov*, 1900

Chas. H. Livingston
NOTARY PUBLIC.





Cher 5571

Martha J. Hilburn

Cher 5571

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER 1900

In the matter of the application of William A. West for the
adoption of the orphan children, WILLIAM A. WEST, A. WEST, and
WILLIAM A. WEST, and the Cherokee Nation, said West having obtained
the necessary qualifications, testified as follows:

Q Of your full name there please? A William A. West.
Q How old are you, Mr. West? A 33.
Q What is your post office? A Piquette.
Q What district do you live in? A Piquette.
Q Who is it you wish now to have put on the roll, the orphan child-
ren? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of the older child? A Let me think.
Q That child is 16 years old you say? A Yes, sir.
Q Now, the name of the next child? A Letitia Ann Robinson.
Q How old is that child? A 13.
Q They are both living now are they? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of the father of these children? A John W.
Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A Not long.
Q Is he a white man? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of their mother? A Letitia.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has she been dead? A About two years.
Q When did they marry? A I do not remember now.
Q They were not married much as 20 years ago? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 11, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHULSRA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William N. West for the enrollment of two orphan children, MARTHA J. AND BERTHA A. HILBURN, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said West being and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give your full name there please? A William N. West.
Q How old are you, Mr. West? A 58.
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.
Q Who is it you wish now to have put on the roll, two orphan children? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of the older child? A Martha Jane Hilburn.
Q That child is 16 years old you say? A Yes, sir.
Q Now, the name of the next child? A Bertha Ann Hilburn.
Q How old is that child? A 13.
Q They are both living now are they? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of the father of these children? A John W.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A About a year.
Q Is he a white man? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of their mother? A Amanda.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has she been dead? A About two years.
Q When did they marry? A I do not recollect now.
Q They were not married as much as 20 years ago? A I think they were.
Q Are they on the 1880 roll? A I think so.

1880 Roll; page 264, #1179, J. W. Hilburn, Delaware.
1880 Roll; page 264, #1180, Amanda Hilburn, Delaware.
1896 Roll; page 997, #585, Mattie Hilburn, Saline.
1896 Roll; page 997, #586, Bertha Hilburn, Saline.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of two orphan children that are in his charge, Martha Jane and Bertha Ann Hilburn: Their father and mother are identified as husband and wife on the roll of 1880. These children are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

---oooOOQooo---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic note thereof.


J. O. Rossen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

M. D. Hill
NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner.

B. 5571

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CH.

CHEBONEE BY BROOD YMO NOO

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Saline
Sworn to and signed Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name *Spawinaw G.*

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood *Parents of Geo. W. Hilborn* Mother's citizenship *and*

Intermarried citizen *Amanda* " *and*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

1 *Martha J. Hilborn Saline* ✓ Dist. *1* Year *1896* Page *997* No. *585* Age *16*

2 *Bertha A.* " Dist. *"* Year *"* Page *997* No. *586* Age *13*

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

1 *As 1896 poll as* *Mattie Hilborn*
2 *" " " " Bertha Hilborn.*

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for
record in my office the 3 day of Feby. 1902, at xxx M., and duly
recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 71.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,
this 24 day of Feby, 1902, A. D. xxx.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By _____ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., April 9 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of
the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Martha

Mounce as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

LETTERS CHARVAN

1902

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 347

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between
 Mr. **Geo. L. Mounce**, of **Miami**, in
 the Indian Territory, aged **27** years, and Miss **Martha Hilburn**,
 of **Miami**, in the Indian Territory, aged **18** years,
 according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Vinita

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Muskogee~~ **Vinita**, Indian Territory this **14th** day of
January A. D. ~~1899~~ **1902**.

(SEAL)

(Signed) **Chas. A. Davidson**

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) **R. H. Lybrand** Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
 NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, **H. C. Curry M. G.**, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,
 that on the **14** day of **Jan**, A. D. **1902**, I did duly and
 according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans
 of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **14** day of **Jan** A. D. **1902**.

Benton Co. Ark

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-
 ritory, Northern District, Book **B**, Page **636**.

(Signed) **H. C. Curry M. G.**

A Minister of the Gospel.

1504-2

1. The above information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, and the Bureau of Reclamation, and is being furnished to you for your information.

FOR FIVE

The first of these is the fact that the
 British have been in the country for
 over 100 years. This has led to a
 deep and lasting influence on the
 country's culture, language, and
 institutions. The British have also
 played a major role in the country's
 economic development, particularly
 in the areas of trade and industry.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Living in the open air -

...to the appropriate relief...

THE ABOVE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE SOURCE.

...and when we are enjoying it.

WON 011 9122 300 21111 0

There are two different types of

NOT KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC

the children of the sheltered institution

Министр внутренних дел А. С. Савинков

How old are you? A 25

What is your dream? A little person in a hat.

Domesticated, testified as follows:

ALPINE A. WEST, former judge of the

THE JOURNAL

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., May 5, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
MARTHA J. MOUNCE and her sister, BERTHA A. HILBURN, as citizens by
blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

WILLIAM N. WEST, being duly sworn and examined by the
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William N. West.
Q How old are you? A 62 this last March.
Q What is your postoffice? A Spavinaw.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know Martha J. Mounce, formerly Hilburn? A Yes sir.
Q She has a sister named Bertha A.? A Yes sir.
Q Are they the only two children of that family?
A No, there was Maggie Uto now.
Q What was her name when she was enrolled? A Her name was Hilburn.
Q She has married since she was enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known these three girls? A 15 or 20 years.
Q Were they born in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee nation ever since you've known
them? A Yes sir.
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
Q They are living here now, are they? A Yes sir.
Q Bertha A. Hilburn is not married? A No sir.
Q She is still living with you? A No sir, she's living with
her sister.

-----G-----

Mabel P. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and
that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript
of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 6th day of May, 1904.

Commissioner of the Cherokee Nation

James B. McKinstry

Notary Public.

'COPY'

Cherokee 5571.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Indian Territory, (ss. No. 593.
Northern District.)

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Luther Howell of Spavinaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Bertha Hilburn of Spavinaw in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 30 day of January, A. D. 1905.

(SEAL) (SIGNED) Chas. A. Davidson,
By E. B. Davidson, Deputy. Clerk of the United States Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY, (ss.
Northern District.)

I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 30 day of January A. D. 1905 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 30 day of January A. D. 1905.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book _____, Page _____.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.
By E. B. Davidson, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY, (ss.
Northern District.)

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of Jan. 1905, atM., and duly recorded in Book D Marriage Record, Page 54.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory, this 31 day of Jan. A. D. 1905.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

Cherokee 5571.

I, W. S. D. Moore, Chief Clerk, Cherokee Land Office,
and custodian of the records of that Office, hereby certify that
the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage
license and certificate of Luther Howell and Bertha Hilburn as
the same appears of records in Cherokee Enrollment Case No.
5571.

W. S. D. Moore

Chief Clerk,
Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 8 day of July, 1905.

J. H. Mason

Notary Public.

Cherokee-557.]

Muskogee Indian Territory, April 9, 1902.

Mr. G. L. Neunce,

Miami, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of April 5, enclosing marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on January 14, 1902, to Miss Martha Hilburn. The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and filed with the application heretofore made for the enrollment of your wife as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. B-19.

Cher 5572

Samuel B. Coats

Cher 5572

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

Samuel B. Costa - N.

Q How old is Robert L. A. 4 months old.
Q These children are alive and living with you at the present
time, are they? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father of them all? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the mother of the oldest child? A The mother of the
oldest child I have given you is dead.
Q Is your present wife the mother of all the other children?
A Yes, sir.

Q Have you any evidence of your marriage to your first wife? A No,
I haven't, but I have got witnesses, Joe Thompson, at the Orphan Asylum,
married us.

Q Is there anybody here that knows that you were married to that
wife? A Mr. West knows.
Q I am talking about your first wife? A I am talking about her

Joe.
(Samuel B. Costa on 1880 roll, page 80, No. 344, Sam Costa, Coconino
County District Cherokee; on 1886 roll, page 138, No. 1130,
Samuel Costa, Coconino County District. Alice Costa on 1886 roll,
page 288, No. 1000, Coconino County District.)

Q Is this Samuel B. Costa, living with you at the present
time? A No, he is living with her grandmother.
(Witness B. Costa on 1886 roll, page 137, No. 825, Coconino
County District.)

Q How long has she been living with her grandmother? A She
has been living with her ever since her mother died, she was 7 months
old when her mother died.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and three
children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for his wife
as a citizen by intestate. He is identified upon the enrollment
roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1890 as a native Cherokee, he
has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed
for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. His
oldest child by his present wife is identified upon the census roll

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chalsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel B. Coats for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel B. Coats.✓
Q How old are you? A I am 48 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Why, about 1/16 I guess.
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself and four children.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here all my life, born and raised here.
Q Been outside the Nation any time within the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A My father was named McKensie Coats.
Q Is your father living or dead? A He is dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A No, sir, a white man.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Malinda Brady.
Q Your mother living? A No, sir, she is dead.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, I reckon it does.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Cooweescoowee.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A In the same district, I have been living here ever since I can recollect.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Alice Coats, it was Alice Craig.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q She a Cherokee or a white woman? A She is a white woman.
Q How old is she? A About 25 years old.
Q When were you married to her? A In 1894.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
(The applicant presents a marriage certificate, showing that Samuel Coats, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Alice Craig, a citizen of the United States, were married according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 21st day of June, 1894, by H. H. Gooda, a minister of the Gospel. Same is filed herewith.)
Q Don't you make application also for the enrollment of your wife as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir, I do; I forgot that.
Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since that time? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you ever married before? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your first wife? A She was a Cora Wattenbarger.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No, sir, she was white.
Q Did she die before you married your present wife? A Certainly, yes, sir.
Q Was your present wife ever married before? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Ethel May Coats, that is by my first wife.
Q How old is she? A She is 12 years old.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Willie Brady Coats.
Q That a boy or a girl? A It is a girl.
Q How old is she? A She is 5 years old.
Q What is the name of the next child? A The next child is dead.
Q The next living child? A The next living child is Myrtle May Coats, she is 8 years old.
Q That all? A No, sir, one more, Robert Lee Coats.

Samuel B. Coats - 2.

Q How old is Robert L.? A He is 2 months old.

Q These children are all alive and living with you at the present time, are they? A Yes, sir.

Q You the father of them all? A Yes, sir.

Q Who is the mother of the oldest child? A The mother of the oldest child I have given you is dead.

Q Is your present wife the mother of all the other children?

A Yes, sir.

Q Have you any evidence of your marriage to your first wife? A No, I haven't, but I have got witnesses, Joe Thompson, at the Orphan Asylum, married us.

Q Is there anybody here that knows that you were married to that wife? A Mr. West knows.

Q I am talking about your first wife? A I am talking about her too.

(Samuel B. Coats on 1880 roll, page 80, No. 544, Sam Coats, Coowees-coowee district, native Cherokee; on 1896 roll, page 138, No. 1190, Samuel Coats, Cooweescoowee district. Alice Coats on 1896 roll, page 298, No. 205, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q Is this child, Ethel M. Coats, living with you at the present time? A No, sir, she is living with her grandmother.

(Willie B. Coats on 1896 roll, page 127, No. 828, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q How long has Ethel been living with her grandmother? A She has been living with her ever since her mother died, she was 7 months old when her mother died.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and three children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. His oldest child by his present wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and will be listed with its father as a citizen by blood. When he filed with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the births of his two youngest children, they also will be enrolled as citizens by blood. He presents satisfactory proof as to his marriage in the year 1894 to his present wife, he has lived with her continuously since that time, she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and she will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage.

(The applicant has signified his willingness to withdraw his application for his child, Ethel M. Coats, who was enrolled by her grandmother, Amy Wattenberger.)

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
C. A. Jones

Commissioner.

B 5572

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Samuel B. Coats ✓ Date Adm 9 30 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 80 No. 244

Citizen by blood yes ✓ Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Date of marriage

License 22 Mlice Coats ✓ Certificate 10 naig

Wife's name Mlice Coats ✓

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 748 No. 715

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Esther M. Coats ✓ Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 177 No. 528 Age 12

4 Willie B Coats ✓ Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 177 No. 528 Age 5

5 Myrtle M. " ✓ Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 177 No. 528 Age 2

6 Robert L. " ✓ Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 177 No. 528 Age 2 mos

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Jan 1880 roll ✓ Adm Coats

5 and 6 Birth left requiring

D

20

5572

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Myrtle Mae

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

for 19

1900

Chunice
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
NOV 2 1900

Card 5572

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Myrtle May Coats (Here insert name of child.) , born on the 18th day of September, 1898.
Name of Father: Samuel B. Coats , a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Alice Coats , a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Alice Coats , on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by adoption , of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel B. Coats , who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 18th day of September 1898, 1/100; that said child has been
named Myrtle May Coats , and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Alice Coats(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1900.
My Commission expires December 3, 1901.

Samuel B. Coats
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, A. W. Herron , a physician , on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Alice Coats , wife of Samuel B. Coats ,
on the 18th day of September, 1/1898; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Myrtle May Coats

WITNESSES TO MARK

A. W. Herron(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of November, 1900.

John F. Herron
NOTARY PUBLIC.

E.
e.

5592.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert L. Coates

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, for 19 1900

Commissioner.

CHIEF OF BUREAU

1900

NOV 1 1900

RECEIVED

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Card 5592

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Robert Lee Coats, born on the 19th day of September, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Samuel B. Coats, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Alice Coats, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Alice Coats, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel B. Coats, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 19th day of September, 1900; that said child has been
named Robert Lee Coats, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1900.

My Commission expires December 31, 1901.

Harmon Langley
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Ellen Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Alice Coats, wife of Samuel B. Coats,
on the 19th day of September, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Robert Lee Coats.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1900.

Harmon Langley
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21 December, 1885.

With due diligence perusal of his affidavit notes to me, I
renewed the above entitled case and the the foregoing in a
statement to the Commission to the King of the United States
James O. Carr, being that the said man, and as that he

Q. And you intend to bring. A. Yes, sir.
Q. The other children are living with you. A. Yes, sir.
Q. When did he die. A. Died the 25th day of June September.
Q. That is the hundred one. A. Yes, sir.
Q. When was he born. A. About 1840.
Q. How and what died again the first one. A. Yes, sir.
Q. How and children have you. A. Two living.
Q. Living together on the King of the United States. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never been separated. A. No, sir.
Q. Have you and your husband been living together ever since 1884.
A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you married. A. 184.
Q. How lived on. A. No, sir.
Q. Cherokee Nation ever since 1880. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Do you know whether your husband has been living in the
Q. Was she dead when you married him. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is his former wife dead. A. Yes, sir.
Q. He was married before. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you his first wife. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is he your first husband. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Samuel B. Coates. A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of your husband. A. Samuel Coates.
Q. Claiming as an intermarried citizen. A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you a white woman. A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your best office. A. Yes, sir.
Q. How big are you. A. 54.
Q. What is your name. A. Alice Coates.

Examination by the Commission.
ALICE COATES, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel B. Coats for the entollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Alice Coats, as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his children, Willis B., Myrtle M. and Robert L. Coats, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3572.

ALICE COATS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Alice Coats.
Q. How old are you? A. 24.
Q. What is your post office? A. Adair.
Q. Are you a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Claiming as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of your husband? A. Samuel Coats.
Q. Samuel B. Coats? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is he your first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you his first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. He was married before? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is his former wife dead? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Was she dead when you married him? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Do you know whether your husband has been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Ever lived out? A. No, sir.
Q. When were you married? A. '94.
Q. Have you and your husband been living together ever since 1894?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.
Q. Living together on the first of last September? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many children have you? A. Two living.
Q. Has any child died within the last two years? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Which one? A. Robert L.
Q. That is the youngest one? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When did he die? A. Died the 26th day of last September; a year ago.
Q. The other children are living with you? A. Yes, sir.
A. And your husband is living? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1902.

Notary Public.

5572

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Robert L. Coats

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved *Oct 8* 190*5*
[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Robert L. Coats
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Adair, Ind. Ter., and died on the 26th day of
September, 1901.
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Western District. }

I, Alice Coats, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by interracial, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Adair, Ind. Ter.; that I am
the mother of Robert L. Coats,
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Robert L. Coats died on the 26th day of
September, 1901.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9th

day of

Oct

1902

Bruce C. Jones
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
that my post office address is _____ Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1902

Notary Public.

5572

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Robert Coats

a citizen of the

Brookline

Nation.

Approved

Oct 8

1902

C. H. Buckingham

Commissioner.

RECORDED
COMMISSION TO THE DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
F. I. L. 1177
OCT 21 1902

RECORDED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

Robert L. Coats
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Adair
(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

26th

day of

September, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,)

District.)

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
that my post office address is _____, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
_____ of _____,
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____,
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1901.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,)

Northern District.)

I, *Alice Coats*, on oath state that I am *24*
years of age, and a citizen, by *Adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that my post office address is *Adair*, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
that I was personally acquainted with *Robert L. Coats*,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
and that said *Robert L. Coats* died on the *26* day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

Sept 1901.

Alice Coats

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Dora M. Rogers
Lora L. Cole

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *Oct*, 1901.

John F. Warren
My Comm Exp Jan 15th 1904

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Naney A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William, Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Ratthuggound	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylv	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher E. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carhle	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Maves	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lem O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ratter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Babbidge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pondexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	John I. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Aminda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Naunie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Stull	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Parader	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Chiddens	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	John Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucey F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr	D 404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Maddling	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willie Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chimes	D 1313	Clara Barber	D 2687
Euphemie Sweetwater	D 1314	Dora Cornett	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Caldwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckoll	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cher. 5572

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Alice Coats,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D _____

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5572.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Alice Coats,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100

Cher 5573

Elrilda Kidd

Cher 5573

a 5573

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Elrilda Kidd for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood; she having appeared before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Elrilda Kidd.
Q How old are you? A Going on 51.
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/8.
Q For whom do you make application? A Through my mother.
Q For whom; for yourself? A Yes, sir, for myself and children.
Q Any husband? A No, sir.
Q How many children? A I have six that I claim for.
Q They all unmarried and living with you at the present time? A I have five living with me.
Q They are all under 21? A Yes, sir, then five.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A We came in 1891.
Q Have you made your home here continuously since that time? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been outside the Nation within the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Felix Painter.
Q Is your father living or dead? A He is dead, he died about 1892.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Catherine Taylor.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A No, sir, I am a widow woman.
Q What was the name of your husband? A James C. Kidd.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a white man.
Q Give me the name of the oldest child? A Garfield.
Q Is he the oldest child at home? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is Garfield? A He is going on 19.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Monroe M., he is 16.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Margaret Kidd, she was 16 the 19th of last October.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Ida M., she is 14.
Q What is the next child? A Nancy, ten.
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir, that is all the minor heirs I have.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir, they are not just exactly at home, the two girls are not, they are at Tahlequah at school, they make their home with me.
Q James C. Kidd the father of these children? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the other? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to James C. Kidd? A I was married in 1868 I believe.
Q Were you ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by an act of the Cherokee National Council or the Commission on Citizenship? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any evidence of that fact? A (Exhibits paper.)
Q Were you ever married before you married Kidd? A No, sir.
(The applicant presents a certificate issued from the office of the Commission on Citizenship, Cherokee Nation, on the 25th day of September, 1889, admitting one Alrilda Kidd to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation. The document is signed by Will P. Ross, Chairman, J. E. Gunter, Commissioner, and attested by D. S. Williams, Assistant Clerk of the Commission. The document is filed herewith.)
Q Are you the identical Alrilda Kidd mentioned in this document as having been admitted to citizenship in 1889? A Yes, sir.
Q You didn't come to the Cherokee Nation until 8 years after you were admitted, did you? A No, sir, I didn't move here.

Elrilda Kidd - 2.

(Elrilda Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1715, Azilda Kidd, Delaware district. Garfield Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1717, Delaware district. Monroe Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1718, Delaware district. Margaret Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1720, Delaware district. Ida M. Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1719, Ida Kidd, Delaware district. Nancy Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1716, Delaware district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and five children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. She presents satisfactory proof of her admission to citizenship on the 25th day of Septe ber, 1889, by an act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship. All her children were minors at the time said application for citizenship was made. She is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has made her home continuously in the Cherokee Nation since 1891. Her children are also identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees, their residence has been established to the satisfaction of the Commission, and they will be listed, together with their mother, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

C. M. Harrison

Commissioner.

B 5573

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 19 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name *More D.J.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *31* Certificate

Wife's name *Orilda Kidd*

District DELAWARE. Year *1896* Page *491* No. *175*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>1</i>	<i>Stanfield</i>	<i>Kidd</i>	Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>491</i>	No. <i>1777</i>	Age <i>19</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>Monroe</i>	"	Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>491</i>	No. <i>1718</i>	Age <i>18</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	"	Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>491</i>	No. <i>1720</i>	Age <i>16</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>M</i>	Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>491</i>	No. <i>1719</i>	Age <i>14</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>Nancy</i>	"	Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>491</i>	No. <i>1716</i>	Age <i>10</i>

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1m 1896 1711 12
5 " " " "

Orilda Kidd
John

citizenship

and

and

The evidence of John M. Taylor of Taylor, Kansas, who was present at the

that the affiant is the husband of his

whose husband was Felix P. Taylor, who was present at the

and whose name was Felix P. Taylor, who was present at the

taken and made by the affiant, who was present at the

therefore he is the husband of his

re-admission on the basis of the evidence of the affiant

in accordance with the evidence of the affiant

children P.O. Grady, born

Attest

D. J. Williams

Office Commission on Citizenship

Cher Nation Ind ¹/_{er}.

Tahlequah Sept 25th 1889.

The evidence of John, M. Taylor of Tahlequah in the above case proves that the affiant is the daughter of his sister Catherine the name of whose husband was Felix Panther and of her second husband was McDaniel and whose name are found on the Census rolls of Cherokees by blood taken and made by the United States in the 1851 and 1852. The commission therefore decide that Arilda Kidd 40 years of age is entitled to re-admission on ~~1851~~ to Cherokee Citizenship in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the constitution and laws thereof. The names of children P.O. Grape, ^{order} North Carolina,

Will. P. Ross

Attest

Chairman

D. S Williams

Asst- clerk Com-

J. E. Gunter Com-

I, William M. Gulager assistant Executive Sec'y hereby certify that the above record is a true and correct copy of the record in this office and will be shown by reference to page 333 "book" D Record of Citizenship for the year given.

William M. Gulager
Asst Executive Sec'y

Native People

Exhibited and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1883.

Notary

The foregoing is an accurate transcript of the stenographic notes of the proceedings and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that Commission to the five Civilized Tribes, as correctly recorded the

N. C. Bennett, an agent of the United States, as stenographer to the

be filed with and made a part of the record in Cherokee # 2257.

The Commission:

It is ordered that copies of this testimony

since you came from North Carolina? A Yes sir. All the time.

A Yes sir.

Q Having together on the first day of last September

were married?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you and your wife together been living together ever since you

the two commissions have been living since 1883?

A Yes sir.

Q Decent, Bingham and Johnston's case?

A Yes sir.

Q How many children have you?

A Three.

Q Living in the world without until afterwards?

A Yes sir. I know.

Q You claim to know when Johnston was through ignorance of him?

A Yes sir. I know.

Q Claiming through his wife and not through you?

A Yes sir.

Q He didn't in fact his wife understood to me, and for

witness your child as Cherokee by blood, through your wife's

He admitted to the same Commission in 1883 for himself and your

He claimed Johnston as Cherokee?

Cher
Supp'l to # 5575
To be filed with Cher # 5573.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., February 6, 1903.

In the matter of the application of FELIX KIDD, for the enrollment of himself, and his children, OSCAR, RICHARD and BLANCHIA KIDD, as citizens by blood, and his wife JULIA KIDD, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

FELIX KIDD, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Felix Kidd.
Q How old are you ? A I am twenty eight years old.
Q What is your post office address ? A Chelsea.
Q Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Elrida Kidd.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q It appears that your mother was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on September 25, 1889, do you know whether you were admitted at that time also ? A I do not.
Q You don't know ? A No sir.
Q How many children did your mother have then ?
A Why she had twelve living.
Q Can you give me their names ? A David, Mary, Wilburn, Felix, Ballie, Lizzie, Garfield, Monroe, Margaret, Jane, Nancy and Ida M.
Q Now you don't know whether the children you have named here were admitted with your mother or not, do you ? A I don't know whether they was or not, but it seems to me though that they was.
Q How many of them were under age at that time ?
A I expect from me down was under age.
Q You were under age then, were you ? A Yes sir.
Q All older than you were ever twenty one; now when did you come to the Cherokee Nation after the admission of your mother ?
A I think it was in 1891; I think it was.
Q What time of the year in 1891 ? A Well sir, about between Christmas and New Years when I came here.
Q Now you say your mother and her children came here in 1891 ?
A I think that was it.
Q What time of the year did you say ? A She come along about February, I believe, in 1891.
Q In 1891 ? A I think it was in 1891.
Q Have you any way of fixing that date in your mind ?
A I came just about a month before she did.
Q Was your father living then ? A No sir.
Q Where did you come from ? A North Carolina.
Q Where did you come to ? A Tahlequah.
Q Came to the town of Tahlequah ? A Yes sir, to the town of Tahlequah.
Q Who did you stop with there first ? A I stopped down there with an aunt of mine, Dutch Harkness.
Q Is she still living ? A Yes sir.
Q You say you came there, did your mother and all of them come to the same place ? A After I come in, she come to the same place, yes sir.
Q How long after you ? A A month I guess.
Q How long did you live there ? A Oh we lived there a year, I guess.
Q Then where did you go ? A We moved to Cowekin prairie.

Q Your mother and all the family ? A Yes sir.
 Q Bought a farm in there, did you ? A Yes sir.
 Q Has your mother been living there ever since ?
 A Yes, been living there.
 Q Do you know if your mother ever got a certificate of her admission ? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you seen it ? A Why I have seen the certificate, I think.
 Q Do you know whether she has still got it ? A I do not; I think the Dawes Commission has got it.
 Q Do you know whether she ever registered her name with the Chief when she came here ? A I do not.
 Q Now what about these children; Garfield, he is twenty one, isn't he ? A Yes sir, he's twenty one now.
 Q Where is he living ? A Why he is, I guess he's over at ma's.
 Q Over where ? A At my mother's I guess.
 Q Always lived there has he ? A Yes sir.
 Q Now the next one, Monroe M., is he living with your mother ?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Margaret ? A Margaret, she's married.
 Q When was she married ? A Why I don't know; it's been over a year ago I guess, I don't remember just what date.
 Q You don't remember when, do you ? A No sir.
 Q What is her husband's name ? A J. P. Underwood.
 Q Do you remember what month she was married ?
 A No sir, I can't tell you just what month.
 Q Is her husband a white man ? A Yes sir.
 Q Are they living together ? A Yes sir.
 Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q Is Ida M living with your mother ? A She's married.
 Q What is her husband's name ? A Why, Hiram Neal.
 Q When were they married ? A They was married about the time Margaret was, but I forget just the date.
 Q Are they living together ? A No sir.
 Q They have separated ? A Separated.
 Q Where is Ida living now ? A She is living with ma, I suppose.
 Q While Ida and her husband were living together they made their home in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q The youngest one is Nancy ? A Yes sir.
 Q When was Nancy born ? A Lets see, she is thirteen or fourteen years old now, I expect.
 Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation ? A She was born in North Carolina.
 Q How old was she when your mother came here ?
 A Why she was--I don't know, a couple of years old, I guess.
 Q Was she walking around ? A Yes sir.
 Q You are married, are you ? A Yes sir.
 Q When were you married ? A August 11, 1895.
 Q What is your wife's name ? A Julia.
 Q Is she a white woman ? A Yes sir.
 Q Where were you living when you got married ? A Grove, I. T.
 Q That's in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q Now, Mr. Kidd, did you ever make application to the Dawes Commission to be admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ?
 A No sir.
 Q When was the first time you ever appeared before the Commission at all ? A Why the first time that ever I went before them was to enroll at Chelsea.
 Q That was in November, 1900, was it ? A Yes sir, I think so.
 Q What is the name of your wife's father ? A Frank Adams.
 Q Is Frank Adams a citizen ? A Why they tried to prove up.

Q They did, when? A Why, way back, I can't tell you just when.
 Q Do you know whether Frank Adams applied to the Commission in 1896 for admission to citizenship for himself and your wife?
 A Why I think he did.
 Q Did he apply for your child Oscar, also? A Yes sir, so I found out afterwards, that he applied.
 Q Was he claiming for them as citizens by blood, do you know?
 A Why he was putting in for his children and he put in for my wife.
 Q As citizens by blood? A As citizens by blood, yes sir.
 Q Did he claim to be a citizen by blood? A His children only.
 Q What was his wife? A She claimed to be an Indian, he was a white man, and he didn't claim any himself, but just for his children.
 Q Did he claim for his wife? A Yes sir.
 Q Her name was Ann Adams? A Yes sir.
 Q That's your wife's mother? A Yes sir.
 Q He claimed she was a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
 Q He applied to the Dawes Commission in 1896 for himself and your wife and your child as Cherokees by blood, through your wife's mother? A He put in for my wife unbeknownst to me, and for my child.
 Q Claiming through his wife, and not through you?
 A That putting in for my child was through ignorance of him.
 Q You didn't know when it happened? A No sir, I didn't know a thing in the world about it until afterwards.
 Q How many children have you? A Three.
 Q Oscar, Richard and Blanchia? A Yes sir.
 Q The two youngest ones have been born since 1896? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you and your wife Julia been living together ever since you were married? A We have.
 Q Living together on the first day of last September?
 A Yes sir.
 Q You say you have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you came from North Carolina? A Yes sir. All the time.

The Commission: It is ordered that copies of this testimony be filed with and made a part of the record in Cherokee # 5573.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 24, 1903.

Samuel Foreman
 Notary Public.

1903

the foregoing is an accurate transcription of the original copy
sent to the Commission and in the above entitled cases, and the
Commission to the State of Illinois, in connection with the
K. C. Nelson, on the 1st of May, 1903, in connection with the

A Yes sir, already on file.

Q Is that certificate on file with the Commission?

A Yes sir, I would that give you the certificate.

Q Now, did you ever see the certificate and the original copy?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q And then, did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q Now, did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q It was a copy, was it, of the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q Now, did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q But you had been supplied two of three years before that?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q Now, did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q At the time you came to the Chicago Nation about a year before that?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q You didn't go to the office of any officer of the Chicago Nation?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q So around it, I didn't have them then, would you?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q Now, did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q About a year before that?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q Now, did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q Did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q So to the Chicago Nation about a year before that?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q Now, did you ever see the original copy and the certificate?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Q That certificate was issued to you after you came to the

Chicago Nation about a year before that?

A Yes sir, I saw the original copy and the certificate.

Cher
Supp'l to # 5573

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., April 7, 1903.

In the matter of the application of ELRIDA CAUDILL, for the enrollment of herself and her children GARFIELD, MONROE M., IDA M. and NANCY KIDD, and MARGARET UNDERWOOD, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

ELRIDA CAUDILL, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A Elrida Kidd is the way I enrolled.
Q That is not your name now ? A No sir.
Q You have married since ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your name now ? A Caudill.
Q How old are you ? A I am forty eight.
Q You are getting younger aren't you ? A Yes sir.
Q You said you were fifty one three years ago; that's the way we have your name on the card. A I don't know how they put it down, I was born in 1849 I reckon.
Q You are fifty four then ? A I reckon.
Q What is your post office ? A Grove.
Q You are a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q How you were admitted to citizenship, weren't you, in 1888 ? A Yes sir, I reckon it was.
Q By the Cherokee Commission ? A Yes sir.
Q When did you remove to the Cherokee Nation ? A In 1891.
Q Where did you come from ? A North Carolina, Cherokee County.
Q What time in 1891 did you come to the Cherokee Nation ? A In February, I left there the 16th of February and landed the 20th.
Q Where did you go to ? A I come to Tahlequah.
Q Did you have your family with you then ? A Yes sir, I had nine children.
Q All of them come along with you ? A Yes sir.
Q Did any of them come before you ? A Felix and Mary and William come before I did.
Q How long ? A Mary was here a year or two or three, and Felix was here just about a year before I come.
Q Mary was here about three years ? A She come soon after she was admitted. I had three children that come before I did.
Q What is Mary's name now ? A Martin.
Q Have you been residing in the Cherokee Nation ever since you come here in 1891 ? A Yes sir, I stayed in Tahlequah from February till November, and went to Cowskin prairie, and I have been there ever since; I haven't been further away than Vinita. I have been right here in the Cherokee Nation.
Q What was your first husband's name ? A James C. Kidd.
Q Was he a Cherokee ? A No sir, a white man.
Q Was he dead before you came to the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir, died two years before I came here.
Q How how many children have you that are under age ? A I aint got but two I reckon, two or three.
Q At the time you made application for enrollment you had five, Garfield--
A He has become of age since.
Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir, none of them has ever lived outside the Nation.
Q Monroe is of age ? A Yes sir, I guess he's of age.

Q Is he at home with you ? A Yes sir, part of the time.
 Q Margaret is about nineteen ? A Yes sir.
 Q Is she married ? A Yes sir, to J. P. Underwood.
 Q How about Ida ? A She's at home.
 Q Did she marry ? A She did marry but she and her husband parted
 Q Her husband was Hiram Neal ? A Yes sir.
 Q A white man ? A Yes sir.
 Q How long did they live together ? A Five or six months.
 Q Has she got a divorce ? A Yes sir, she got a divorce, and
 lawyer Davis sent it to her.
 Q She still goes by her husband's name ? A No sir, the lawyer
 wrote her that she goes back to her maiden name.
 Q How old is Ida ? A She is sixteen years old last October.
 Q Are you going to apply for her for an allotment ?
 A I don't know whether they will let me, but I aint got land select-
 ed for them children.
 Q Then you had a younger child named Nancy ? A Yes sir.
 Q Nancy was born in this country ?
 A No sir, all my children were born back east.
 Q How old was Nancy when you came here ? A About a year old
 I reckon.
 Q She is now about thirteen ? A Yes sir she was thirteen
 years old the 17th of last January.
 Q Now you say you have married lately have you ?
 A I have been married a year, will be the 16th of this month.
 Q What is your husband's name ? A W. H. Caudill.
 Q You were married to him when ? A The 16th of last April.
 Q A year ago ? A Yes sir.
 Q Mr. Caudill is a white man is he ? A Yes sir.
 Q He is not claiming citizenship ? A No sir, he's not claiming
 any for its no use.
 Q Have you and your husband W. H. Caudill been living together in
 the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you got a marriage certificate ?
 A Why they pinned it in there, we brought it.

--Applicant presents a marriage license issued by the Clerk
 of the United States Court in Indian Territory, for the Northern
 District, on the 16th day of April, 1902, authorizing marriage
 between W. H. Caudill and Mrs. Allie Kidd; and a certificate
 of marriage thereto attached showing that the parties named in
 said license were married on April 16, 1902, by R. H. Lybrand,
 deputy clerk.

Q You are the same person are you named in this marriage license as
 Allie Kidd ? A Yes sir.
 Q You were known as Allie ? A Yes sir.
 Q Now you say your daughter Ida was permitted to resume her maiden
 name ? A Yes sir, that's what the lawyer stated, in her
 divorcement, said she could go by the name of Neal now or Kidd
 either.
 Q Now when you came from North Carolina to the Cherokee Nation in
 1891 did you register your name with the Chief of the Cherokee
 Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q Where did you go to do that ? A I went to Tahlequah, to the
 capitol house.
 Q To the capitol ? A Yes sir, that's where I done all my
 business.
 Q Who did you see when you went to the capitol ?
 A I saw Chief Hayes, and several others; I had a certificate.
 Q What kind of a certificate do you mean ?
 A A certificate you know showing that me and my children have full
 rights and all that, me and my children.

Q You didn't have a certificate did you when you went to the capitol ? A There's where we went to get our certificate.

Q Did you register your name and the names of your children at that time with the Principal Chief ? A No sir, with the Committee.

Q When did you get this certificate ? A When I first come here.

Q Who issued it to you ? A Bob Hanks.

Q Who was he ? A An executive officer.

Q Executive Secretary ? A Yes sir, he lived there at the hotel.

Q You presented that certificate to the Commission didn't you when you enrolled ? A Yes sir, I always take my papers with me when I go until this time.

Q That certificate was issued to you after you came to the Cherokee Nation was it ? A Yes sir.

Q You went right to the capitol building for the purpose of getting it ? A Yes sir, I asked them where to go to, and they told me to go to Bob Hanks right up overhead.

Q Did he ask you any questions as to how long you had been in the Nation ? A Yes sir.

Q How long had you been in the Nation at that time ? A About a year.

Q You had been in the Cherokee Nation about a year before you went down to the capitol ? A Yes sir, and then every time I would go around if I didn't have them they would go to the records and get me one.

Q You didn't go to the capitol or any officer of the Cherokee Nation at the time you came to the Cherokee Nation ? A No sir.

Q How did you come to go to the capitol a year after you came here ? A I had a sister here and I asked her where I would have to go to get admitted and so on.

Q But you had been admitted two or three years before that ? A Yes sir.

Q But you didn't go to the Principal Chief and register your name at the time you came here ? A No sir.

Q It was a year before you did anything at all ? A Yes sir.

Q You simply went and get your certificate of admission ? A Yes sir, I thought that would show.

Q That was issued about 1892 ? A Yes sir.

Q And they asked you how long you had been in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir, Bob Hanks did, and all about the children. When Margaret come over here to file and didn't want to come without me I told her I would just give her that certificate.

Q Is that certificate on file with the Commission ? A Yes sir, already on file.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 27, 1903.

Samuel Foreman


Notary Public.

5573.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

APR 7 1903



CLERK

5573.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 9 1903



CHAS. H. HALL

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons :

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Enrollment Clerk

CHAIRMAN

(Harmon



5573

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMISSION TO THE FUTURE OF THE

FILED
SEP. 13 1963



THOMSON

Dep

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., SEP 10 1903 A. D. 1903

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

Card Number.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	Age.
5573 ✓	Mamie M. Kidd		20
5573 ✓	Ida M. Kidd	Sister	16
5573 ✓	Nancy Kidd	Sister	12
Represented by Elrilda Landill, Mother			

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

W. C. Cook
Enrollment Clerk

CHAIRMAN

Chairman

JP

A. F. Mc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Elrilda Kidd (now Caudill), et al., as citizens by blood of the
Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of---

Elrilda Kidd (now Caudill), et al. Cherokee 5573,
Felix Kidd, et al., Cherokee 5575.

-: D E C I S I O N :-

The record herein shows that applications for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation were made to this Commission by Elrilda Kidd (now Caudill), for herself and minor children, Garfield, Monroe M., Margaret, Ida M., and Nancy Kidd; and by Felix Kidd for himself and minor children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchia Kidd, and for his wife Julia Kidd as a citizen by intermarriage of said Nation, but as the status of intermarriage citizens is not at this time fixed, the rights of Julia Kidd to enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation will not now be passed upon. Subsequent to the filing of their original application, the said Elrilda and Margaret Kidd were married, and they will now be listed for enrollment under their present names of Caudill and Underwood, respectively.

The evidence herein shows that on September 25, 1889, by the properly constituted authorities, Elrilda Kidd was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation as a Cherokee by blood; that the applicants, Garfield, Monroe M., Margaret, Ida M., Nancy and Felix Kidd, are children of the said Elrilda Kidd, and that at the time of said admission they were minor members of their mother's family, and that during the months of January and February 1891, the said Elrilda Kidd and her above named children removed to the Cherokee Nation and have since continuously resided therein.

The evidence further shows that the minor applicants, Oscar, Richard and Blanchia Kidd, are the children of the said Felix Kidd, and that they have continuously resided in the Cherokee Nation since birth.

All of the applicants herein, except Richard and Blanchia Kidd, are identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896, and the said Richard and Blanchia Kidd are identified by birth affidavits filed with and made a part of the record herein.

It further appears from the record of the Commission that on August 31, 1896, in the case entitled "Francis Marion Adams vs. Cherokee Nation," (1896 Cherokee Citizenship Docket case number 4569), application was made to this Commission for the admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation as a citizen by blood of the applicant, Oscar Kidd, and on November 13, 1896, the said Oscar Kidd was by this Commission denied admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, from which decision of the Commission no appeal was taken.

It is the opinion of this Commission that following the ruling of the Department in the case of Wiley Adams (I. T. D. 4398-1903), the denial of the said Oscar Kidd, under the act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stats., 321), was without authority of law and of no force and effect upon the status of said applicant as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and that Elrilda Gaudill, Garfield Kidd, Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood, Ida M. Kidd, Nancy Kidd, Felix Kidd, Oscar Kidd, Richard Kidd and Blanchia Kidd should be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Signed) Tams Bixby
Chairman.

(Signed) T. B. Needles
Commissioner.

(Signed) C. R. Breckinridge
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this JUN 30 1905.

INDEXED.

COMMISSION TO FILE TRIBLES.			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
		Book	Page
3904			
1904	FEB 5 1904		

Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T.,
Feb. 5, 1904.

Transmits jacket and record
in re application for enroll-
ment of Elrilda Caudill, et al,
as citizens of the Cherokee Na-
tion, Cher. 5573.

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

KEEP IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING.

Cherokee 5573

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, February 5, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

(Cherokee Division)

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

As requested in the Commission's letter of February 2, I have the honor to enclose herewith the jacket and record in the matter of the application for enrollment, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Elrilda Caudill et al., Cherokee 5573.

The record in this case shows that the principal applicant claims by reason of her admission to citizenship on September 25, 1889, under the act of the Cherokee National Council of December 5, 1888. Further testimony is required as to her readmission and enrollment as required by the act, and also as to her residence in the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

John Rossen
Acting Chief Clerk
Cherokee Land Office.

MEFM

Enc. M-23

COPY.

Cherokee - 5573.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1905.

Garfield Kidd,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of January 13, relative to your enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the Commission has not yet rendered a decision in this case. You are further advised that this matter will be taken up in the near future, and when a decision has been prepared you will be furnished with a copy.

Respectfully,

SIGNED, *Tame Bixby.*
Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee 5573.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1905.

Ida Richardson,

Hayden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of April 11, 1905, relative to your enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the Commission has not yet rendered a decision in this case. When a decision has been rendered you will be furnished with a copy.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED)

T. B. Needles.

Commissioner in Charge.

COBA

COB

Cherokee-5573.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 8, 1905.

Mrs. Allie Candill,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of May 27, 1905, asking to be advised as to the status of the application for the enrollment of yourself, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the Commission has not yet rendered a decision in this case. When a decision has been rendered you will be furnished with a copy.

Respectfully,

E. D. Needles,
Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee-5573-

5575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Briles Caudill, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case; a copy of which you will be required to furnish the principal applicants. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Incl. 2-56

SIGNED

Chairman.

Cherokee
5573-5575.

11400
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elrida Caudill and her children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd, and in the matter of the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanche Kidd, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes granting the enrollment of said applicants.

You are advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in this case, a copy of which protest is enclosed.

Respectfully,

SIGNED: *Tame Dixby*
Commissioner

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Encl. B- 14.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
5573-5575.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

COPY.

Elrida Caudill,
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting the application for enrollment, as ~~a~~ citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, of yourself and children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd.

You are advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in this case, a copy of which protest has been furnished you by the Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Tame Dixby.

SIGNED:

Commissioner.

Encl. B-12.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

5573-5575.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

COPY.

Felix Kidd,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting your application for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, of yourself and children, Oscar, Richard and Blanchie Kidd.

You are advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in this case, a copy of which protest has been furnished you by the Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior, for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Tame

Commissioner.

Encl. B-13.

1

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

5573-5575.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

COPY.

Receipt is acknowledged of your protest against the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting the application of Elrida Caudill for the enrollment of herself and children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd, and the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchie Kidd, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior, for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

James H. ...
Commissioner.

ENC

Refer in reply to the following:

Land.

57082-1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.
WASHINGTON.

August 3, 1905.

The honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated July 18, 1905, transmitting the record of the consolidated applications for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation by Elrilda Kidd (now Gaudill) for herself and her minor children, Garfield, Monroe M., Margaret (now Underwood), Ida M., and Nancy Kidd; and by Felix Kidd for himself and his minor children, Oscar, Richard and Blanchie Kidd.

June 30, 1905, the Commission decided favorably to all the applicants.

The record shows that on September 25, 1889, by the proper authorities, Elrilda Kidd was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation as a Cherokee by blood; that the applicants, Garfield, Monroe M., Margaret, Ida M., Nancy and Felix Kidd are children of Elrilda Kidd and at the time of her admission they were minor members of their mother's family, and that during the months of January and February, 1891, Elrilda Kidd and her children removed to the Cherokee Nation and have since continuously resided therein.

The record further shows that the minor applicants, Oscar, Richard and Blanchia are the children of Felix Kidd and that they have continuously resided in the Cherokee Nation since birth.

The attached protest of the Cherokee nation has received careful consideration.

In view of the record the approval of the Commission's decision favorable to all the applicants, is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Iarrabee

Acting Commissioner.

M.H.M.
W.

J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

L13

I.T.D. 9848-1905.

August 25, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

July 18, 1905, you transmitted the record in the matter of the consolidated applications for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation of Mirilda Caudill and her children, Garfield Kidd, Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood, Ida M. Kidd, and Nancy Kidd; and of Felix Kidd and his children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchia Kidd, including the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated June 30, 1905, favorable to all the applicants.

Reporting August 3, 1905, the Indian Office recommended that the decision of the Commission favorable to the applicants be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The nation protests against the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes. The questions raised in this protest have been settled, however, by the decision of the Department of May 21, 1905, in the case of Wiley Adams, to which you refer, and the approved opinion of the Assistant Attorney-General of December 19, 1903, in the case of Benjamin F. Maxwell. In accordance with such rulings, the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Theo. Ryan
Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

COPY.

Cherokee
8573

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1905.

Elrilda Gaudill,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that this office is in receipt of Departmental letter of August 25, 1905 (I. T. D. 9848-1905), in which the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting, among others, your application for the enrollment of yourself and children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood, and Ida M., and Nancy Kidd as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, is affirmed. A copy of said Departmental letter is inclosed herewith for your information.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to make selections of allotment of land in the Cherokee nation until your names shall have been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED).

Wm. B. Ray
Acting Commissioner.

Incl. OL-290.
OHL

COPY.

Cherokee
5573--5575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that this office is in receipt of Departmental letter of August 25, 1905 (I. T. D. 9848-1905), in which the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting, the applications for the enrollment of Elrilda Caudill and her children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood, and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd; and Felix Kidd and his minor children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchie Kidd, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is affirmed.

A copy of said Departmental letter is inclosed herewith for your information.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED).

Wm. B. Rice
Acting Commissioner.

Incl. 61-296.
GHL

Cher 5574

Nelson Foreman

Cher 5574

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

MAKING CHIEFMAN

NOV 19 1900

of the seven children named in the testimony, the first and
one identified on the roll of 1880. They are all minors and are
living now and will be listed for enrollment as such. As to the
three of five a certificate of birth to the youngest child, born
Joseph H. Foreman, this child also will be listed for enrollment and
a certificate by him.

... of the ... of the Five Civilized Tribes, as ...
... and ... in this case, and ...
... and ... of the ...

... and sworn to before me this 1st of November, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHLSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nelson Foreman for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Foreman being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Nelson Foreman.
Q How old are you? A 40.
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Do you apply for the enrollment of yourself and family? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.
Q How many children have you? A Seven.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Ellis Forman.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Margaret.
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Nannie.
Q How old is she? A 38.
Q When did you marry her? A '82.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No, sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of her father? A Lew Williams.
Q Is he dead? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother? A Elizabeth.
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A No.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since she was very small.
Q She is on the 1880 roll as Williams, is she? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? (Hands paper to COM'R.)
Q The first child is Charles D., age 16, is it? A Yes, sir.
Q Essie Elizabeth, is that right? A Yes, sir.
Q 14 years old? A Yes, sir.
Q Laura Lewis, 12 years old? A Yes, sir.
Q This child, Ellis W. Foreman? A Yes, sir.
Q Ellis is 11 years old, that right? A Yes, sir.
Q James Leslie, seven years old, that right? A Yes, sir.
Q What is this, Custis? A Yes, sir, Custis Lee.
Q Four years old, that is right is it? A Yes, sir.
Q Randolph, L., two years old? A Yes, sir.
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes, sir.
1880 Roll; page 431, #664, Nelson Foreman, Going Snake.
1880 Roll; page 492, #2033, Nannie Williams, Going Snake.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1858, Nelson Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1859, Nannie Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1860, Charles D. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1861, Essie E. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1862, Laura L. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1863, Ellis W. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1864, James Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1865, Curtis L. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and seven children: He and his wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as native Cherokees. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and his wife prior to the enrollment of 1880, and both will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

RECEIVED
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
NOV 21 1900

Nelson Foreman--2.

Of the seven children named in the testimony, the first six are identified on the roll of 1896. They are all minors and are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When he files a certificate of birth of the youngest child, Randolph L. Foreman, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Reason

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

Madison

NOTARY PUBLIC
Commissioner.

B 5574

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECORDED & INDEXED
NOV 20 1900

COOWEESCOOWEE Under Oath,
Statement of Applicant.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

1 *40 Nelson Foreman Chulsea D*
Name *Gring snake*
District *1892* Year *431* Page *664* No.
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Ellis Foreman - d*
Intermarried citizen *No* *Margaret*
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate
2 *38 Nannie Foreman*
Wife's name *Gring snake*
District *1892* Year *492* Page *2033* No.
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Levy Williams - d*
Intermarried citizen *No* *Elizabeth*
Married under what law Date of marriage *1892*

License Certificate

Names of Children	COOWEESCOOWEE	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <i>Charles D Foreman</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>16</i>	
4 <i>Essie E</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>14</i>
5 <i>Larrea L</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>12</i>
6 <i>Ellis W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>11</i>
7 <i>James L</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>9</i>
8 <i>Curtis L</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>4</i>
9 <i>Randolph L</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>

2 Art 1896 as Nannie Williams
4 " 1896 " " James Foreman
8 " 1896 " " Curtis L
9 Affidavit to be supplied

C. 5574

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Randolph L. Foreman

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, Apr. 19 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

A. J. C. C. C. C. C.

Card. 5574

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Randolph L. Foreman, born on the 9th day of January, 1899
(Here, insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Nelson Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nannie Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chulsa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Coconino District.

I, Nannie Foreman, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Nelson Foreman, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 9th day of January, 1899; that said child has been
named Randolph L. Foreman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th day of November, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Betsy Tarnell, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nannie Foreman, wife of Nelson Foreman,
on the 9th day of January, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Randolph L. Foreman.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th day of November, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

5594

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nelson D. Freeman

as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

October 30th 1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 30 1901

[Signature]

Acting Director

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Nelson Clifton Foreman, born on the 17 day of August, 1901
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Nelson Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mamie Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelsea, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Mamie Foreman, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Nelson Foreman, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 17th day of August, 1901; that said child has been
named Nelson Clifton Foreman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1901.Archibald Bonds

NOTARY PUBLIC

my Commission Expires 12/31/1902

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Fannie Anderson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mamie Foreman, wife of Nelson Foreman
on the 17th day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Nelson Clifton Foreman

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, 1901.Archibald Bonds

NOTARY PUBLIC


Cher 5575

Felix Kidd

Cher 5575

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

2

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, ~~he~~ testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Kidd.
Q How old are you? A 26 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Just about 1/16

I guess.

- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since about 1890 or 1891, I came here with ma.
Q What was the name of your father? A James C. Kidd.
Q Is your father living? A No, sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Elrilda Kidd.
Q Is your mother a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself.
Q Were you or your mother ever admitted to citizenship in the

Cherokee Nation by an act of the Cherokee National Council or the Commission on citizenship? A Yes, sir.

(Attention is called to the document filed with the case of Elrilda Kidd, admitting her to citizenship on the 25th day of September, 1889, an act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship. The document is signed by Will P. Ross, Chairman, and J. E. Gunter, Commissioner, and attested by D. S. Williams, Assistant Clerk of the Commission. The applicant was a minor at the time his mother was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.)

- Q Have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since you came here in 1890? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any family? A Yes, sir, a wife and three children.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Julia.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A She is 27 years old.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood or a white woman? A White woman.
Q When were you married to her? A August 11, 1895.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir, I have a certificate of marriage the minister give me.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Frank Adams.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know, she has been dead for a even or twelve years; Ann I believe.

(The applicant presents a marriage certificate showing that Felix Kidd and Jurley Adams were united in matrimony on the 11th day of August, 1895. The certificate he appears to have been issued on the 15th day of January, 1896, by Lewis Kelley, a minister of the Gospel, and the same is filed herewith.)

- Q Were you married to your wife on the 11th of August, 1895?
A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived with her continuously since that time? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
Q Was she? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Oscar.
Q How old is she? A Five years old.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Richard, 3 years old.
Q The next child? A Blanche, 11 months old.
Q Have you any evidence of the birth of this child? A Yes, sir.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father of the children? A Yes, sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes, sir.
Q Was your mother present at your marriage? A No, sir, she wasn't.

Felix Kidd - 2.

Elrilda Kidd, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Elrilda Kidd.
Q How old are you? A I am going on 51.
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.
Q Are you acquainted with the applicant here, Felix Kidd? A Yes, sir.
Q How are you related to him? A He is my son.
Q Do you know when he was married to Julia Kidd? A He was married about the 11th of August.

Q What year? A In 1895 I think.
Mr. Gale Starr, representative of Cherokee Nation: Do you swear positively it was on the 11th of August, 1895? A Yes, sir, the 11th of August.

(Felix Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1721, Delaware district.
Julia Kidd on 1896 roll, page 579, No. 302, Delaware district. Oscar Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1722, Oscar Kidd, Delaware district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and three children as Cherokees by blood and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He presents satisfactory proof, which is filed in the case of his mother, showing that she was admitted to citizenship on the 25th of September, 1889, by an act of the Cherokee Commission on citizenship, he being a minor at the time of her admission. He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the year 1890 or 1891. His oldest child is also identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. They will both be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and when he files with the Commission satisfactory proof in the form of affidavits of the birth of his two youngest children, they also will be listed with their father as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He presents satisfactory proof as to his marriage to his present wife on the 11th of August, 1895, they have lived together continuously since that time, she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and Max will be listed for enrollment by the Commission as a citizen by intermarriage.

-----o-----
Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce G. Jones
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th of November, 1900.

C. A. McNeill

Commissioner.

B.B. 575

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 10 1900

[Signature]
Atty. Gen.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 ⁹⁶ Name Julia Kidd ✓ Date Chelsea NOV 19 1900 SO 1900.

District DELAWARE Year 1896 Page 491 No. 1721

Citizen by blood yes 116 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Date of marriage

License 22 Certificate

2 Wife's name Julia Kidd ✓

District DELAWARE Year 1896 Page 579 No. 302

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Oscar Kidd	✓	Dist. <u>DELAWARE</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>491</u>	No. <u>1722</u>	Age <u>5</u>
4 Richard "	✓	Dist. <u>DELAWARE</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>491</u>	No. <u>1722</u>	Age <u>3</u>
5 Blanchid "	✓	Dist. <u>DELAWARE</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>491</u>	No. <u>1722</u>	Age <u>11 mos</u>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on 1896 roll as Oscar Kidd

4 and 5 Birth affidavits supplied

RECEIVED
COURT HOUSE

NOV

12

11

Groste & Y

Ogist the 11.18.95

This is to Certify that I did
on the date above mentioned
Solemnise the writ and publish
the bands of Matrimonia
between Felix Kidd and
Jemey Adams. This January
the 15 1899

Lewis Kelley a
minister of the gospel.

Cher-5578.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, I. T., October 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and his children Oscar, Richard and Blanchia as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, Julia, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

Felix Kidd being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Kidd.
Q How old are you at this time? A 28 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelaca, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Julia.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes.
Q When were you married to your wife Julia? A August 11, 1895.
Q Had you ever been married before your marriage to Julia? A No.
Q Had she ever been married before her marriage to you? A No sir.
Q You and she have been living together as husband and wife ever since you were married up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Never have been separated? A No sir.
Q You were living together September 1st, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A About 13 years.
Q All the time for the last 13 years? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife been living there all the time since you were married to her in 1895? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children Oscar, Richard and Blanchia all your children by your wife Julia? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q They are all by your wife Julia? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife Julia made application before the Daves Commission for herself and your oldest child Oscar for admission to citizenship under the act of June 10, 1896, did she not? A She didn't; her father put that in.
Q She and her oldest child Oscar were included in the application made by your wife's father, were they not? A I don't know; the child was ~~and~~ she was ~~with~~, as I understand it; she never put that in herself. It was just her father, unbeknown to her.
Q Your understanding is that she was in the application made by your (her) father in 1896? A Yes sir.
Q And they all were rejected in 1896, wasn't they? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know whether your wife applied in 1896 as a Cherokee by blood-- whether an application was made as a Cherokee by blood, for her? A She never did apply herself.
Q I am asking whether an application was made for her? and for what?
A It was made for citizenship by blood.
Q She didn't claim in 1896 by intermarriage, did she? A No sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 28th, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

5575

70
70
70

Cher
Supp'l to # 5575

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., February 6, 1903.

In the matter of the application of FELIX KIDD, for the enrollment of himself, and his children, OSCAR, RICHARD and BLANCHIA KIDD, as citizens by blood, and his wife JULIA KIDD, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

FELIX KIDD, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Felix Kidd.
Q How old are you ? A I am twenty eight years old.
Q What is your post office address ? A Chelsea.
Q Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Elrida Kidd.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q It appears that your mother was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on September 25, 1889, do you know whether you were admitted at that time also ? A I do not.
Q You don't know ? A No sir.
Q How many children did your mother have then ?
A Why she had twelve living.
Q Can you give me their names ? A David; Mary; Wilburn, Felix; Sallie; Lizzie; Warfield; Monroe; Margaret; Jane; Nancy and Ida M.
Q Now you don't know whether the children you have named here were admitted with your mother or not, do you ? A I don't know whether they was or not, but it seems to me though that they was.
Q How many of them were under age at that time ?
A I expect from me down was under age.
Q You were under age then, were you ? A Yes sir.
Q All older than you were over twenty one; now when did you come to the Cherokee Nation after the admission of your mother ?
A I think it was in 1891; I think it was.
Q What time of the year in 1891 ? A Well sir, about between Christmas and New Years when I come here.
Q Now you say your mother and her children came here in 1891 ?
A I think that was it.
Q What time of the year did you say ? A She come along about February, I believe, in 1891.
Q In 1891 ? A I think it was in 1891.
Q Have you any way of fixing that date in your mind ?
A I come just about a month before she did.
Q Was your father living then ? A No sir.
Q Where did you come from ? A North Carolina
Q Where did you come to ? A Tahlequah.
Q Came to the town of Tahlequah ? A Yes sir, to the town of Tahlequah.
Q Who did you stop with there first ? A I stopped down there with an aunt of mine, Dutch Harkness.
Q Is she still living ? A Yes sir.
Q You say you came there, did your mother and all of them come to the same place ? A After I come in, she come to the same place, yes sir.
Q How long after you ? A A month I guess.
Q How long did you live there ? A Oh, we lived there a year, I guess.
Q Then where did you go ? A We moved to Cowskin prairie.

Q Your mother and all the family ? A Yes sir.
 Q Bought a farm in there, did you ? A Yes sir.
 Q Has your mother been living there ever since ?
 A Yes, been living there.
 Q Do you know if your mother ever got a certificate of her admission ? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you seen it ? A Why I have seen the certificate, I think.
 Q Do you know whether she has still got it ? A I do not; I think the Dawes Commission has got it.
 Q Do you know whether she ever registered her name with the Chief when she came here ? A I do not.
 Q Now what about these children; Garfield, he is twenty one, isn't he ? A Yes sir he's twenty one now.
 Q Where is he living ? A Why he is, I guess he's over at ma's.
 Q Over where ? A At my mother's I guess.
 Q Always lived there has he ? A Yes sir.
 Q Now the next one, Monroe M., is he living with your mother ?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Margaret ? A Margaret, she's married.
 Q When was she married ? A Why I don't know; it's been over a year ago I guess, I don't know just what date.
 Q You don't remember when, do you ? A No sir.
 Q What is her husband's name ? A J. P. Underwood.
 Q Do you remember what month she was married ?
 A No sir, I can't tell you just what month.
 Q Is her husband a white man ? A Yes sir.
 Q Are they living together ? A Yes sir.
 Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q Is Ida M., living with your mother ? A She's married.
 Q What is her husband's name ? A Why, Hiram Neal.
 Q When were they married ? A They was married about the time Margaret was, but I forget just the date.
 Q Are they living together ? A No sir.
 Q They have separated ? A Separated.
 Q Where is Ida living now ? A She is living with ma I suppose.
 Q While Ida and her husband were living together they made their home in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q The youngest one is Nancy ? A Yes sir.
 Q When was Nancy born ? A Lets see, she is thirteen or fourteen years old now, I expect.
 Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation ? A She was born in North Carolina.
 Q How old was she when your mother came here ?
 A Why she was--I don't know, a couple of years old I guess.
 Q Was she walking around ? A Yes sir.
 Q You are married, are you ? A Yes sir.
 Q When were you married ? A August 11, 1895.
 Q What is your wife's name ? A Julia.
 Q Is she a white woman ? A Yes sir.
 Q Where were you living when you got married ? A Grove, I. T.
 Q That's in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q Now, Mr. Kidd, did you ever make application to the Dawes Commission to be admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ?
 A No sir.
 Q When was the first time you ever appeared before the Commission at all ? A Why the first time that ever I went before them was to enroll at Chelsea.
 Q That was in November, 1900, was it ? A Yes sir, I think so.
 Q What is the name of your wife's father ? A Frank Adams.
 Q Is Frank Adams a citizen ? A Why they tried to prove up.

Q They did, when ? A Why way back, I can't tell you just when.
 Q Do you know whether Frank Adams applied to the Commission in 1896 for admission to citizenship for himself and your wife ?
 A Why I think he did.
 Q Did he apply for your child Oscar, also ? A Yes sir, so I found out afterwards, that he applied.
 Q Was he claiming for them as citizens by blood, do you know ?
 A Why he was putting in for his children and he put in for my wife.
 Q As citizens by blood ? A As citizens by blood, yes sir.
 Q Did he claim to be a citizen by blood ? A His children only.
 Q What was his wife ? A She claimed to be an Indian, he was a white man, he didn't claim any himself, but just for his children.
 Q Did he claim for his wife ? A Yes sir.
 Q Her name was Ann Adams ? A Yes sir.
 Q That's your wife's mother ? A Yes sir.
 Q He claimed she was a Cherokee ? A Yes sir.
 Q He applied to the Dawes Commission in 1896 for himself and your wife and your child as Cherokees by blood, through your wife's mother ? A He put in for my wife unbeknownst to me and for my child.
 Q Claiming through his wife and not through you ?
 A That putting in for my child was ignorance of him.
 Q You didn't know when it happened ? A No sir, I didn't know a thing in the world about it until afterwards.
 Q How many children have you ? A Three.
 Q Oscar, Richard and Blanchia ? A Yes sir.
 Q The two youngest ones have been born since 1896 ? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you and your wife Julia been living together ever since you were married ? A We have.
 Q Living together on the first day of last September ?
 A Yes sir.
 Q You say you have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you came from North Carolina ? A Yes sir. All the time.

The Commission: It is ordered that copies of this testimony be filed with and made a part of the record in Cherokee # 5573.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 24, 1903.

Samuel L. ...

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Kidd.
Q How old are you? A 26 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim?
A Just about 1/16 I guess.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A Ever since about 1890 or 1891, I came here with ma.
Q What was the name of your father? A James C. Kidd.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Elrilda Kidd.
Q Is your mother a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself.
Q Were you and your mother ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by an act of the Cherokee National Council or the Commission on citizenship? A Yes sir.

(Attention is called to the document filed with the case of Elrilda Kidd, admitting her to citizenship on the 25th day of September, 1889, an act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship. The document is signed by Will P. Ross, Chairman, and J. E. Gunter, Commissioner, and attested by D. S. Williams, Assistant Clerk of the Commission. The applicant was a minor at the time his mother was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.)

- Q Have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since you came here in 1890? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any family? A Yes sir, a wife and three children.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Julia.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A She is 27 years old.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood or a white woman? A White woman.
Q When were you married to her? A August 11, 1895.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage?
A Yes sir, I have a certificate of marriage the minister give me.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Frank Adams.
Q He living or dead? A He is living.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know, she has been dead for eleven or twelve years; Ann I believe.

(The applicant presents a marriage certificate showing that Felix Kidd and Jurley Adams were united in matrimony on the 11th day of August, 1895. The certificate appears to have been issued on the 15th day of January, 1899, by Lewis Kelley, a minister of the Gospel, and the same is filed herewith.)

- Q Were you married to your wife on the 11th of August, 1895?
A Yes sir.

- Q Have you lived with her continuously since that time?
A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.
Q Was she? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Oscar.
Q How old is she? A Five years old.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Richard, 3 years old.
Q The next child? A Blanche, 11 months old.
Q Have you any evidence of the birth of this child? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q You are the father of the children? A Yes sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
Q Was your mother present at your marriage? A No sir, she wasn't.

Elrilda Kidd, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Elrilda Kidd.
Q How old are you? A I am going on 51.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Grove.
Q Are you acquainted with the applicant here, Felix Kidd? A Yes sir.
Q How are you related to him? A He is my son.
Q Do you know when he was married to Julia Kidd?
A He was married about the 11th of August.
Q What year? A In 1895 I think.

Mr. Cale Starr, representative of Cherokee Nation: Do you swear positively it was the 11th of August, 1895? A Yes sir, the 11th of August.

(Felix Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1721, Delaware district. Julia Kidd on 1896 roll, page 579, No. 302, Delaware district. Oscar Kidd on 1896 roll, page 491, No. 1722, Oskar Kidd, Delaware district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and three children as Cherokees by blood and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He presents satisfactory proof, which is filed in the case of his mother, showing that she was admitted to citizenship on the 25th of September, 1889, by an act of the Cherokee Commission on citizenship, he being a minor at the time of her admission. He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since the year 1890 or 1891. His oldest ~~hi~~ child is also identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. They will both be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and when he files with the Commission satisfactory proof in the form of affidavits of the birth of his two youngest children, they will also be listed with their father as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He presents satisfactory proof as to his marriage to his present wife on the 11th of August, 1895, they have lived together continuously since that time, she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and will be listed for enrollment by the Commission as a citizen by intermarriage.

Bruce C. Jones being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(signed) Bruce C. Jones.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

(signed) C. R. Breckinridge.

Commissioner.

I, the undersigned, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I copied the foregoing testimony and proceedings, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original.

Mattie E. White

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of April, 1903.

Edward Merrick
Notary Public.

Cher-5575.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and his children Oscar, Richard and Blanchia as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, Julia, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Felix Kidd being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Kidd.
Q How old are you at this time? A 28 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsea, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Julia.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?
A Yes.
Q When were you married to your wife Julia? A August 11, 1895.
Q Had you ever been married before your marriage to Julia? A No.
Q Had she ever been married before her marriage to you? A No sir.
Q You and she have been living together as husband and wife ever since you were married up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Never have been separated? A No sir.
Q You were living together September 1st, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 13 years
Q All the time for the last 13 years? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife been living there all the time since you were married to her in 1895? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children Oscar, Richard and Blanchia all your children by your wife Julia? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q They are all by your wife Julia? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife Julia made application before the Dawes Commission for herself and your oldest child Oscar for admission to citizenship under the act of June 10, 1896, did she not?
A She didn't; her father put that in.
Q She and her oldest child Oscar were included in the application made by your wife's father, were they not?
A I don't know; the child was, and she was as I understand it; she never put that in herself. It was just her father, unbeknown to her.
Q Your understanding is that she was in the application made by your (her) father in 1896? A Yes sir.
Q And they all were rejected in 1896, wasn't they? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know whether your wife applied in 1896 as a Cherokee by blood — whether an application was made as a Cherokee by blood, for her? A She never did apply herself.
Q I am asking whether an application was made for her? and for what?
A It was made for citizenship by blood.
Q She didn't claim in 1896 by intermarriage, did she? A No sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

(signed) Frances R. Lane.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 8th, 1902.

(signed) B. C. Jones

(seal)

Notary Public.

I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I copied the foregoing testimony and proceedings, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original.

Mattie E. White

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th of April, 1903.

Edward Murick
Notary Public.

Supp'l to #5575.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., February 6, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself, and his children. Oscar, Richard and Blanchia Kidd, as citizens by blood, and his wife, Julia Kidd, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

Felix Kidd, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Kidd.
- Q How old are you? A I am twenty eight years old.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsea.
- Q Do you claim to be a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your mother's name? A Elrida Kidd.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q It appears that your mother was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on September 25, 1889, do you know whether you were admitted at that time also? A I do not.
- Q You don't know? A No sir.
- Q How many children did your mother have then?
- A Why she had twelve living.
- Q Can you give me their names? A David; Mary; Wilburn, Felix; Sallie; Lizzie; Garfield; Monroe; Margaret; Jane; Nancy and Ida M.
- Q Now you don't know whether the children you have named here were admitted with your mother or not, do you? A I don't know whether they was or not, but it seems to me though that they was.
- Q How many of them were under age at that time?
- A I expect from me down was under age.
- Q You were under age then, were you? A Yes sir.
- Q All older than you were over twenty-one; now when did you come to the Cherokee Nation after the admission of your mother?
- A I think it was in 1891; I think it was.
- Q What time of the year in 1891? A Well sir, about between Christmas and New Years when I come here.
- Q Now you say your mother and her children came here in 1891?
- A I think that was it.
- Q What time of the year did you say? A She come along about February I believe, in 1891.
- Q In 1891? A I think it was in 1891.
- Q Have you any way of fixing that date in your mind?
- A I come just about a month before she did.
- Q Was your father living then? A No sir.
- Q Where did you come from? A North Carolina.
- Q Where did you come to? A Tahlequah.
- Q Came to the town of Tahlequah?
- A Yes sir, to the town of Tahlequah.
- Q Who did you stop with there first? A I stopped down there with an aunt of mine, Dutch Harkness.
- Q Is she still living? A Yes sir.
- Q You say you came there, did your mother and all of them come to the same place? A After I come in, she come to the same place, yes sir.
- Q How long after you? A A month I guess.
- Q How long did you live there?
- A Oh, we lived there a year I guess.
- Q Then where did you go? A We moved to Cowskin prairie.

Q Your mother and all the family? A Yes sir.

Q Bought a farm in there, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Has your mother been living there ever since? A Yes, been living there.

Q Do you know if your mother ever got a certificate of her admission?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you seen it?

A Why I have seen the certificate, I think.

Q Do you know whether she has still got it?

A I do not; I think the Dawes Commission has got it.

Q Do you know whether she ever registered her name with the Chief when she came here? A I do not.

Q Now what about these children; Garfield, he is twenty one, isn't he? A Yes sir he's twenty one now.

Q Where is he living? A Why he is, I guess he's over at ma's.

Q Over where? A At my mother's I guess.

Q Always lived there, has he? A Yes sir.

Q Now the next one, Monroe M., is he living with your mother?

A Yes sir.

Q Margaret? A Margaret, she's married.

Q When was she married? A Why I don't know; It's been over a year ago I guess, I don't know just what date.

Q You don't remember when, do you? A No sir.

Q What is her husband's name? A J. P. Underwood.

Q Do you remember what month she was married?

A No sir, I can't tell you just what month.

Q Is her husband a white man? A Yes sir.

Q Are they living together? A Yes sir.

Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Is Ida M., living with your mother? A She's married.

Q What is her husband's name? A Why, Hiram Neal.

Q When were they married? A They was married about the time Margaret was, but I forget just the date.

Q Are they living together? A No sir.

Q They have separated? A Separated.

Q Where is Ida living now? A She is living with ma I suppose.

Q While Ida and her husband were living together they made their home in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q The youngest one is Nancy? A Yes sir.

Q When was Nancy born? A Lets see, she is thirteen or fourteen years old now, I expect.

Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation?

A She was born in North Carolina.

Q How old was she when your mother came here?

A Why she was, I don't know, a couple of years old I guess.

Q Was she walking around? A Yes sir.

Q You are married, are you? A Yes sir.

Q When were you married? A August 11, 1895.

Q What is your wife's name? A Julia.

Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.

Q Where were you living when you got married? A Grove, I. T.

Q That's in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Now, Mr. Kidd, did you ever make application to the Dawes Commission to be admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.

Q When was the first time you ever appeared before the Commission at all?

A Why the first time that ever I went before them was to enroll at Chelsea.

Q That was in November, 1900, was it? A Yes sir, I think so.

Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Frank Adams.

Q Is Frank Adams a citizen? A Why they tried to prove up.

Q They did, when? A Why way back, I can't tell you just when.

Q Do you know whether Frank Adams applied to the Commission in 1896 for admission to citizenship for himself and your wife?

A Why I think he did.

Q Did he apply for your child Oscar also? A Yes sir, so I found out afterwards, that he applied.

Q Was he claiming for them as citizens by blood, do you know?

A Why he was putting in for his children and he put in for my wife.
 Q As citizens by blood? A As citizens by blood, yes sir.
 Q Did he claim to be a citizen by blood? A His children only.
 Q What was his wife? A She claimed to be an Indian, he was a white man, he didn't claim any himself, but just for his children.
 Q Did he claim for his wife? A Yes sir.
 Q Her name was Ann Adams? A Yes sir.
 Q That's your wife's mother? A Yes sir.
 Q He claimed she was a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
 Q He applied to the Dawes Commission in 1896 for himself and your wife and your child as Cherokees by blood, through your wife's mother?
 A He put in for my wife unbeknowns to me and for my child.
 Q Claiming through his wife and not through you?
 A That putting in for my child was ignorance of him.
 Q You didn't know when it happened? A No sir, I didn't know a thing in the world about it until afterwards.
 Q How many children have you? A Three.
 Q Oscar, Richard and Blanchia? A Yes sir.
 Q The two youngest ones have been born since 1896? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you and your wife Julia been living together ever since you were married? A We have.
 Q Living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.
 Q You say you have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you came from North Carolina? A Yes sir, all the time.

The Commission: It is ordered that copies of this testimony be filed with and made a part of the record in Cherokee #5573.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(signed) E. C. Bagwell.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 24, 1903.

(signed) Samuel Foreman

(seal)

Notary Public.

I, the undersigned, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I copied the above and foregoing testimony and proceedings, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original.

William E. Hickey

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th of April, 1903.

Edward Hickey
 Notary Public.

Office Commission on Citizenship.

Cher Nation Ind Ter.

Tahlequah Sept 25th 1889.

The evidence of John M. Taylor of Tahlequah in the above case proves that the affiant is the daughter of his sister Catherine the name of whose husband was Felix Panther and of her second husband was McDaniel and whose name are found on the Census rolls of Cherokees by blood taken and made by the United States in the 1851 and 1852. The commission therefore decide that Arilda Kidd 40 years of age is entitled to re-admission to Cherokee Citizenship in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the Constitution and laws thereof. The names of children P. O. Grape Creek North Carolina.

Will P. Ross

Attest D. S. Williams

Chairman

Asst-clerk Com-

J.E.Gunter Com-

I, William M. Gulager assistant Executive Sec'y hereby certify that the above record is a true and correct copy of the record in this office as will be shown by reference to page 333 "book" D Record of Citizenship for the year given.

(signed) William M. Gulager

Asst Executive Sec'y.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Land Office and custodian of the records of said office, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in said office.

(signed) P. G. Reuter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1903.

(signed) Simon R. Walkingstick

(Seal)

Notary Public.

I, the undersigned, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I copied the foregoing and that the same is a true and correct copy as it appears in the office of this Commission.

Mattie E. Wick

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th April, 1905.

Edward Merrick
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perty	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidgeon	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayett D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hamma	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Catev	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Anne Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Bertholf 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nance Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 Max Humphreys 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sinkler	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylie	5802
Cleora J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rorch	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832
 William R. Sartain 5837
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843
 William H. Hinton 5846
 Joseph Lehr 5851
 Euin M. Young 5852
 Mary C. Barnes 5853
 Matilda Thompson 5861
 William W. Young 5872
 Earley F. Ellis 5874
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877
 Sarah Cannon 5879
 Mamie Beck 5887
 Jack H. Merchant 5888
 John D. Merchant 5889
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894
 Jerry Young 5906
 James H. Brickey 5916
 Mary Hicks 5919
 George W. Weems 5922
 Albert Crain 5923
 James M. Jones 5932
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935
 John M. Stratton 5936
 Waddie Hudson 5937
 Robert C. Johnson 5939
 Mary T. Thompson 5941
 Edith A. Parris 5943
 Addie Hubbard 5949
 John A. Lowry 5962
 John R. W. Brantley 5963
 James T. Carroll 5964
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965
 Minerva E. Stover 5966
 John W. Twilley 5967
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972
 John M. Rusk 5976
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978
 Silas B. Dildine 5983
 Lewis M. Payne 5985
 Nancy Beamer 5988
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002
 Posy F. Buckner 6005
 John A. Moreland 6010
 Alice Welch 6015
 Mary C. Thompson 6022
 Ida Beck 6029
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031
 Amelia Reese 6033
 Alexander West 6036
 John Tootle 6037
 Florence G. Langley 6038
 John T. Ham 6042
 Mary L. Jordan 6048
 John W. Bradshaw 6076
 James L. Dean 6079
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082
 Malissa Hubbard 6089
 Jane Bengé 6111
 John D. Ryals 6113
 John C. DeLozier 6117
 Jessie Willis 6118
 Mary A. Clark 6124
 Mary J. Tipton 6126
 Leander Newton 6136
 William A. Qualls 6138
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163
 Nancy Keys 6172
 Berry Hutchins 6186
 Eli Parker 6189
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194
 Julia Keys 6211
 Boon J. Grey 6214
 John Grubb 6216
 William M. Costephens 6230
 Jane Bean 6232
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236
 Abbie B. Adair 6239
 Mack C. Watkins 6246
 Robert W. Murray 6261
 John G. Petty 6269
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279
 Sarah Mayes 6286
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308
 John T. Hall 6310
 Edward L. King 6315
 Katie Still 6325
 Emma Carline 6338
 Bird Webster 6347
 Fannie Morris 6353
 Leonard Lee 6357
 James R. Miller 6362
 James Brackett 6370
 Nora Allen 6371
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomas	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Brannan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poinexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9940
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Galen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468	
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483	
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490	
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491	
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501	
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503	
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509	
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544	
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546	
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550	
Almira Mouse	D	9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	130	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr	D	404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	George S. Yarrowrough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenand	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Burger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dora Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stuoker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simeo	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 5575

Vinita, Indian Territory, March 5th, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to transmit herewith, for decision, the record in the matter of the application of Felix Kidd, et al, Cherokee #5575.

Attention is respectfully called to the fact that applicant's mother, Elrilda Kidd, through whom he seems to claim citizenship, was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission created by an act of the Cherokee National Council December 5th, 1888, which contained a provision that claimants admitted to citizenship by said Commission should remove to the Cherokee Nation within one year thereafter.

Attention is also respectfully called to the fact that application was made to the Commission, under the act of Congress approved June 10th, 1896, for the admission to citizenship of applicant's wife, Julia Kidd, and her son, Oscar Kidd.

(See Daves Commission Case #4569).

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Enc. C-61.
JOC.

Cher. 5575.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 12, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

On March 5, 1903, there was transmitted to the general offices, for decision, the original papers in Felix Kidd, et al, Cherokee D-5575, and attention was called to the fact that the applicant's mother, Elrilda Kidd, through whom he claims citizenship, was admitted by the Cherokee Commission created by an act of the Cherokee National Council December 5, 1888, which provided that claimants admitted under that act should, as a condition precedent to citizenship, remove to the Nation within one year thereafter.

The office desires to be informed whether the case has been decided, as there are four other cases now ready for decision which should be consolidated with the Felix Kidd case, if no decision has yet been prepared, and in such case it is suggested that the record be returned to this office for consolidation with the four other cases referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

COPY.

Cherokee-5573-

5575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Erilda Caudill, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the principal applicants. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED):

Tan

Chairman.

Incl. S-56

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

5573-5575.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Elrida Caudill,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting the application for enrollment, as ~~7~~ citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, of yourself and children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd.

You are advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in this case, a copy of which protest has been furnished you by the Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. B-12.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

5573-5575.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Felix Kidd,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting your application for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, of yourself and children, Oscar, Richard and Blanchia Kidd.

You are advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in this case, a copy of which protest has been furnished you by the Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior, for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. B-13.

Cherokee
3573-5575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elrida Caudill and her children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd, and in the matter of the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchie Kidd, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes granting the enrollment of said applicants.

You are advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in this case, a copy of which protest is enclosed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Encl. B- 14.

Cherokee
5573-5575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your protest against the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting the application of Klrida Caudill for the enrollment of herself and children, Garfield and Menree M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd, and the application of Felix Kidd for the enrollment of himself and children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchie Kidd, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior, for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DMB

J.P.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LEB
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 9846-1905.

August 28, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

July 18, 1905, you transmitted the record in the matter of the consolidated applications for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation of Mirilla Gandill and her children, Garfield Kidd, Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood, Ida M. Kidd, and Nancy Kidd; and of Felix Kidd and his children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchie Kidd, including the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated June 30, 1905, favorable to all the applicants.

Reporting August 3, 1905, the Indian Office recommended that the decision of the Commission favorable to the applicants be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The nation protests against the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes. The questions raised in this protest have been settled, however, by the decision of the Department of May 21, 1903, in the case of Wiley Adams, to which you refer, and the approved opinion of the Assistant Attorney-General of December 15, 1903, in the case of Benjamin F. Maxwell. In accordance with such rulings, the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

1 inclosure.

(Signed) Theo. Ryan
Acting Secretary.

Refer in reply to the following:

Land.
87052-1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

August 3, 1905.

The honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated July 18, 1905, transmitting the record of the consolidated applications for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation by Mirilda Kidd (now Gaudill) for herself and her minor children, Garfield, Monroe M., Margaret (now Underwood), Ida M., and Nancy Kidd; and by Felix Kidd for himself and his minor children, Oscar, Richard and Elanahia Kidd.

June 30, 1905, the Commission decided favorably to all the applicants.

The record shows that on September 25, 1889, by the proper authorities, Mirilda Kidd was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation as a Cherokee by blood; that the applicants, Garfield, Monroe M., Margaret, Ida M., Nancy and Felix Kidd are children of Mirilda Kidd and at the time of her admission they were minor members of their mother's family, and that during the months of January and February, 1901, Mirilda Kidd and her children removed to the Cherokee Nation and have since continuously resided therein.

The record further shows that the minor applicants, Oscar, Richard and Blanchia are the children of Felix Kidd and that they have continuously resided in the Cherokee Nation since birth.

The attached protest of the Cherokee nation has received careful consideration.

In view of the record the approval of the Commission's decision favorable to all the applicants, is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Iarrabee

Asting Commissioner.

M.M.M.
W.

COPY.

Cherokee
5575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1905.

Felix Kidd,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that this office is in receipt of Departmental letter of August 25, 1905 (I. T. D. 9848-1905), in which the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting, among others, your application for the enrollment of yourself and minor children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchia Kidd, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is affirmed. A copy of said Departmental letter is inclosed herewith for your information.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to make selections of allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation until your names shall have been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

SIGNED.

Wm O. Beale
Acting Commissioner.

Incl. GL-297.
GHL

COPY

Cherokee
5573--5575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 23, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that this office is in receipt of Departmental letter of August 25, 1905 (I. T. D. 9848-1905), in which the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, granting, the applications for the enrollment of Elrilda Caudill and her children, Garfield and Monroe M. Kidd, Margaret Underwood, and Ida M. and Nancy Kidd; and Felix Kidd and his minor children, Oscar, Richard, and Blanchia Kidd, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is affirmed.

A copy of said Departmental letter is inclosed herewith for your information.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

Incl. GL-298.
GHL

Wm. B. Hall
Acting Commissioner.

Cher. 5575

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Julia Kidd,

Chelsen, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

, Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5575..

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Julia Kidd,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
8 et al.

Washoe, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Washoe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. 8-100

Cher 5576

William R. Greer

Cher 5576

SEP 16 1968
TIME: 10:10
TO THE
F I L
OV 19

[illegible][illegible]

1990

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William R. Greer and wife as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner G. R. Brinkins, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A William R. Greer.
Q How old are you? A 36.
Q What is your postoffice? A Cherokee.
Q In what district do you live? A Coowescoowee.
Q Do you apply for enrollment of yourself and family? A Myself and wife.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate.
The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of Coowescoowee District, Aug. 28, 1894, authorizing marriage between himself and Mrs. E. O. Greer, nee Rogers. The certificate shows that they were married by the Rev. J. A. Friskey, on Aug. 11, 1895, and the document is admitted to record by the clerk of the district.
Q There seems to be a mistake in the date of the certificate of your marriage; that ought to be September, should it not? A No sir.
Q Your license is dated in 1894 and your certificate in 1895?
A Yes sir.
Q You had been previously married under United States law? A Yes sir.
This is filed herewith.
Q Your wife was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission, was she? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived with your wife ever since you married her in August, 1895? A Yes sir.
Q And all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A Yes sir.
Q Was your former wife dead when you married this wife? A Yes sir.
Q You were married only once previously? A Yes sir.
Q Was your present wife ever married before she married you? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your present wife? A Eugenia O.
Q How old is she? A 38.
Q Her full name is Eugenia Greer? A Yes sir.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Rogers.
Q That was her maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of her father. A Henry O. Rogers.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother. A Louisa J. Rogers.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
The applicant presents a copy, furnished by William Youngblood, Auditor of the Interior Department, under date of Oct. 22, 1900, of a certificate of admission issued by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship showing that on the 14th of October, 1897, certain persons were admitted to citizenship by said Commission, and among them appears the name of E. O. Rogers, aged at that time 25 years.
Q That is the name of your wife is it? A Yes sir.
This is recognized as official evidence of the admission of the applicant's wife as stated.
Q You say your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she was admitted in 1897? A No sir.
Q When did she come? A She came in '98.
Q Lived here continuously ever since? A Yes sir.
This certificate is returned to the applicant.
1896 roll; page 100, 111, William R. Greer, Coowescoowee.
1896 roll; page 170, 170, Eugenia O. Greer, Coowescoowee.

2- U. S. C.

Commissioner Brockbridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and wife. It is shown that his wife was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission in 1897 as a Cherokee by blood. She and her husband came to the Cherokee Nation in 1888, and have lived here ever since. She is recorded on the roll of 1898 as a Native Cherokee, and she will be listed on the roll of 1900 as a Cherokee by blood. He is shown to have married his wife in the Cherokee Nation in August, 1888. They have since then lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since, and he is identified on the roll of 1898 as an adopted Cherokee. They had previously been married under United States law. He will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

E. C. Rotherberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.


Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1900.

E. C. Rotherberger
W. H. M. M. M.
Commissioner.

B 5576

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name William R. Greer, Jr. Messes

District _____ Year 1896 Page 306 No. 413

Citizen by blood **Mother's citizenship**

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Illinois Date of marriage 1898 Aug 1st

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name *Eugenia C. Greer, nee Rogers*

District 11 Year 1992 Page 70 No. 203

Citizen by blood.....Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen Louisa L. ...

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *Filed* NOV 19 1900 Certificate *Filed* NOV 19 1900

Names of Children:

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year. Page. No. Age.

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Cooweescoowee District.

I J. A. Trickey, "Minister of the gospel."
hereby certify that on the First day of August 1895, I joined in
Marriage, Mr. W. R. Dyer a citizen of the United States, and
Mrs. E. O. Dyer, (ne Rodgers) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable
to the authority given in the within License and the custom and laws of the Cherokee
Nation.

Given under my hand this the First day of August
A. D., 1895 J. A. Trickey.

Recorded on File 102

Book

Marriages
— RECORD OF IMPROVEMENTS OF —

Cooweescoowee District, C. N.

W. M. Gahay Clerk

COOWEESCOOWEE DISTRICT.

By W. M. Gahay
Dep. Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CHEROKEE NATION
NOV 10 1900
U. S. G. O.
11 11 13 13

0 576

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Cooweescoowee District.

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage---(Solemnizing):

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *E. O. Green (the Rogers)* a citizen of the United States, and *Mr. E. O. Green (the Rogers)* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the

day of

August

A. D., 189*4*

for *M. Sahay*

Clerk Cooweescoowee District.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

NOV 1 1902

Cherokee

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Washburn, I.T., October 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William R. Green for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Creek nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Eugenia G. Green for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

William R. Green, being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee nation? A Since 1902.

Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee nation? A Since 1902.

Q Was she admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.

Q When? A I don't recollect; I think '97.

Q And she didn't come here until '97? A I don't recollect when she was admitted; she was on the roll of 1898.

Q And she is on the roll of 1898? A No, she was married and was in 1897 instead of 1898.

Q You think it was in 1897? A I think it was.

Q And she came to the Cherokee nation in 1897? A Yes, she came in 1897, but permanently in 1898.

Q When were you married to her? A In Georgia in 1891 and in the Cherokee Nation in 1894.

Q You were married first in Georgia? A Yes sir.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William R. Greer for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Creek nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Eugenia O. Greer for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

William R. Greer, being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is William R. Greer? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you? A 57 years.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.
Q Claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Eugenia O.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee nation? A Since '93.
Q Was she admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.
Q When? A I don't recollect; I think '77.
Q And she didn't come here until '93? A I don't recollect when she was admitted; she was on the roll of 1896.
Q And she is not on the roll of 1880? A No, she was admitted perhaps in 1887 instead of 1897.
Q You think it was in 1887? A I think it was.
Q And she came to the Cherokee nation in 1893? A Yes, she came in 1892, but permanently in 1893.
Q When were you married to her? A In Georgia in 1891 and in the Cherokee Nation in 1894.
Q You were married first in Georgia? A Yes sir.
Q After your wife's admission, and after you came to the nation you were married again under Cherokee laws? A She was admitted before we were married in Georgia.
Q You say you were married in Georgia and then came here and your wife was admitted and then you were married under Cherokee laws? A She was admitted before coming here.
Q Will you tell me when you were married in the Cherokee nation--under Cherokee laws? A I believe it was August, 1894; the certificate is on file.
Q Is Eugenia your first wife? A No sir.
Q How often had you been married before you married Eugenia? A Once.
Q What was your first wife's name? A Emma Hogan.
Q Was she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Was she dead when you married Eugenia? A Yes sir.
Q Had Eugenia ever been married before she married you? A No sir.
Q Have you been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q Never been separated? A No sir.
Q You have been living and making your home in the Cherokee nation since 1893? A Yes sir.
Q You have never lived anywhere else since that time? A No sir.

-----0-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 1, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Elyng	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Griggs	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Fatta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Anne L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattinggound	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Dontae Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Exline	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Waly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Lutz	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rouch	5612	John I. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Evin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pveatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carline	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Ballard	6715	Benjamin Hamer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	*Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Gond	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pondexter	9535
Max Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seubolt	9864	Julia F. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Annetta E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mattie J. Rogers	10023
Robert I. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rossie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahinda F. Smucker	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Patader	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas R. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	John Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	9	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	17	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	108	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	139	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	161	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	D	648
Nora Hood	D	184	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	D	713
May Fields	D	297	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	334	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	338	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	404	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	D	875
		George S. Yarbrough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warten	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Priscilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dicie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Lone McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Lerner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckoll	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Logan Osoowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cher. 5576

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William B. Greer,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5576.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

William R. Greer,

Chelsen, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

UD

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100

Cher 5577

James L. Kell

Cher 5577

a 3577

NOV 19 1940

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November, 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James L. Kell for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A James L. Kell.
Q How old are you? A 35.
Q What is your postoffice? A Cherokee.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Me and my family.
Q Wife and one child.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife? A Cherokee.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Give me the name of your father. A Lewis R.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A About 23 or 4 years.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Sarah Kell.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife. A Susan C.
Q How old is she? A 34 years old.
Q When did you marry her? A I married her in December 1898.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir; I haven't it with me.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q Give me the name of her father. A G. W. Clark.
Q Is he dead? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother. A I don't know.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Lewis R. Kell.
Q How old is that child? A One year and a little over.
1880 roll; page 278, #1489, James Kell, Delaware dist.
1880 roll; page 625, #292, Susie Clark, Saline Dist.
1896 roll; page 195, #2684, James Kell, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll; page 126, #620, Susie C. Clark, Cooweescoowee.

Witness, M. Daniel, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C.R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your name. A M. Daniel.
Q Your age? A 36.
Q Postoffice? A Vinita.
Q Are you one of the witnesses here of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q You know Mr. Kell here? A Yes sir.
Q What was his wife's name? A Susie Clark.
Q Daughter of G. W. Clark? A Yes sir.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child. He and his wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as native Cherokees. They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Her change of name arising from marriage is established by the testimony of the applicant and one of the witnesses of the Cherokee Nation. When he files a certificate of the birth of the child, Lewis R. Kell, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

S-J.L.K.


S. G. Rothenberg, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, 1900.

S. G. Rothenberg
[Signature]
Notary.

18 5577

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND TITLES

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 19 1906

1900.

District _____ DELAWARE, Year 1960 Page 278 No. 1489

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Leyva & Hall - A

Intermarried citizen Sarah

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Frances C. Still

District Halme Year 1911 Page 023 No. 272

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Yes

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage, 1891

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Names of Children: 3 Lewis P. Kelly Dist. ✓ Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. 10 Year 1900 Page 10 No. 10 Age 10

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____
 1 On & for roll as James Hill
 2 " " " Isaac Clark
 3 Affidavit to be supplied.

C 557

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lewis P. Kell

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Nov. 19. 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

(111. 557)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Lewis Parker Keel born on the 10th day of Sept, 1899
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James L. Keel, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Susan C. Keel, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chessee, N.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Croweesscowee District.

I, Susan C. Keel, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James L. Keel, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 10th day of Sept, 1899; that said child has been
named Lewis Parker Keel, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of November, 1900.
N. M. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
District.

I, D. H. Bone, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Susan Keel, wife of James L. Keel,
on the 10th day of Sept, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Lewis Parker Keel.
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of November, 1900.
N. M. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Emma C. Kell

as a citizen of

Sehewsee

Nation.

Approved,

June 10

1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
JUN 10 1901

[Signature]

ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Emma E. Kell, born on the 21st day of May, 1901
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James L. Kell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Susie B. Kell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelkee, C. H.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Susie B. Kell, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James L. Kell, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 21st day of May, 1901; that said child has been
named Emma E. Kell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Susie B. KellSusie B. KellSubscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1901.H. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Geo. W. Morrison, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Susie B. Kell, wife of James L. Kell,
on the 21st day of May, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Emma E. Kell.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Susie B. KellGeo. W. Morrison M.D.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1901.H. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5578

John M. Coats

Cher 5578

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

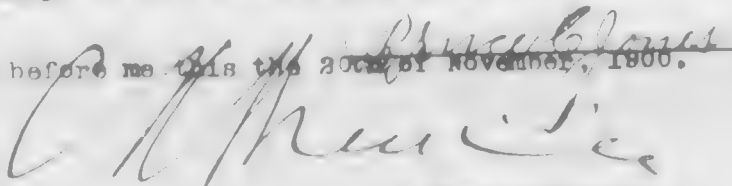
In the matter of the application of John M. Coats for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John M. Coats.
Q How old are you? A 26 and past.
Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/16
Q For whom do you make application? A Just myself.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 19 years.
Q What is the name of your father? A Charles Coats.
Q Is your father living or dead? A He is dead.
Q Was your father a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Your mother is living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jane Coats.
Q She a Cherokee? A No, sir.
Q A white woman? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you resided here continuously since you came to the Cherokee Nation 19 years ago? A Excepting two years.
Q When was that? A That was in 1896 and 1898.
Q Where were you residing at that time? A Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Q Were you confined in the penitentiary there? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation at the time of the admission of your mother by an act of the Cherokee National Council or Commission on Citizenship? A Yes, sir.
(Attention is called to the document filed in the case of Jane Coats, Cherokee Card No. D 293, which is a certified copy of an act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, dated at Tahlequah, on the 22nd day of September, 1882, admitting one John M. Coats to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation. The instrument is signed by Thomas Teehee, President of the Commission, Alexander Wolf and T. F. Thompson, Commissioners, and by D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk of the Commission.)
Q Are you the identical John M. Coats who was admitted to citizenship by the act of the Commission on Citizenship in 1882, and whose name appears in this document? A Yes, sir.
(John M. Coats on 1896 roll, page 134, No. 1063, John Coats, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood. Satisfactory proof as to his admission to citizenship in filed in the case of his mother, Jane Coats. He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has resided continuously in the Cherokee Nation for 19 years, with the exception of two years in 1897 and 1898 when he was confined in the United States penitentiary at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th of November, 1900.



Commissioner.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE
LEGIBILITY

9

55

2443

[illegible]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

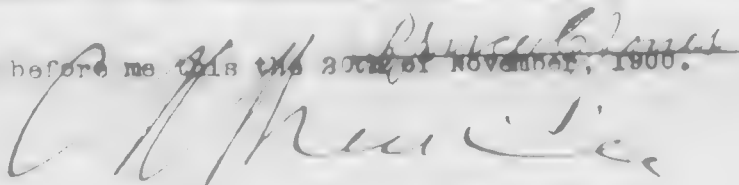
In the matter of the application of John M. Coats for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John M. Coats.
Q How old are you? A 26 and past.
Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/16
Q For whom do you make application? A Just myself.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 19 years.
Q What is the name of your father? A Charles Coats.
Q Is your father living or dead? A He is dead.
Q Was your father a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Your mother is living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jane Coats.
Q She a Cherokee? A No, sir.
Q A white woman? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you resided here continuously since you came to the Cherokee Nation 19 years ago? A Excepting two years.
Q When was that? A That was in 1897 and 1898.
Q Where were you residing at that time? A Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Q Were you confined in the penitentiary there? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation at the time of the admission of your mother by an act of the Cherokee National Council or Commission on Citizenship? A Yes, sir.
(Attention is called to the document filed in the case of Jane Coats, Cherokee Card No. D 293, which is a certified copy of an act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, dated at Tahlequah, on the 22nd day of September, 1882, admitting one John M. Coats to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation. The instrument is signed by Thomas Teehee, President of the Commission, Alexander Wolf and T. F. Thompson, Commissioners, and by D. W. O. Duncan, Clerk of the Commission.)
Q Are you the identical John M. Coats who was admitted to citizenship by the act of the Commission on Citizenship in 1882, and whose name appears in this document? A Yes, sir.
(John M. Coats on 1896 roll, page 154, No. 1063, John Coats, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood. Satisfactory proof as to his admission to citizenship in filed in the case of his mother, Jane Coats. He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has resided continuously in the Cherokee Nation for 19 years, with the exception of two years in 1897 and 1898 when he was confined in the United States penitentiary at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of November, 1900.



Commissioner.

B 578

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 12 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900
Name John M. Coats Date NOV 12 1900 1900.
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 124 No. 1063

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1m. John M. Coats

Cher 5579

James Goddard

IW transferred to IW 246

Cher 5579

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
FILED
NOV 20 1900

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Goddard for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Goddard.
Q How old are you? A I am 55.
Q What is your post office address? A Kinnison.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you make application, for yourself? A For myself and my wife and one baby.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/16 part.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Raised right here.
Q Lived here continuously? A All but about five years, when I left Tennessee; I was born in Tennessee.
Q When was that? A When I was quite a small boy.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Delaware.
Q What was the name of your father? A Ira Goddard.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A No, sir, my mother was a Cherokee.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Elizabeth Blair.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Your parents are both dead, are they? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Phoebe.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A She is 54.
Q When were you married to her? A In 1870.
Q Is she a Cherokee or a white woman? A White woman.
Q Does her name appear with your name on the 1880 roll? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived with her continuously since your marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir, except before the war.
Q Was that first wife dead before you married this wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Was she ever married before? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your child? A James William, 17 years old.
Q This child alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father of the child? A Yes, sir.
Q And Phoebe Goddard is the mother? A Yes, sir.
(James Goddard on 1880 roll, page 261, No. 1120, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 476, No. 1320, James Goddard, Delaware district. Phoebe Goddard on 1880 roll, page 261, No. 1121, Phoebe Goddard, Delaware district, adopted white; on 1896 roll, page 573, No. 204, Phoebe Goddard, Delaware district. James W. Goddard on 1896 roll, page 473, No. 1234, James William Goddard, Delaware district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child as citizens by blood and his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has lived almost all his life in the Cherokee Nation, and he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. His child, James W., is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and the residence of this child has been established to the satisfaction of the Commission, and it will be listed for enrollment with its father as a citizen by blood. His wife, Phoebe, is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as an adopted white, and upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. She and her husband have lived continuously together since their marriage, and she will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

James Goddard - R.

Bruce U. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce U. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th of November, 1900.

C. M. Allen

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION TO THE

FILED
NOV 19 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

Nov 19 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 19 1900
Date Nov 19 1900

1 Name James Goddard

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 761 No. 1170

Citizen by blood yes 1/16 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

2 License 54 Certificate

Wife's name Phoebe Goddard

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 761 No. 1171

Citizen by blood 1/16 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

3 Name of Children:

James W. Goddard Dist. DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 473 No. 1234 Age 17

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 on 1880 1880
2 " 1880 "

Phoebe Goddard
James William

COMMISSION TO THE PEOPLE

NOV 14 1902

WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James Goddard for the enrollment of himself and child, James W. Goddard, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Phoebe Goddard, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; said Phoebe Goddard being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Phoebe Goddard.
- Q How old are you? A Fifty-six.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Catale.
- Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.
- Q Does your name appear on the roll of 1880 as an adopted white citizen? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your husband's name? A James Goddard.
- Q Was he your husband in 1880? A Yes sir.
- Q Is he the husband through whom you are claiming your citizenship? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your husband, James, been living together ever since 1880? A No sir.
- Q You have separated? A Yes sir, we are separated now.
- Q When were you separated from your husband? A Just about eight years.
- Q What was the cause of this separation? A Non-support.
- Q He didn't support you? A Yes sir, he didn't.
- Q Did you live with him from 1880, up until about eight years ago? A Yes sir.
- Q Did he support you during all of those years? A Just partly.
- Q What was your husband's business, his occupation? A We lived on a farm.
- Q In what way did he fail to provide for you? A He didn't provide anything scarcely.
- Q Clothing? A No sir, no clothing.
- Q Nor enough to eat? A I had some means before I married him; he didn't help me.
- Q What were his habits, did he drink any? A Yes sir.
- Q Did he stay away from home much? A Yes sir, a good deal.
- Q Did you leave him or he leave you? A He left me; the place belonged to me and he left me.
- Q He went away and left you didn't he? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you give him any cause to leave you? A Not any -- we just didn't agree.
- Q On account of the fact he didn't support you? A Yes sir, that is the trouble.
- Q You were quite willing to let him go? A I would rather for him to have stayed, but he wouldn't support the family.
- Q He has never lived with you since that first separation? A No sir.
- Q Has he made any provision for you since that time? A No sir.
- Q He hasn't contributed to your support at all? A Nothing at all.
- Q Did either of you ever bring any suit for divorce? A No sir.
- Q You haven't married again since he left you? A No sir.
- Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880? A Yes sir.
- Q How many children have you by your husband, James? A Three.
- Q How many are living at home with you? A Two living at home.
- Q What are their names? A Henry M.
- Q How old is Henry M.? A I believe he is twenty-six.
- Q He enrolled himself? A Yes sir.
- Q The other one James M.? A Yes sir.
- Q He is living at home? A Yes sir.
- Q He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes sir.
- Q How many times have you been married? A Only one time.
- Q Where did you and your husband live at the time this separation took place? A On Grand River, Delaware District, Cherokee Nation.

~~James Goddard~~

- Q What was your postoffice at that time? A Fairland.
Q How far did you live from Fairland? A Seven or eight miles.
Q In which direction? A Southeast I guess; down the river.
Q Who owned the place that you lived on at that time? A I did.
Q How long had you owned it? A I don't believe I could tell you.
Q Did you own that place before you were married to Mr. Goddard? A No sir, after that.
Q How did you come to buy this place? A I bought this place.
Q You bought it and paid for it of your own means? A I did, yes sir.
Q How long did you and Mr. Goddard live on that place? A I don't really know; we lived just about two and a half miles from that place and sold it and moved down on the other place and lived there fifteen or sixteen years some where in the neighborhood of that; I don't know exactly.
Q Where did Mr. Goddard go when this separation took place? A He went to Kinnison.
Q Did you have any trouble before that? A Disagreement, yes sir.
Q What was the cause of that? A Just the same cause.
Q Just because he wouldn't provide for you? A Yes sir, because he didn't provide for me.
Q Who were living neighbors at that time of the separation? A Ab. Harlin.
Q Who else lived here by you? A Henry Keefer.
Q Did you go and try to get Mr. Goddard to come back and live with you? A No sir.
Q Didn't make any effort? A No sir.
Q Didn't care if he come back? A No.
Q You didn't go out to Centralia to get him to come back? A No sir.
Q Quite willing for him to go? A Yes sir, quite willing under those circumstances if he wanted to go.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. G. Rotheuberg

Subscribed and sworn to, before me this 15th day of November, 1902.

B. O. Jones

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 4, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Phoebe Goddard, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Phoebe Goddard, being first duly sworn by Charles E. Webster, Notary Public, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q State your name, age and postoffice address? A Phoebe Goddard; 60; Catales, Indian Territory.
- Q You claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation do you? A Yes, sir.
- Q Through whom do you claim that right? A My husband, James Goddard.
- Q Is he living at the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is his citizenship? A Cherokee.
- Q By blood? A By blood.
- Q When were you married to Mr. Goddard? A June 15, 1871.
- Q Where were you married? A In Delaware District.
- Q Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Who married you? A Preacher Adams. I have forgotten his given name.
- Q Did this man Adams furnish you with a certificate of marriage?
- A He did not.
- Q Do you know whether or not he issued one? A No, sir, I don't.
- Q If one was issued in which district when would it be recorded?
- A It would be recorded in Delaware District, I suppose.
- Q Had either you or your husband been married prior to 1871?
- A My husband had.
- Q Was his wife dead when you and he were married? A No, sir.
- Q Had they separated? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long prior to your marriage? A I don't know - about a year. Perhaps a little more.
- Q Was your husband and his wife divorced? A I don't know whether they were or not; I guess they was for she married.
- Q Did she marry prior to your marriage to Mr. Goddard?
- A No, sir, I think we married first. We was married in June and her the following fall as well as I remember.
- Q What was the citizenship of Mr. Goddard's first wife?
- A She was a white woman.
- Q Is his first wife living at the present time? A No, sir, she is dead.
- Q When did she die? A I think it is between 15 and 20 years ago.
- Q Have you and your husband lived together continuously ever since your marriage in 1871? A We have been parted about 10 or 12 years.
- Q Has either one of you secured a divorce? A No, sir.
- Q Have you married since your separation? A No, sir.
- Q Has he? A No, sir.
- Q At the time of your marriage to Mr. Goddard he was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was he? A Yes, sir.

- Q Was he a native born citizen or did he emigrate to this country from the east? A He was three years old when he come with the emigrants; that is the way I understand it.
- Q Your husband has made application for enrollment has he? A Yes, sir, he is enrolled.

The records of this office show that James Goddard, husband of the applicant is included in an approved partial roll of Cherokees by blood opposite No. 13393.

The applicant, Phoebe Goddard, is identified on the authenticated Cherokee Tribal Roll of 1880, and Cherokee Census roll of 1896, Delaware District, opposite numbers 1121 and 204, respectively, as an intermarried white.

- Q Is her your husband present today? A No, sir, he isn't; he isn't able to come he is sick.
- Q Where does he live at the present time? A His postoffice is Catalee; he lives about 2 1/2 miles or three from where I live.
- Q Do you know when your husband married his first wife? A No, sir, I don't know.
- Q Do you know where they were married? A No, sir, but I think they was married in Missouri, I think in Jasper County, Missouri.
- Q At the time of his first marriage your husband was a Cherokee citizen was he? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since your marriage to Mr. Goddard in 1871? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was your maiden name, Mrs. Goddard? A Wright.

The marriage records for Delaware District furnished this office by the Cherokee Nation fails to show that a certificate of the marriage ceremony alleged to have been performed between the applicant and her husband, James Goddard, is filed for record therein.

- Q Have you any witnesses that can testify as to your marriage to Mr. Goddard? A There was two the last time I knew they were living, but I don't know where they are.
- Q Is your husband confined to his room? A No, sir, he wasn't.
- Q Do you know if you can get him to appear here as a witness in your behalf? A Yes, sir, he will come if it is absolutely necessary.
- Q Do you think you could secure any witnesses to your marriage to Mr. Goddard in 1871? A Not more than one; there is one woman.
- Q Where is this witness living that you think you can produce the last time you heard of her? A I heard that she was living here in Muskogee, but I don't know whether it is so or not. I heard it last summer.
- Q What is her name? A Her name is Wasson.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Katherine Wasson, being first duly sworn, by W. W. Chappell, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name, age and postoffice? A Katherine Wasson; 51; Muskogee.

- Q Are you acquainted with the applicant in this case, Phoebe Goddard? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you known her? A Ever since she was married; she was married at my house.
- Q When was she married? A In 1871.
- Q Where did you say she was married? A Married up on Neosho River at my home in the territory.
- Q Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Which district? A Delaware.
- Q Whom did she marry? A James Goddard.
- Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation at that time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not the applicant or her husband, James Goddard, had been married prior to that time? A He had.
- Q Was his first wife living when he married the applicant? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not he had secured a divorce from his first wife when he married the applicant?
- A I don't know about that, but they had separated and she got married again. About the time that I first knew anything about them she was married; she had married another man and went to the states. I wasn't very well acquainted with her, but I had seen her.
- Q Do you know where James Goddard and his first wife were married?
- A No, sir, I don't, must have been in the states.
- Q Do you know when they were married? A No, sir.
- Q Have you known the applicant ever since her marriage to James Goddard? A Yes, sir, I have known her or known of her; I haven't been right where she lived.
- Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since then?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q How do you identify the date of her marriage to Mr. Goddard?
- Q They were married at our house.
- Q You say that was in the year 1871? A Yes, sir.
- Q What causes you to remember that particular? A Well, because we hadn't been married very long ourselves, Mr. Goddard and I. We was living down on the river then; my son was just a baby.
- Q You were married at that time yourself were you? A Yes, sir.
- Q And your husband's name was Goddard? A Larkin Goddard.
- Q Was Larkin Goddard related to James Goddard? A Brother.
- Q When were you and Larkin Goddard married? A Married in 1869. In the winter of '69.
- Q Is the son that you refer to as being a baby in 1871 living now?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q Has he been enrolled? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is his name? A W. P. Goddard.
- Q How old was he when the applicant Phoebe Goddard married James Goddard? A I don't know; he was born in '70, and she was married in '71 in June I think; he was born in November, '70.
- Q Mrs. Goddard and her husband are not living together at the present time are they? A I don't think they are. I haven't heard much of them since Mr. Wasson and I were married; I understood that they are separated.
- Q You don't know of your own knowledge that they are separate; just what you have heard? A Just what I have heard.
- Q Do you know whether the applicant has married since she separated from her first husband? A I don't know anything about it if she has; I don't think she has; I never heard of it.
- Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation are you?
- A Yes, sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

4
F. Elma Lane, upon oath, states that she reported the proceeding in the above entitled and numbered cause, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

F. Elma Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of January, 1907.

Chas E. Nelson

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Phoebe Goddard as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Applicant appears in person.
APPEARANCES:
Cherokee Nation represented by
W. W. Hastings, Attorney.

James Goddard being first duly sworn by J. L. Garey, Notary
Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

Q What is your name? A James Goddard.
Q What is your age? A 71; soon-be 72; 14th day
of this month.
Q What is your post office address? A Cattale.
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you?
A Yes sir; I am.
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A Never lived any other place; on every roll that was made since
'35.
Q You have lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since
your birth?
A Yes sir.
Q How many times have you been married?
A Well, supposed to be married twice, but the first proved to
be a fraud. I was married in '61 at the beginning of the war.
Q What was the name of your first wife?
A Elizabeth Nichols.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood?
A No sir; she was a white woman.
Q When did you marry her? A '61.
Q You married her just ~~then~~ before the war, then?
A Just at the commencement of the war.
Q Did you and she live together until her death?
A No sir.
Q How long did you live together?
A Well, we didn't live together more than about five years.
Q What became of her at the end of the five years?
A Why, after the war was over, she married another man.
Q She married another man, then, did she, directly after the
war?
A Yes sir.
Q Did she leave you? A Yes sir.
Q What was the cause of her leaving you?
A Nothing in the world that I could find out only she found
out, -- we was not lawfully married she said, and she wouldn't
live with me, and I couldn't get her to marry me again.
Q Then you and she were never married?
A No; there was a man pretended to marry us, and she went to
see the man and found out we wasn't married.

Q Then you claim to have gone through a marriage ceremony?
A Yes.
Q But you claim that the man who married you to your first wife had no authority to perform a marriage ceremony?
A That's the way she told me herself.
Q At the time of her leaving you, you claim that she refused to re-marry you in accordance with the law?
A Yes sir.
Q Did you own a home when she left you?
A Yes sir.
Q You were living in your own house, were you?
A Yes sir.
Q Did she leave your house? A Yes sir.
Q And you, after she left you, continued to live in the same house, did you?
A I stayed there for two years after and she never came back; she married.
Q Did she ever secure a divorce?
A No, it was hard to get them days.
Q Did you attempt to get a divorce from her?
A No; after she was married, I just thought I would marry too.
Q She married, did she, before you married your second wife?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your second wife?
A Phoebe Wright.
Q Wright was her maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married before she married you?
A No sir.
Q When did you marry her?
A In '70 or '71 I guess; I can't hardly remember.
Q You say you married your second wife in '70 or '71?
A Yes sir.
Q Since your marriage to her, have you and she continuously lived together as husband and wife?
A We haven't exactly lived together all the time; we are not living together now.
Q How long did you and she after your marriage, continuously live together as husband and wife?
A 10 or 15 years; I guess 20 years.
Q Where are you living now or with whom are you living?
A With my renter.
Q How long have you been living with him, apart from your wife?
A I have been living with him now right at a year.
Q Where did you live prior to that time?
A With my brother part of the time.
Q With whom have you lived since you and your wife have been living apart?
A Just with my brother and my renter.
Q What is the cause of your living at one place and your wife living at another?
A We somehow didn't agree altogether; she said that I didn't exactly provide well enough, I guess; something that way.
Q Did you own a home when she left you?
A Yes sir; owned a home and I left the place; she didn't leave me.
Q You left her? A Yes sir.
Q And she continued to live in the home in which you and she had lived as husband and wife?
A Yes sir.

BY MR. HASTINGS.

- Q Is the only reason of your separation because of difference of temper?
- A No, it wasn't temper.
- Q How long have you been living apart from your wife, Phoebe Goddard?
- A About 11 years as well as I remember.
- Q Have you been living apart continuously for 11 years, all the time?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Did you ever separate before that? A No sir.
- Q Did you live together up until about 11 years ago?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What was the immediate cause of your separation; did you disagree because your wife complained that you didn't provide well enough for her? A Yes.
- Q Is that the only reason?
- A That's the only reason I know anything about,- with me.
- Q Did you have a falling out at the time?
- A Yes sir; we had a few words and she said she wasn't going to live with me and I left.
- Q Did you and she have any children?
- A Yes sir; We've got three.
- Q Who kept the children?
- A She took them and kept them there on the place.
- Q And they have always lived there?
- A Yes sir; right with her.
- Q She has never re-married? A No sir.
- Q Is what you stated here the sole and only reason of this separation?
- A That's the only thing we ever had any trouble about; that I didn't provide.
- Q This man that married you to your first wife, did he claim to be a preacher?
- A Why, he claimed to be a preacher but then she found out afterwards that he wasn't.
- Q Did you know the man?
- A No, I didn't know the man.
- Q Where were you married to your first wife?
- A In the edge of Missouri; Newton County.
- Q How far did you live from him at the time you married your first wife?
- A 5 or 6 miles.
- Q You had known him before?
- A I had seen him a few times.
- Q Well, he was a recognized minister? A No sir.
- Q Didn't you know it at that time?
- A No, I didn't know it then; I was sent to him by some of the neighbors.
- Q Well, didn't you hear at the time, that he had been in the habit of preaching around there?
- A If he had been preaching, I never heard it.
- Q Well, how came you to go to him if you didn't hear he was a preacher?
- A I was sent to him by some of my neighbors.

- Q How long did you and she live together,-- 5 or 6 years?
A Yes, we lived together during the war. When the war was over she left me.
Q You and she recognized that a marriage for that length of time, didn't you?
A Well, you see, I was a soldier and I wasn't at home all the time.
Q How long did you remain there in that community, immediately after you married and before you went to the war?
A About 6 months.
Q How far from where this preacher lived?
A He left there,-- left that country.
Q And where did he go to?
A Over about Springfield, Missouri,-- the last I heard of him.
Q How long did he live there after you were married, before leaving?
A Two or three months.
Q During that two or three months, he was recognized as a preacher wasn't he?
A Not that I heard of.
Q You didn't take any steps immediately after you were married to be re-married nor to separate, did you?
A No, not until after the war was over; we couldn't in that country.
Q Were you living over in Missouri at the time or in the Cherokee Nation?
A On the neutral land.
Q Where were you living when you married this present applicant, Phoebe Gardner?
A On Grand River in the Cherokee Nation.
Q When did you come to the Cherokee Nation after the war?
A I came right back; I was one of the first ones back here.
Q You were always recognized as a citizen here?
A Yes sir.
Q You didn't take any allotment on the neutral land?
A No sir.
Q When you and your present wife here, the applicant, first separated, how far did you go from there?
A I went about 25 miles to my brother's and stayed there.
Q Did you get a license over in Missouri to marry your first wife?
A No sir; it wasn't required at that time.

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

- Q You say that after you and your present wife separated, she remained at your old home and the children remained with her?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you visited them frequently since then?
A Sometimes --- well, I didn't for about 5 years and then I would go there I guess once every two or three months.

(Witness Excused)

Phoebe Goddard being first duly sworn by J. L. Garey, Notary Public, testified as follows:

BY MR. HASTINGS.

Q Your name is Phoebe Goddard? A Yes sir.
Q You are the applicant in this case? A Yes sir.
Q Where is your post office? A Cattalee.
Q How old are you? A 60.
Q You claim the right to enrollment through your marriage to Mr. James Goddard, who just left the stand?
A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before you married him in '71?
A No sir.
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage?
A My home was in Cherokee County, Kansas; I had come down here on a visit.
Q About how long did you and he live together as husband and wife?
A It must have been 30 years.
Q He says until about 11 years ago; is that right?
A It has been longer than that.
Q About how long ago was it?
A It was after the strip payment; I don't know whether it was a year after the strip payment or not.
Q Did you and he have some children?
A Yes, we have three.
Q With whom did the children remain?
A They remained with me.
Q Boys or girls?
A Two boys and a girl.
Q They continuously lived with you, did they?
A Yes sir.
Q Are they grown? A Yes sir.
Q All of them?
A Yes sir; my youngest one is 23.
Q Now, Mrs. Goddard, what was the cause of this separation?
A Well, I don't like to tell.
Q Was that the cause of the separation, - the statement he made?
A Yes, partly; he didn't provide; we had trouble over that and when he used whiskey too much.
Q The reason then was that he dissipated and he didn't provide?
A Yes sir.
Q I suppose dissipation was the main cause of the trouble?
A Yes; of course we got mad and had words and he was drinking---
Q You have never married since? A No sir.
Q That was your only marriage? A Yes sir.
Q You have continued to remain on the place since he left?
A No, I don't live there now; we sold out.
Q Did you remain for a while at the same place?
A 7 or 8 years I think.
Q You had heard of his previous marriage, had you?
A Yes sir.
Q He is reputed to have been married to some woman before the war? A Yes sir.
Q What do you know about that?
A I knew very little about it; only just hearsay.

- Q Did you know of him living with this woman personally, yourself?
- A No sir.
- Q Did you know when you married him that he had lived with this woman?
- A She said so.
- Q What representations did she make?
- A She said she was never married; she said she was fixing to get married; I think that was in '70 I saw her.
- Q Did she say she had ever gone through any form of any marriage ceremony or that she had not?
- A She didn't say; she just said she had never been married. At that time I hadn't even seen him and she was fixing to get married at that time, she said.
- Q She was fixing to marry someone else? A Yes sir.
- Q Is this woman with whom your husband first lived dead?
- A Yes sir; she's dead.
- Q You heard him give some testimony about the man who should have married him; do you know whether that man lives up there in the community or not?
- A I never did know him but I don't think he does.
- Q Would it be impossible for you to get any additional witnesses with reference to the fraudulency of this first marriage of your husband?
- A No, I don't know of anything at all at the present time.
- Q Did this woman with whom your husband first lived, marry again?
- Q Yes sir.
- Q And where did she marry?
- A Well, I can't tell you for certain but I understand she married in Kansas.
- Q Did she ever afterwards live in the community where she lived with your husband?
- A No sir; they went to Colorado; she died in Colorado.
- Q And she ran off with another man and left the country?
- A That is the information I have. I think she moved to Texas first and then from there to Colorado and she died in Colorado.
- Q But you claim to have understood from her before you married your husband, that she had investigated and found that she and your husband had never been lawfully married previous to that time?
- A That's what she said and that's what others said.
- Q Did you talk to others in the community about it?
- A Yes.
- Q Did they claim that this man who attempted to perform the marriage ceremony was not an ordained minister of the gospel?
- A Some said that they was married by a man that was not ordained and others said they never was married at all; that's all I can tell you; she just said that she was not married and that she had a lawful right to marry whenever she wanted to.
- Q Has the legality of your marriage to James Goddard ever been questioned up to this time?
- A No, not that I know of.
- Q Never been troubled about it in any way?
- A No, nothing that I ever knew anything about at all.

C. F. B.

Cherokee 5579.

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER,

- Q You were under the impression, were you Mrs. Goddard, when you married James Goddard, from what you had heard concerning his former marriage, that you had lawful right to marry him?
- A Yes sir; I married him in good faith.
- Q And the legality of your marriage to him never has been questioned?
- A No, not that I ever heard of.

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 13th day of February, 1907.

Charles A. Chappell

Notary Public.

Cherokee
5579

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

Phoebe Goddard,

Catale, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Saturday, January 5, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

S.V.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 5580

Lemuel Paris

Sec D 815

Cher 5580

[illegible]

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lemuel Paris for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner G. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A Lemuel Paris.
Q How old are you? A 51.
Q What is your postoffice? A Catale.
Q What district do you live in? A Coowees coowee.
Q Have you a family? A Yes sir.
Q Wife and children? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A One.
Q You apply for the enrollment of yourself, wife and one child?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q White woman? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father. A Cornelius.
Q He dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Catharine.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife. A Isabelle J.
Q How old is she? A 50.
Q When did you marry your wife? A In '69.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A Yes sir.
Q How many times? A Once.
Q Was your former wife dead when you married this wife? A Yes sir.
Q Was this wife ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Have you and she lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q And all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Archabald.
Q How old is that child? A 17 I think.
Q He's living now is he? A Yes sir. I am not on the 1880 roll; was re-admitted.
The applicant presents a duly authenticated certificate of admission showing that on the 18th of August, 1887, certain persons were admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, and among them appears the name of Lemuel Paris, aged at that time 37 years, and Archabald Paris, aged at that time four years.
Q These are the names of yourself and your child for whom you now apply? A Yes sir.
This is recognized as official evidence of the admission of the applicant and his child as stated in the testimony, and the document is returned to the applicant.
Q It appears that you have been out of the Cherokee Nation and lost your citizenship and got readmitted? A I have only been out a short time; never made my home outside.
Q But to be on the safe side you were readmitted? A There was a law, and I had to be readmitted.
Q Were you remarried to your wife Isabelle after you were readmitted? A No sir.
Q And she is not mentioned in the certificate of admission? A No sir.
Q Neither you nor she are on the roll of 1880? A No sir.
1896 roll: page 230, #3705, Lemuel Paris, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll: page 219, #793, Isabelle J. Paris, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll: page 230, #3707, Arch Paris, Cooweescoowee.
Q You and your wife have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted in 1887? A Yes sir.
Q You have no certificate of marriage to her? A Only just a little note that the preacher gave my wife.
Q Let me see it.

2- L.P.

Q When did the preacher give you this? A My wife had it.
Q When did she get it? A I don't know how long its been.
Q Did she get it at the time of her marriage? A No sir; afterwards.
Q Shortly afterwards? A Not very long.
The applicant presents a certificate of marriage showing that he and his wife were married as stated by him on March 3, 1869 by the Rev. L.T.M. Johnson. This is filed herewith.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He is shown to have been readmitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1887. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His child, Archabald, is identified with him on the certificate of admission previously cited. He is identified on the roll of 1896; he is a minor; is living now, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant states that he and his wife were married in 1869; that he was once previously married, but that his former wife was dead when he married his present wife, and that his present wife was never married except to him. He states that they have lived together ever since their marriage in 1869, and files a certificate of marriage herewith. His wife is identified ~~with him on the roll of 1896; she is not in the certificate of admission, and they have not remarried since the applicant was admitted by the Cherokee Commission. For the further consideration of the question raised by the representative of the Cherokee Nation as to whether under these conditions a wife is entitled to enrollment, she will now be placed upon a doubtful card, and she will be listed as a Cherokee by adoption. The final decision of the Commission will be made known to the applicant at his post-office address.~~

E.G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

E. G. Rothenberger
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner
Commissioner.

5530

73.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE ARMY
RECEIVED
NOV 17 1900

COOWEESCOOWEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Lemuel Paris, Catala D. T. Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 230 No. 3705

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Cornelius Paris

Intermarried citizen No Catherine

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Esther J. Paris

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 319 No. 793

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1894

License _____ Certificate Filed NOV 19 1900

Names of Children:

3 Archibald Paris Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 230 No. 3707 Age 17

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

I am 18 years old Esther J. Paris

I am 18 years old Arch Paris

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 15 1900

CLERK



1550
 The applicant stated that he was born on March 29, 1860, at
 the residence of his father, John A. Smith, in the Cherokee Nation
 and his wife were married as stated by him on March 29, 1880, by
 the applicant present a certificate of marriage showing that he
 is short a few years. A Not very long.
 Q Did she get it at the time of her marriage? A No sir, after-
 Q When did she get it? A I don't know how long it's been.
 Q When did the preacher give you this? A My wife had it.
 Q Let me see it.
 I will note that the preacher gave my wife.
 Q You have no certificate of marriage to her? A Only that a
 since you were admitted in 1883? A Yes sir.
 Q You and your wife have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever
 since that time? A Yes.
 The applicant applied for the enrollment of himself, his wife
 Commissioner Breckinridge.

The Rev. T. J. M. Jones, who is a member of the Cherokee Nation, was
 and his wife were married as stated by him on March 29, 1880, by
 the applicant present a certificate of marriage showing that he
 is short a few years. A Not very long.
 Q Did she get it at the time of her marriage? A No sir, after-
 Q When did she get it? A I don't know how long it's been.
 Q When did the preacher give you this? A My wife had it.
 Q Let me see it.
 I will note that the preacher gave my wife.
 Q You have no certificate of marriage to her? A Only that a
 since you were admitted in 1883? A Yes sir.
 Q You and your wife have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever
 since that time? A Yes.
 The applicant applied for the enrollment of himself, his wife
 Commissioner Breckinridge.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T. November, 19/ 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lemuel Paris for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckintide, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Lemuel Paris.
Q How old are you? A 51.
Q What is your post office? A Catale.
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Have you a family? A Yes sir.
Q Wife and children? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A One.
Q You apply for the enrollment of yourself, wife and one child?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q White woman? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Cornelius.
Q He dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Catherine.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Isabella J.
Q How old is she? A 50.
Q When did you marry your wife? A In '69.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A Yes sir.
Q How many times? A Once.
Q Was your former wife dead when you married this wife? A Yes sir.
Q Was this wife ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Have you and she lived together ever since you were married.
A Yes sir.
Q And all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Archibald.
Q How old is that child? A 17 I think.
Q He's living now is he? A Yes sir. I am not on the 1880 roll; was re-admitted.
The applicant presents a duly authenticated certificate of admission showing that on the 17th of August, 1887, certain persons were admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, and among them appears the name of Lemuel Paris, aged at that time 37 years, and Archibald Paris, aged at that time four years.
Q These are the names of yourself and your child for whom you now apply? A Yes sir.
This is recognized as official evidence of the admission of the applicant and his child as stated in the testimony, and the document is returned to the applicant.
Q It appears that you have been out of the Cherokee Nation, and lost your citizenship and got readmitted? A I have only been out a short time, never made my home outside.
Q But to be on the safe side you were readmitted? A There was a law and I had to be readmitted.
Q Were re-married to your wife Isabelle after you were readmitted?
A No sir.
Q And she is not mentioned in the certificate of readmission? A No sir.
Q Neither you nor she are on the roll of 1880? A No sir.
1896 roll page 230 #3706 Lemuel Paris, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll page 316 #793 Isabella J. Parrise, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll page 230 #3707, Arch Paris, Cooweescoowee

Lemuel Paris et al - 2 -

Q You and your wife have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted in 1887? A Yes sir.

Q You have no certificate of marriage to her? A Only just a little note that the preacher gave my wife.

Q Let me see it.

Q When did the preacher give you this? A My wife had it.

Q When did she get it? A I dont know how long its been.

Q Did she get it at the time of her marriage? A No sir, afterwards.

Q Shortly afterward? A Not very long.

The applicant presents a certificate of marriage showing that he and his wife were married as stated by him on March 3d, 1869 by the Rev. L. T. M. Johnson. This is filed herewith.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1887. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a Native Cherokee and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His child, Archabald, is identified with him in the certificate of admission previously cited. He is identified on the roll of 1896; he is a minor, he is living now; and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant states that he and his wife were married in 1869; that he was once previously married, but that his wife was dead when he married his present wife, and that his present wife was never married except to him. He states that they have lived together ever since their marriage in 1869; and files a certificate of marriage herewith. His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896; she is not in the certificate of admission, and they have not remarried since the applicant was admitted by the Cherokee Commission. For the further consideration of the question raised by the Representative of the Cherokee Nation as to whether under these conditions a wife is entitled to enrollment, she will now be placed on a doubtful card, and she will be listed as a Cherokee by adoption. The final decision of the Commission will be made known to the applicant at his post office address.

E. G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Signed, E. G. Rothenberger.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

Signed, C. R. Breckinridge.
Commissioner.

Ella Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of February, 1902.

Ella Mielenz
[Signature]
Commissioner.

Cher 5581

James T. Sixkiller

Cher 5581

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE

F I I

NOV 20 1960

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

1960 II

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 29, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James T. Sixkiller for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Sixkiller.
- Q How old are you? A I am 23.
- Q What is your post office address? A Grove, I. T.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/4.
- Q For whom do you make application? A Myself and three children.
- Q Not your wife? A No, sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 22 years or a little over.
- Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation any time within the past three years? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Sam Sixkiller.
- Q Is your father living? A No, sir.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was the name of your mother? A Mary Malissa.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.
- Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.
- Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, I think it does.
- Q What district were you living in at that time? A I think ~~it~~ I was in Delaware.
- Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Rosa Hannon was her name before I married her.
- Q Is your wife living? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old is she? A She is about 24.
- Q She a white woman or a Cherokee? A She is a white woman.
- Q When were you married to her? A I think it was in 1892.
- Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
- (The applicant presents a marriage certificate showing that James Sixkiller, a Cherokee, and Rosa M. Hannon, were united in matrimony on the 26th day of June, 1892, by W. N. Thompson, Minister of the Gospel. The same is filed herewith.)
- Q Why don't you apply for your wife? A I thought that would be all right.
- Q I asked you whether you wanted to apply for your wife, and you said no? A I didn't understand.
- Q You want to make application for her, do you? A Yes, sir.
- Q You lived with your wife continuously since you married her in 1892? A Yes, sir.
- Q Living with her now? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
- Q Was she? A No, sir.
- Q What was the name of your wife's father? A Robert A. Hannon.
- Q What was the name of your wife's mother? A Eveline.
- Q Are her parents both living? A Yes, sir.
- Q They were never recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, were they? A No, sir, not that I know of.
- Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Claud Sixkiller.
- Q How old is he? A He is 7 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Robert Milo.
- Q How old is this child? A He is 5 years old I think, or 4 years old; I got mixed up.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A It is Ida May, 3 years old.
- Q Is that all? A That is all.
- Q These children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q You are the father of the children? A Yes, sir.

James T. Sixkiller - 2.

Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes, sir, the mother is living.

Q Has your wife a middle name? A No, sir,

Q Her name is Rosa May? A Not that I know of.

(Applicant's wife signs her name to birth affidavits as Rosa May.)

Q How long has your father been dead? A I don't know, sir, how long he has been dead; he has been dead ever since I was four or five years old.

Q Where were you born? A I was born in Tahlequah.

Q Did you ever move out, or did your people ever move out, of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, not that I know of.

Q Did you ever have a middle name? A Tom.

Q Did your mother marry after your father's death? A No, sir; it is on the 1880 roll as Mary Malissa Murphy.

(On 1880 roll, page 10, No. 14, James T. Murphy, Orphan Roll, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 535, No. 2923, James Sixkiller, Delaware district. Rosa M. Sixkiller on 1896 roll, page 589, No. 506, Rosa Sixkiller, Delaware district. Claud Sixkiller on 1896 roll, page 535, No. 2924, Claude L. Sixkiller, Delaware district. Robert M. Sixkiller on 1896 roll, page 535, No. 2925, Delaware district.)

Q Isn't your oldest child's name Claude L.? A Why I think they do sign him that, my wife calls him that, Claude Lee Sixkiller I think they call him.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and three children as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 under the name of his mother, Murphy, as a native Cherokee, and upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood. His two oldest children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees, their residence has been established satisfactorily, and they also will be listed for enrollment with their father as citizens by blood. When he files with the Commission satisfactory affidavits as to the birth of his youngest child, this child also will be enrolled as a citizen by blood. He presents satisfactory proof as to his marriage in 1892 to his present wife, they having lived together continuously since that time, and she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th of November, 1900.

Bruce G. Jones
[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

[Signature]

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(23) Name James D. Dixkilled Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

District DELAWARE. OR. Year 1880 Page 10 No. 14

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Date of marriage

License WV. Certificate

Wife's name Rosa A. Dixkilled ✓

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 589 No. 506

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License WV. Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Charles Dixkilled Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1886 Page 535 No. 7924 Age 7

2 Robert M. " Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1 Page 535 No. 7925 Age 4

4 Ida W. " Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1 Page 535 No. 7925 Age 3

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 WV. 1880 at the time of James D. Murphy

2 " 1886 " Rosa Dixkilled

4 Birth affidavit supplied

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ida May. Siz Kien

as a citizen of the

Chester

Nation.

Approved, JAN 8 1901 190


Commissioner.DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LANDS
DIVISION OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED
JAN 8 1901

C. M. Siz Kien

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ida May Sixkiller, born on the 3^d day of December, 1897
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James J. Sixkiller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa May Sixkiller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Grove - Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory District.

I, Rosa May Sixkiller, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by Intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James J. Sixkiller, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 3^d day of December, 1897; that said child has been
named Ida May Sixkiller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th day of September, 1900.
J. S. Remsen

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory District.

I, Sarah Payton, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rosa May Sixkiller, wife of James J. Sixkiller,
on the 3^d day of December, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Ida May Sixkiller.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th day of September, 1900.
J. S. Remsen

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Plesant Thomas Sixkieu

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

JAN 8 1901

1901

J. H. Smith

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

JAN 8 1901

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Pleasant T. Sixkiller, born on the 21st day of November, 1900.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James T. Sixkiller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa May Sixkiller, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Grove. Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

DeCatur INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Rosa May Sixkiller, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James T. Sixkiller, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 21st day of November, 1900; that said child has been
named Pleasant Thomas Sixkiller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of December, 1900.

J. S. Remsen
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

DeCatur INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Eviline Hannon, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rosa May Sixkiller, wife of James T. Sixkiller,
on the 21st day of November, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Pleasant Thomas Sixkiller.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of December, 1900.

J. S. Remsen
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOV 3 1902

Cher. 5581-----3.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Rosa M. Sixkiller as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card filed No. 5581.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

JOR.
Cher. 5581.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Tahlequah, I. T., October 18, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of ROSA M. SIXKILLER as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

ROSA M. SIXKILLER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Rosa May Sixkiller.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-five, I think, the 6th day of June.
Q What is your post office address? A Grove, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Has application been made to this Commission for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A James Thomas Sixkiller.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood, A Yes sir.
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.
Q When were you and he married? A In 1891, I believe, or 1892, I got our marriage certificate. It was turned in when they put us on the roll.
Q It was filed with the Commission? A Yes sir.
Q Were you married prior to 1896? You have been married to this woman six years? A Yes sir, we have been married more than that, about ten or eleven years, as well as I can remember.
Q Were you ever married before you married your present husband?
A No sir.
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.
Q You are his first wife and he is your first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and he lived together continuously since your marriage?
A Yes sir.
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?
A Yes sir.
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you and he married? A Yes sir, that is where we made our home, just went to see my mother.
Q What is the longest period of time you have been out since you married? A I don't know just exactly, not very long.
Q Were you out a year? A I think not quite? A I don't remember. I was out on a visit.
Q Out as much as nine months? A I don't believe I was. I don't know just exactly when I went there. I went there before my child was born, to my mother's, and afterwards came back.
Q Was that the only time you were out? A Yes sir.
Q When was that? A About four or five years ago, as well as I remember.
Q Where does your mother live? A She has come back, she lives in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Where did she live? A Montana.
Q Your husband was with you out there? A Yes sir.
Q Did he make a crop out there? A No sir.
Q Did he work out there? A Yes sir, he worked while he was out there, just stayed on the ranch.
Q What did he do? A Mostly chored about the house, hauled feed, and do things.

Q Is this your husband that is present? A Yes sir, that is him there. He is a Cherokee.
 Q Where were you on June 28, 1898, that is a little over four years ago? A We were in the Nation.
 Q Is that one time the only time you have been out since you and he married? A Yes sir.
 Q Is that the only time he has been out? A Yes sir.
 Q You have how many children that application was made for? A Four.
 Q Are all of these children living at this time? A Yes sir.

JAMES T. SIXKILLER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows on behalf of applicant:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A James T. Sixkiller.
 Q How old are you? A I am about thirty-four or -five, I don't recollect exactly.
 Q What is your post office address? A Grove, Indian Territory.
 Q You are the husband of Rosa M. Sixkiller? A Yes.
 Q Where were you and she residing on June 28, 1898, that was four years ago last June? A I was here, I think.
 Q When were you and she out in Montana? A I can't recollect the year hardly.
 Q How long were you out there? A We were out there a little over a year. I don't recollect the months over, but it was along over a year.
 Q Did you and she keep house while you were out there? A No sir, we didn't exactly keep house, we kind of hired out like, stayed here and yonder.
 Q Did you vote out there? A No sir.
 Q Don't you rememe r the date when you were out there? A No sir, I don't hardly recollect it.
 Q About how long ago was it? A I think--I can't say positively, as well as I can remember it has been about five years ago, that or more. I don't recollect exactly.
 Q How long ago, five or six years ago? A Between those times, somewhere along there.
 Q You have how mahy children? A Four.
 Q How old is youreldest child? A I think he is nine years old.
 Q How old is your next child? (No response)

APPLICANT RECALLED.

BY COMMISSION: Your second child is about eight years old, you state
 A No sir, the second child is not quite eight, will not be until October, the 21st day of this month, seven or eight the 21st day of this month.
 Q What is the age of the next child? A Five years old the 31st of this coming December.
 Q Your next child is how old? A He will be two years old the 21st day of November, next November. husband
 Q How many children did you and your ~~wife~~ have when you were out in Montana? A Just had one.
 Q Just had one child when you were out there? A Yes sir.
 Q Where was that child born? A We just had one when we went there, the other was born while we were there.
 Q Where was the third child born? A In the Nation.
 Q The first one and the third one and the fourth one, and the second child born out there? A Yes sir.
 Q How long did you and he stay there after that child was born?
 A I don't know, he was just a little bit of a fellow when we started back. I don't remember just now.
 Q Were you out there over a year do you think? A I don't think we were, but then he said that we were. I don't remember just how long it was.

Cher. 5581----3.

This testimony will be filled with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Rosa M. Sixkiller as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 5581.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1902.

John L. Cooper
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Lagen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Petty	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Walker	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1440	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Mudden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Ehsa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Estine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wely	5802
Geo. J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rouch	5617	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah E. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Posey Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. Engeland	7512	James R. Pondexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Smider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crul	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Senholt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Aminda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Manne J. Rogers	10024
Robert E. Dry	9875	Naunie Roger	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Russie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahinda E. Soudler	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradise	10205
Fred Maey	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Chadders	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	John Billingsden	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Buere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 461	George S. Yarbrough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. E. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Mareella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Priscilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeve	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jesper Turpitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1281	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenbunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1302	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Oned Burger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dene Connor	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Caldwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percilla Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kellex	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leann Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Kelna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charles Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louise Ossawnee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Paek	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyriek	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 5581

Huskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Rosa M. Sixkiller,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D _____

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5581.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Rosa M. Sixkiller,
Greve, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-100

LMC

Cher 5582

Charley E. Cowles

Cher 5582

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE

of the Interior
NOV 20 1910
November 12, 1910

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...
... of the Interior ...

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charley Edward Cowles for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charley Edward Cowles.
Q How old are you? A I am 31 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Catalees.
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/16 I guess.
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A Just myself.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Lived all my life.
Q Have you lived outside the Cherokee Nation within the past three years? A Yes, sir, I was in Oklahoma last winter and stayed there a while and came back.
Q What is the name of your father? A Jim Cowles.
Q Is he alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, he is adopted.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Adaline Cowles.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Cooweescoowee I guess.
Q Is your mother named Martha? A Martha Adaline Cowles, I think.
(Charley E. Cowles on 1880 roll, page 236, No. 521, Charles Cowles, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 135, No. (1089) Charles E. Cowles, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 according to the page and number as set forth in the testimony, as a native Cherokee, and upon the census roll of 1896 as set forth in the testimony as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

Chas. H. ...

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

21 Name Charley E. Conley Date NOV 19 1900 Male 1900.

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 236 No. 521

Citizen by blood yes 1/16 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

11m 1880 1881 1882 Charles Conley Conley

Cher 5583

Love Rogers

see D 816, R 396

Cher 5583

3

2

• WOLFEHARTEN P.L.U. ...

• • • • •

• 87001 •

0 0205000 0

OVER

• **London 011**

• **உயர்நீதிமன்றம்**

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Love Rogers for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A Love Rogers.
Q How old are you? A 33.
Q What is your postoffice? A Adair.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll; yourself and family? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Two.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
Q What's your wife? A She's a white woman.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A No sir.
Q How long? A Since '93.
Q Have you been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission? A Yes sir.
Q Let me see it? A My father left it here.
Q When did you say you were admitted? A In '87 -- In '88 I think.
Q Give me the name of your wife. A Gola B.
Q How old is she? A 31.
Q When did you marry her? A In '96.
Q What time in '96? A First of September.
Q Have you the certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.
The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court Northern district, Indian Territory, authorizing marriage between himself and Miss Gola Flanagan, Aug. 29, 1896. The certificate shows that they were married by the Clerk of Cooweescoowee district on Sept. 1st, 1896. This is filed herewith.
Q You say that your wife ought to have been put down as Mrs. and not Miss? A Yes sir.
Q She was married before she married you? A Yes.
Q Was she married more than once? A I think not.
Q You don't know? A I don't know.
Q Was her husband Flanagan dead when she married you? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.
Q Wouldn't you be apt to know if she was ever married before? A I ought to know.
Q Have you known her a long time? A Yes, a longtime.
Q You know her father? A No.
Q You never saw her own people? A No sir.
Q Has she lived with you ever since she married you in '96? A Yes sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A Bula G.
Q How old is that child? A Three years old.
Q Name of the next child? A Nicholas R.
Q How old is that child? A Eight months old.
Q Did you ever hear her say whether she was married before she married you? A Only the one that I told you.
Q Did you ever talk about how many times she was married before? A No sir.
Q How long did her people live in this country before you married her? A They never lived here at all; they lived in Texas.
Q Where did you marry her? A In Adair. She was living here; she had moved here.
Q How long had she lived here before you knew her? A About a year I suppose.
Q Had she lived here with her former husband Flanagan? A No sir; he died in the Chickasaw Nation.
Q How do you know he was dead? A I got her word for it; that is all I know about it. She said she was a widow.
Q What was her maiden name? A Mayes.

2- L.R.

Q You never found out whether she was married more than once or not? A I never have.
Q How far do you live from here? A Six miles.
Q Your wife at home? A Yes sir; she's sick.
Q Is your wife much sick? A No sir.
Q Is she confined to her bed? A No sir. Come to think of it; she told me she was married twice to a man by the name of— I can't tell his name now.

Q How did you happen to leave that out? A I never thought of it. The applicant presents a duly authenticated certificate of admission showing that on Sept. 6, 1888, certain persons were admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, and among them appears the name of Love Rogers, aged at that time 20 years of age.

Q That is your name is it? A Yes sir. This is ~~submitted~~ as official evidence of the applicant's admission at the time stated, and the paper is filed with Card D.-813 in the application of Mary J. Rogers.

1896 roll; page 245, #4137, Love Rogers, Cooweescoowee.

1896 roll; page 321, #845, Gola Rogers, Cooweescoowee.

Commissioner Breckinridge—

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife, and two children. He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship in 1888. He states he came to the Cherokee Nation in 1893, and has lived here ever since. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He files a marriage license and certificate showing that he and his wife were married September 1, 1896. She is identified with her husband on the roll of 1896. She is a white woman. He states that his wife was previously married twice, but he only appears to be convinced of the death of one of her previous husbands. She married too late under the Cherokee law of 1895 to entitle her to enrollment, and also additional evidence will be needed in regard to her status after her two previous marriages. Under the Cherokee law of 1895 relating to acquirement of citizenship by intermarriage, the application for her enrollment is rejected. When certificates are filed of the birth of the two children, Eula C. and Nicholas R., they will be listed as Cherokees by blood on a doubtful card to await further evidence in regard to the status of the applicant's wife arising from her two former marriages. The applicant states that he was never married except to his present wife.

E. G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

5583

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
T. L. R. D.
NOV 19 1900

RECEIVED NOV 20 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 19 1900

1900.

Name Lovel Rogers Date Adair, Mo.

District CCG Year 1896 Page 245 No. 11137

Citizen by blood yes admitted 1888 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no x x

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Evelyn C Rogers Dist. Year Page No. Age 3

Nicholas R Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

How says Book Affiant

Cher 5584

John T. Bankhead

See D 817

Cher 5584

1911. The first of these is the

0825

The FBI conducted a review of its files during those years and discovered no documents or information which would reflect unfavorably upon the character, life and conduct of a citizen named "James Earl Ray," nor did it find any information concerning his activities as a fugitive from justice.

Make a short story out of these.

application is withheld from the licensee, the generation-skipping trust is not a "qualified generation-skipping trust" under Section 2037(b)(1)(B)(ii).

of the Chamber will be made known to him as far as it concerns his own conduct, and the final decision as a whole by resolution of a majority of the Chamber, and with no appeal; conditions are laid down for the election of a new Chamber, and with these provisions his resignation is determined. The question as to whether under these circumstances the Chamber would have been dissolved or not remains open.

[illegible]

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John T. Bankhead for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A John T. Bankhead.
Q How old are you? A About 46 years old.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A Myself and family.
Q You got a wife? A Wife and five children.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What's yur wife? A She's a white woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since '87.

The applicant presents a duly authenticated certificate of citizenship showing that on Oct. 30, 1888 John T. Bankhead was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission. This is recognized as official evidence of his admission and the document is filed with his application, which includes other members of his family.

- Q You lived here then since '87? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife. A Mary S.
Q How old is she? A, 41.
Q When did you marry her? A Married in '75.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Lived together as husband and wife ever since you married her?
A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your children? A Elizabeth J.
Q How old is that child? A 30.
Q Give me the name of the next one? A Eunice A.
Q How old is that child? A 16.
Q Next one? A Joel T.
Q How old is that child? A 18.
Q Name of the next child? A John H.
Q How old is that child? A 7.
Q Name of the next child? A Clara M.
Q How old is that child? A Four.
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes sir.
Elizabeth J. and Eunice A. Bankhead are identified with their father in the certificate of admission referred to.
Q Have you remarried your wife since you were admitted to citizenship? A No sir.
Q And she's not mentioned in the certificate of admission? A No sir. We were married in Texas according to Texas laws.
1896 roll: page 114, #468, John T. Bankhead, Cooweescoowee.
295, #93, Sophia M. Bankhead,
114, #468, Jane B. "
114, #469, Eunice A. "
114, #470, Joel T. "
114, #471, John H. "
114, #472, Clara "

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and five minor children. He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee Citizenship by the Cherokee Commission in 1888. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1887. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

2- J.T.B.

The five children named in the testimony, Elizabeth J., Eunice A., Joel T., John H., and Clara M., all are identified on the roll of 1896; they are living now. The first two named are identified with their father on the certificate of admission. They will all be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The applicant states that he and his wife were married in 1875 under United States law; that neither was previously married. That they have lived together as husband and wife ever since their marriage. She is identified with him on the roll of 1896; she is not in the certificate of admission, and they were not remarried after his admission. To determine the question as to whether under these conditions she is entitled to enrollment, she will now be listed as a Cherokee by adoption on a doubtful card, and the final decision of the Commission will be made known to him at his post-office address. It is found that the oldest child enumerated in the decision, Elizabeth J. Hankhead, is married, therefore, her application is stricken from the present decision and she will make a special application for herself.

H.G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

E. G. Rothenberger
[Signature]
Commissioner.

5527
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name John P. Bankhead, Chelsea St.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 114 No. 466

Citizen by blood Yes - admitted 1891 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen No.

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Mary E. Bankhead

District COOWEE Year 1896 Page 295 No. 95

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	Frank L. Bankhead		1896	114	468	20
2	Elizabeth J.		"	114	469	16
3	Emily A.		"	114	470	12
4	John H.		"	114	471	7
5	Clara M.		"	114	472	4
6	Carl H. Bankhead					
7	John P. Bankhead					
8	John P. Bankhead					

25963

INDIAN OFFICE,

Incl. No. 3

1007

*File with case of
Jas. J. Hunt & Co.*

*File with
Jas. J. Hunt & Co.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE INTERIOR INDIGENES.

FILED
NOV 10 1900

Certificate of Admission to Cherokee Citizenship

OFFICE OF COMMISSION ON CITIZENSHIP,
TAHLEQUAH, CHEROKEE NATION.

To all Whom it May Concern—GREETING:

This is to Certify, That the following named, to-wit: John I. Bankhead
and his three children, viz: Frank B. Elizabeth J. and
Eunice A. Bankhead, aged respectively 32, 9, 6 and
2 years

did, pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the National Council of the Cherokee Nation,
approved December 8th, 1886, entitled "An Act providing for the appointment of a Commission
to try, and determine, applications for Cherokee Citizenship," make such application to and
before said "Commission" on the 7th day of April—1887: that the proof
submitted by the above named Applicants in support of their said application
has been found, and is hereby declared and certified to be sufficient and satisfactory to the
said Commission according to the requirements of Section Seventh of said Act of the
National Council—and that, by virtue of such finding of fact by the Commission, and in conformity
with the Fourteenth Section of said act, the above named parties (applicants for citizenship) are,
from this, the date of said finding and decision of the Commission as announced and recorded,
re-admitted by the National Council, as provided in said Fourteenth Section, to the rights and
privileges of Cherokee citizenship under Section 2, Art. 1 of the Constitution of the Cherokee
Nation; and this certificate of the said decision of the Commission and of re-admission by Council
is made and furnished to the said parties accordingly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign my name, as Chairman of
the Commission, on this the Thirtieth day
of October—1887.

J. N. Adair
Chairman Com. on Citizenship

ATTEST

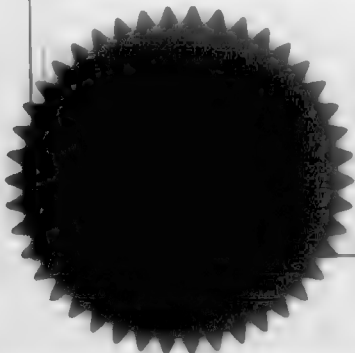
Commodore Rogers
Clerk Com. on Citizenship

Approved and endorsed

Henry C. Effert

John E. S. S. S.

J. O. S. S.
Principal Clerk



deposition to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made
Eliza Mielens, being first duly sworn, states that as sten-

C. B. Breckinridge, Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of November, 1900.

Signed, E. G. Rottenperger,
complete copy of his attendance and notes in said case.

proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full to
E. G. Rottenperger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to
she will make a special application for herself.

therefore, her application is stricken from the present decision and
child enumerated in the decision, Elizabeth J. Bankhead is married,
known to him at his post office address. It is found that the child
doubtful card, and the final decision of the Commission will be made
enrollment, she will now be listed as a Cherokee by adoption on a
tion as to whether and at these conditions she is entitled to en-
they were not remarried after his admission. To determine the same
the roll of 1886, she is not in the certificate of admission, and
and wife ever since their marriage. She is identified with him on
were previously married. That they have lived together as husband
his wife were married in 1892 under United States law; that neither
enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The applicant states that he and
father on the certificate of admission. They will all be listed for
they are living now. The first two named are identified with their
Joel T. John H. and Clara M. are all identified on the roll of 1886.
The five children named in the testimony, Elizabeth J. Bankhead A
listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

John T. Bankhead - S -

No 5584.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T. November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John T. Bankhead for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A John T. Bankhead.
Q How old are you? A About 46 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes sir.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A Myself and family
Q You got a wife? A Wife, and five children.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What's your wife? A She is a white woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since '87.

The applicant presents a duly authenticated certificate of citizenship showing that on Oct. 30, 1888, John T. Bankhead was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission. This is recognized as official evidence of his admission and the document is filed with his application, which includes other members of his immediate family

Q You lived here then since '87? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Mary S.
Q How old is she? A 41
Q When did you marry her? A Married in '75.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you. A No sir.
Q Lived together as husband and wife ever since you married her?
A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your children? A Elizabeth J.
Q How old is that child? A 20
Q Give me the name of the next one? A Eunice A.
Q How old is that child? A 16
Q Next one? A Joel T.
Q How old is that child? A 12
Name of the next child? A John H.
Q How old is that child? A 7
Q Name of the next child? A Clara M.
Q How old is that child? A Four.
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes sir.
Elizabeth J. and Eunice A. Bankhead are identified with their father in the certificate of admission referred to.
Q Have you remarried your wife since you were admitted to citizenship? A No sir,
Q And she is not mentioned in the certificate of admission? A No sir. We were married in Texas according to Texas laws.

1896 roll page 114, #466 John T. Bankhead, Cooweescoowee.
295, #95 Sphia M. Bankhead,
114, #468, Hane E. Bankhead.
114, #469 Eunice A. Bankhead
114 #470 Joel T. Bankhead.
114, #471, John H. Bankhead
114, #472, Clara Bankhead,

Commissioner Breckinridge:

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and five minor children. He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee Commission in 1888. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1887. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will be

John T. Bankhead - 2 -

listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The five children named in the testimony, Elizabeth J. Eunice A Joel T. John H. and Clara M. are all identified on the roll of 1896, they are living now. The first two named are identified with their father on the certificate of admission. They will all be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The applicant states that he and his wife were married in 1875 under United States law; that neither were previously married. That they have lived together as husband and wife ever since their marriage. She is identified with him on the roll of 1896; she is not in the certificate of admission, and they were not remarried after his admission. To determine the question as to whether under these conditions she is entitled to enrollment, she will now be listed as a Cherokee by adoption on a doubtful card, and the final decision of the Commission will be made known to him at his post office address. It is found that the oldest child enumerated in the decision, Elizabeth J. Bankhead is married, therefore, her application is stricken from the present decision and she will make a special application for herself.

E. G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes in said case.

Signed, E. G. Rothenberger.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

C. R. Breckinridge, Commissioner.

Ella Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Mielenz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, 1902.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Cher 5585

Elizabeth J. Durkee

Cher 5585

THE HISTORY OF

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Elisabeth J. Durkee for the enrollment of herself and one child as Cherokee citizens: she being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A Elisabeth J. Durkee.
Q How old are you? A 20 years old.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Me and my child.
Q You don't apply for a husband? A No sir.
Q You are a Cherokee by blood are you? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since 1887.
Q You were admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission were you not? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father. A John T. Bankhead.
Q He's alive is he? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Mary S.
Q She's alive is she? A Yes sir.
Q You never have been married except to your present husband? A No sir.
Q Has he ever been married except to you? A No sir.
Q When were you married? A In 18--.
Q Is your husband named Frank Durkee? A Yes sir.
The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of the United States, Northern District, Indian Territory, dated March 9, 1898, authorizing marriage between herself and husband as stated by her. The certificate shows that they were united in marriage on the same date by the Rev. M.L. Butler. This is filed herewith.
Q Give me the name of your child. A George A.
Q How old is that child? A Eight months old.
1896 roll; page 114, #468, Jane E. Bankhead, Cooweescoowee.
The applicant presents a duly authenticated certificate of admission showing that on Oct. 30, 1888, Elisabeth J. Bankhead was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission. This is recognized as official evidence of her admission. Certificate is filed in the case of John T. Bankhead, her father.

Commissioner Breckinridge--

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and one child. She is shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on citizenship in accordance with the certificate cited in the testimony, and filed in the application of her father, John T. Bankhead, in 1888. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1887. Her change of name arising from her marriage is established by the license and certificate filed herewith. She is identified on the roll of 1896 and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When she files a certificate of birth of her child, George A., this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

H.C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE
LEGIBILITY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 13 1900

28

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name Chelsea G.

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Elizabeth G. Barker

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 114 No. 468

Citizen by blood admitted Mother's citizenship Jas. T. Bankhead -

Intermarried citizen Mary -

Married under what law Date of marriage 1896

License Filed NOV 19 1900 Certificate Filed NOV 19 1900

Names of Children:

2 George A. Barker Dist. Year Page No. Age 8 yrs

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 Carl H. roll as Jane E. Bankhead.
2 Affidavit to be supplied

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1900

Commissioner.

Leader Priat, Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 10 1900

ATTY. CHIEFMAN

Carls

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Geo A Durkee born on the 13th day of March, 1900
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Frank Durkee, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Durkee, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Cherokee, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Elizabeth Durkee, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Durkee, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 13 day of March, 1900; that said child has been
named Geo A Durkee, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd

day of

Oct

1900

David G Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Mary Durkee, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Elizabeth Durkee wife of Frank Durkee
on the 13th day of March, 1900, that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Geo A Durkee.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd

day of

Oct

1900

David G Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5585

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Laura A. Burke

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *Sept 3* 1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

RECEIVED
COMMISSIONER
SEP 4 1902

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Lamiah A. Dinkler, born on the 25 day of June, 1882
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Frank Dinkler, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth J. Dinkler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Cherokee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Elizabeth J. Dinkler, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Frank Dinkler, who is a citizen, by
U.S., of the U.S. Nation, that a female child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 25 day of June, 1882, that said child has been
 named Lamiah A. Dinkler, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26

day of

August1902David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Mary Sophia Bankhead, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Elizabeth J. Dinkler, wife of Frank Dinkler
 on the 25 day of June, 1882, that there was born to her on
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Lamiah A. Dinkler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26

day of

August1902David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 20 day of June 1898, at M., and duly recorded in Book 6, Marriage Record, Page 17

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this 21 day of July, A. D. 1898

Endorsement:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR Jas. A. Winston
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Clerk.

FILED NOV 19 1900

Tams Bixby By
Acting Chairman.

Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., *Attn. April 8, 1910*

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of *Elizabeth J. Sinker*

et al.

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Laurie Smith

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

FILED
JUN 20 1898
Jas. A. Winston
Clerk.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District.

No. 523

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **Frank Durkee**, of **Catalee**, in the Indian Territory, aged **28** years, and **Miss Jennie Bankhead**, of **Catalee**, in the Indian Territory, aged **17** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this **9th** day of **March** A. D. 18**98**

(Signed) **Jas. A. Winston**
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) **J. C. Anderson** Deputy.

(SEAL)

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District

I, **M. L. Butler**, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **9th** day of **March**, A. D. 18**98**, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **9** day of **March** A. D. 18**98**

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, **Central** District, Book **A**, Page **7**

(Signed) **M. L. Butler**
A Minister of the Gospel.

9458-1910.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, April 9, 1910.

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Jurkee,
Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Madam:

I am in receipt of your letter of April 5, in which you ask information relative to money due your son, Emery C. Durkes, to equalize his allotment in the Cherokee Nation. You also ask that your marriage license and certificate be returned.

In reply thereto you are advised that your child being a minor Cherokee enrolled under the provisions of the Act of April 26, 1906, no final allotment of land can be made, or money paid to him, until the suit, which is now pending in the Supreme Court of the United States, affecting the right of this class of citizens to be enrolled and take allotments in the Cherokee Nation, has been decided.

As requested, your marriage license and certificate is enclosed herewith, a copy having been retained in the files of the office.

Respectfully,

LS
Encl. LS-9-4

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 5586

William H. Inlow

See D. 818

Cher 5586

COMMISSIONER OF THE

NAVY

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee, I.T., November 18, 1890

In the matter of the application of William Henry Inlow for the enrollment of himself and children and half brother as Cherokee by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage: In testimony before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testimony follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Henry Inlow.
- Q How old are you? A I am 32.
- Q What is your post office address? A Grove, I. T.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is per cent of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/4.
- Q For what do you make application? A I make application for myself and wife and children and one brother of mine.
- Q How many children? A Three.
- Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 32 years.
- Q Have you been outside the Nation any time within the past three years? A No, sir, not to live.
- Q Have you been out? A Yes, I have been across the line backwards and forwards.
- Q For what purpose? A Going to market.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Sylvester Inlow.
- Q Your father living? A No, sir.
- Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Susan Inlow.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
- Q What district were you living in at that time? A Delaware District.
- Q What district were you living in in 1886? A Delaware District.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was the name of your wife? A Callie Inlow.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old is she? A She is 34.
- Q Is she a Cherokee or a white woman? A She is a white woman.
- Q What is the name of her father? A William A. Parker.
- Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He is a white man.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Mary A. Parker.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q Was her mother a white woman? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you married? A I was married in 1882 or 1883.
- Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Nothing but an affidavit of one of the witnesses that was present.
- Q Did you receive a certificate when you were married? A No, sir.
- Q Who married you? A Judge H. T. Landrum.
- Q Where were you married? A I was living in Delaware District.
- Q Was he the judge of the Delaware District at that time? A He was the Circuit Judge of the Northern Division.
- Q Anybody here that knows of your marriage? A No, sir, I don't suppose there is anyone here that was present.
- Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Edgar Inlow.
- Q How old is this child? A He is 6 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Sylvester Inlow, 4 years old.
- Q The next child? A Henry H. Inlow, one year old.
- Q These children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q You are the father of the children? A Yes, sir.
- Q You have lived with your wife continuously ever since you were married in 1882? A Yes, sir.
- Q Living with her now? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
- Q Was she? A No, sir.

William Henry Inlow - 8.

Q How old is your brother for whom you desire to apply? A He is 16 years old.

Q Is he living with you? A Yes, sir.

Q You his guardian? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you any evidence of that fact? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of your brother? A George Owen Grant.

Q Is he alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.

(The applicant presents letters of guardianship appointing his guardian for one George Grant, a minor child of Susan Grant, and the same is filed herewith.)

Q What was the name of this child's father? A Edward A. Grant.

Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.

Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a white man.

Q Who is the mother of this child? A Susan Grant.

Q What was her name in 1880? A Susan Grant.

Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.

Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.

Q Did your wife make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in 1888? A No, sir.

Q Any of her people make application? A Yes, sir, her brother did.

Q Was her name included in that application? A No, sir.

Q Did her brother apply as a citizen by blood? A Before the Dawes Commission, I think so.

Q Does your wife claim to have any Cherokee blood? A I never heard, she never made any application for any citizenship. There was a good many of her people, Mr. Starr knows, made application at that time, but my wife never made any application at that time. I think her father made an application.

Q You know of your own personal knowledge your wife didn't apply in 1888? A Yes, sir, I do, we were living together at the time and she didn't.

Mr. Dale Starr, representative of Cherokee Nation: Do you know he didn't apply for her? A Yes, sir, I know that too, because I saw some of his application; she was of lawful age and living with me at the time; there was him and one of his sons; my wife and his other son never did apply.

(Willias H. Inlow on 1880 roll, page 170, No. 1588, Henry Inlow, Delaware District; on 1886 roll, page 465, No. 1602, Henry Inlow, Delaware District, Callie Inlow on 1886 roll, page 477, No. 1671, Callie Inlow, Delaware District. Edgar Inlow on 1886 roll, page 485, No. 1689, Delaware District. Sylvester Inlow on 1886 roll, page 485, No. 1670, Delaware District. Susan Grant on 1880 roll, page 361, No. 1125, Delaware District. George O. Grant on 1886 roll, page 476, No. 1323, George Grant, Delaware District.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and three children and a half brother as citizens by blood, as the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified upon the authenticated roll himself, and the census roll of 1886, as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood. His half brother is identified upon the census roll of 1880, he is not identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, having been a minor when said roll was compiled. His mother, Susan Grant, his identified name said roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee. Susan Grant was of lawful age at the residence of the said George O. Grant, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The applicant avers he was married in 1882 to his present wife, that he has lived with her continuously since that time. He does not produce any satisfactory evidence as to her marriage, and for this reason she and three children will be placed upon what is known as a doubtful card, and the applicant will be required to file with the Commission satisfactory proof as to his marriage in 1882. His wife is identified upon the census roll of 1886 as an adopted white, and she will be listed for enrollment as such. His two oldest children, Edgar

William H. Inlow - 3.

and Sylvester, are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokee, and they will be listed for enrollment as citizen by blood, and when he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of his youngest child, Henry H., this child will also be listed with its brothers as a citizen by blood.

(Examine Dawes Commission Booklet A., page 482, Cherokee No. 2622, and see if the name of Callie Inlow, nee Parker, is included in the application made by William A. Parker in 1894.)

Bruce S. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce S. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th of November, 1900.

C. H. H. Lee

Commissioner.

1000

1000

1000

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

NOV 19 1900

1900.

(32) 1 Name *William H. Inlaw* ✓ Date *Nov 19 1900* *Grace D. D.*
District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *270* No. *1339*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

2 Names of Children:
George Grant ✓ Dist. *DELAWARE.* Year *1896* Page *476* No. *1323* Age *16*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 m 1880 and as William Inlaw
2 " 1896 " " George Grant and
under guardianship after William Inlaw
by whom enrolled

CHEROKEE NATION, / Before E. M. Landrum, Judge of District Court of Del
DELAWARE DISTRICT. / aware District, Cherokee Nation

I *Henry Inlow* the within appointed *Guardian*
do solemnly swear that I will render a full and complete schedule of all the property be
longing to the within named *Donald Grant and*
George Grant.
and that I will faithfully conform to all the requirements of law connected with

guardianship of minor
Henry Inlow

I, E. M. Landrum, Judge of District Court of Delaware District, C. N., do certify
that the above named *Guardian* personally appeared before me this *22nd*
day of *June* 1894 and in my presence and before me at my office swore
to and subscribed to the foregoing statement.

Witness my hand this *22nd* day of *June* 1894
E. M. Landrum
Judge, Delaware District, C. N.

Letters of Guardianship.

CHE ROKEE NATION. I. T.

DELAWARE DISTRICT.

OFFICE DISTRICT JUDGE.

DELAWARE DISTRICT.

To Whom it May Concern

Know YE, That I.

E. M. Landrum Judge of

the District Court of the District and Nation aforesaid, do by virtue of authority in me vested by law, this day make, constitute and appoint in the name and by the authority

of the CHEROKEE NATION

as guardian of

Henry Inlow
Donald Grant
and George Grant

minor children of

Grant

deceased late of

District, Cherokee Nation, the said

having complied with and performed all the duties required by law of

precedent to this appointment.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand on this the *22* day of

June A. D. 189*4*

E. M. Landrum
Judge District Court

of

Delaware District, C. N.

Attest.

John E. Duncan Clerk District aforesaid

22

1596

Comm'te on Int. Affs.

জীবন

Steuerg.

Bruce C. Jones

100%

○

2

No 5586.

Department of the Interior .
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T. November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Henry Inlow for the enrollment of himself and children and half brother as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Henry Inlow.
Q How old are you? A I am 32.
Q What is your post office address? A Grove, I. T.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/4
Q For whom do you make application? A I make application for myself and wife and children and one brother of mine.
Q How many children? A Three.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 32 years
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee within the past three years?
A No sir, not to live.
Q Have you been out? A Yes I have been across the line backwards and forwards.
Q For what purpose. A Going to market.
Q What is the name of your father? A Sylvester Inlow.
Q Your father living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Susan Inlow?
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Delaware District.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware Dist.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of your wife? A Callie Inlow.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A She is 34.
Q Is she a Cherokee or a white woman? A She is a white woman.
Q What is the name of her father? A William A. Parker.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q He is a Cherokee or a white man? A He is a white man.
Q What was the name of her mother? A Nancy Parker.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was her mother a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1892 or 93.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Nothing only an affidavit as one of the witnesses that was present.
Q Did you receive a certificate when you were married? A No sir.
Q Who married you? A Judge H. T. Landrum.
Q Where were you married? A I was living in Delaware District.
Q Was he the Judge of the Delaware District at that time? A He was the Circuit Judge of the Northern Division.
Q Any body here that knows of your marriage? A No sir, I don't suppose there is any one here that was present.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Edger Inlow.
Q How old is this child? A He is 6 years old.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Sylvester Inlow, 4 years old.
Q The next child? A Henry H. Inlow, one year old.
Q These children all alive and living with you at the present time?
A Yes sir.
Q You are the father of the children? A Yes sir.
Q You have lived with your wife continuously ever since you were married in 1892? A Yes sir.
Q Living with her now? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.
 Q Was she? A No sir.
 Q How old is your brother for whom you desire to apply? A He is 16 years old.
 Q Is he living with you? A Yes sir.
 Q You his guardian? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you any evidence of that fact? A Yes sir.
 Q What is the name of your brother? A George Owen Grant.
 Q Is he alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes sir
 (The applicant presents letters of guardianship appointing him guardian for one George Grant, a minor child of Susan Grant, and the same is filed herewith.)
 Q What was the name of this child's father? A Edward A. Grant.
 Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
 Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a white man.
 Q Who is the mother of this child? A Susan Grant.
 Q What was her name in 1880? A Susan Grant.
 Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
 Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
 Q Did your wife make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in 1896? A No sir.
 Q Any of her people make application? A Yes sir her brother did.
 Q Was her name embodied in that application? A No sir.
 Q Did her brother apply as a citizen by blood? A Before the Dawes Commission, I think so.
 Q Does your wife claim to have any Cherokee blood? A I never heard, she never made any application for any citizenship. There was a good many of her people, Mr. Starr knows, made application at that time, but my wife never made any application at that time. I think her father made application.
 Q You know of your own personal knowledge your wife did not apply in 1896? A Yes sir, I do we were living together at the time and she did not.
 Mr. Cale Starr, representative of the Cherokee Nation: Do you know he did not apply for her? A Yes sir, I know that too, because I read some of his application; she was of lawful age and living with me at the time; there was him and one of his sons; my wife and his other son never did apply.
 (William H. Inlow on 1880 roll page 270, No 1339 Henry Inlow, Delaware District. Henry Inlow Delaware District; on 1896 roll page 485 No 2568, Henry Inlow Delaware District; Callie Inlow on 1896 roll, page 577, No 271 Callie Inlow Delaware District. Edgar Inlow on 1896 roll page 485, No 1569 Delaware District. Sylvester Inlow on 1896 roll page 485 No 1570 Delaware District. Susan Grant on 1880 roll page 261 No 1125 Delaware District. George O. Grant on 1896 roll page 486 No 1325 Delaware District. No 1323 George Grant Delaware District.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and three children and a half brother as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified upon the authenticated roll himself, and the census roll of 1896, as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood. His half brother is identified upon the census roll of 1896 he is not identified upon the ~~authenticated~~ authenticated roll of 1880, having been born since that roll was compiled. His mother, Susan Grant, is identified upon said roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee. Satisfactory proof is made as to the residence of the said George O. Grant, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The applicant avers he was married in 1892 to his present wife, that he has lived with her continuously since that time. He does not produce any satisfactory evidence as to her marriage, and for this reason she and three children will be placed upon what is known as a doubtful card, and the applicant will be required to file

- 3 -

with the Commission satisfactory proof as to his marriage in 1892. His wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and she will be listed for enrollment as such. His two oldest children Edgar and Sylvester, are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees, and they will be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood, and when he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of his youngest child, Henry H. this child will also be listed with its brothers as a citizen by blood.

(Examined Dawes Commission Docket A. Page 429, Cherokee No. 2629, and see if the name of Callie Inlow, nee Parker, is included in the application made by William A. Parker in 1896.)

-----0-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, Bruce C. Jones.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of November 1900

Signed, C. R. Breckinridge.
Commissioner.

Ella Mielenz, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy and that the same is a true and complete transcript of the original notes.

Ella Mielenz

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of February, 1902.

Signed, *[Signature]*
Commissioner.

Cher 5587

Thomas J. Inlow

Cher 5587

5587 A

Excerpted and

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE
FEBRUARY
1900

Commissioner.

November 1900.

...of his ... notes ...
...and ... the ... in a correct and complete
... and other ... in the ...
... to the ... he correctly recorded
... being sworn, states that he attended ... to

... of testimony.

-----0-----

... either in the form of a ... certificate or
... be required to print ... as to his ... in the year
... as the Commission ... the ...
... of ... as required ...

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea a, I.T. November 19th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF THOMAS JEFFERSON INLOW FOR
THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Thomas Jefferson Inlow, being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, was examined by the Commission and testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Jefferson Inlow.
Q How old are you? A I am thirty-eight.
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-fourth,
I guess.
Q For whom do you make application? A For me and my wife and
children.
Q How many children? A Six.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my
life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation at any time within
the past three years? A No, sir; not only just going to the edge
of Missouri to Mill and town, and back.
Q What is the name of your father? A Sylvester.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Susan.
Q What was her name in 1860? A Inlow.
Q Grant, wasn't it? A Well, maybe it was.
Q Are your parents both Cherokees? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you in in 1860? A In Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nancy.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-eight, I believe.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A William Keen.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Lucy.
Q Are her parents both living? A Yes, sir.
Q Were they ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation?
A No, sir.
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1884.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A No, sir.
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A In
Delaware district.
Q By whom were you married? A Why a man by the name of Byrd,
a preacher, a minister of the gospel.
Q Did he give you a certificate? A No, sir.
Q Is there anybody here who knows of your marriage?
A Nobody but my brother.
Q Was he present at the time of your marriage? A No, sir.
Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since that time?
A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
Q Was she? A No, sir.
Q Is anybody living who was present at the time of your mar-
riage? A Yes, sir; a man by the name of Butler was there.
Q Where is he now? A He is at Grove.
Q How far is Grove from here? A About fifty miles.
Q Is your brother the only person present who knows that you have
been living with your wife continuously since you married her in
1884? A Well, I don't know. There is another man here.
Q Where is he? A I guess he is. He is on the street some-
where. His name is Brown.

Q Give me the name of your oldest child. A Margaret, I believe.

Q Has she any middle name? A No, sir.

Q How old is she? A She is fourteen.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Elmira. We call her Mira, for short.

Q She has a middle name? A No, sir.

Q What is her age? A Twelve years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Susan.

Q Has she any middle name? A No, sir.

Q How old is she? A Nine years old.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Myrtle.

Q Has Myrtle any middle name? A No, sir.

Q How old is she? A Six years old.

Q The next child? A William Sylvester.

Q How old? A Four years old.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Carrie.

Q How old is that child? A She is sixteen months old.

Q Has this child any middle name? A No, sir.

Q Has your wife any middle name? A No, sir.

Q Are these children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.

Q Is your wife the mother of these children? A Yes, sir.

Q Are you the father of all these children? A Yes, sir.

Q Have these children lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since they were born? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 270, No. 1837, Thomas Inlow, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 485, No. 1571, Thomas Inlow, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 577, No. 577, No. 2222, 272, Nancy Inlow, Delaware District.

Q Did you ever have a child by the name of Fannie? A Well, they call her by that part of the time.

Q Call who by that? A Why that child called Margaret.

Q What is your oldest child's name, her correct name? A Well, that is the one, I call it Margaret.

Q Is that her correct name? A Yes, sir.

Q Or is it only a nickname? A I call it the correct name.

1896 Roll, page 485, No. 1572, Fannie Inlow, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 485, No. 1573, Elmira Inlow, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 485, No. 1574, Susan Inlow, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 485, No. 1575, Myrtle Inlow, Delaware District.

Q Did your wife ever make application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for enrollment? A No, sir.

Q Have you any evidence as to the birth of this younger child? A No, sir.

Q How do you spell Carrie's name? A Carrie.

THE COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and his six children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1868 and census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be enrolled by this Commission as a citizen by blood. The four oldest children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees. Their residence in the Cherokee Nation, having been established, they will be only listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. When the applicant files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of his two younger children, they also will be enrolled as citizens by blood.

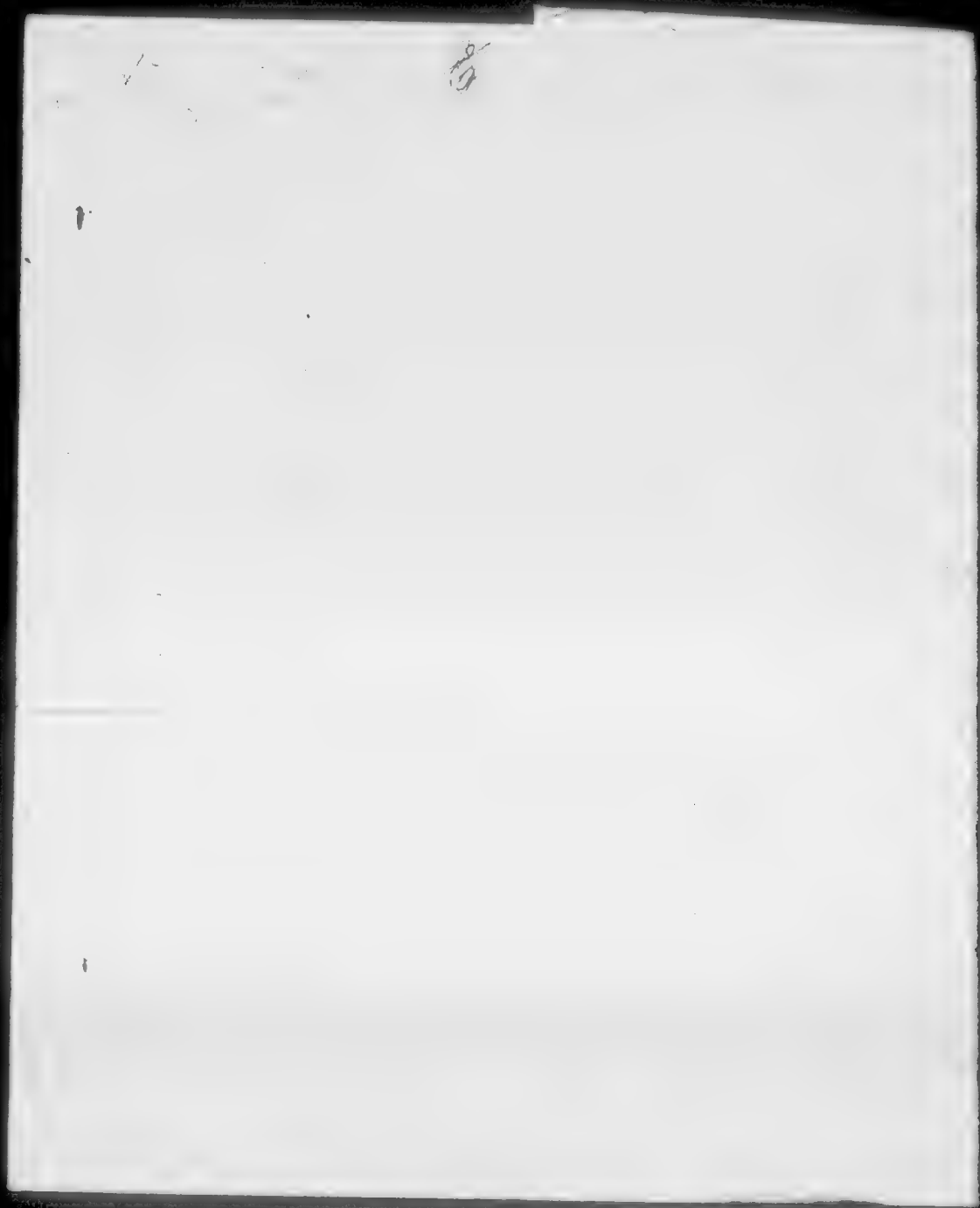
He avers that he was married in 1884, to his present wife; that he has lived with her constantly ever since. She is identified upon

the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as an intermarried citizen. The applicant will be required to bring proof as to his marriage in the year 1864, either in the form of a marriage certificate or personal testimony.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of November 1900.

W. S. McLean
W. S. McLean
Commissioner.



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION:

(38) Name Thomas J. Inlow Date NOV 19 1900 1900.
 District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 275 No. 1337
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen no
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate
 2 Wife's name Nancy Inlow
 District DELAWARE. Year 1876 Page 577 No. 272
 Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen yes
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate
 Names of Children:
 3 Margaret Inlow Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1874 Page 485 No. 1573 Age 14
 4 Elmira " Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1876 Page 1185 No. 1573 Age 12
 5 Susan " Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1876 Page 485 No. 1574 Age 9
 6 Myrtle " Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1876 Page 485 No. 1575 Age 6
 7 William S. " Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 4
 8 Carrie " Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 16 months
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

10n. 1880 no U as Thomas Inlow
 8a. 1876 " " Fannie
 7a. 8 Birth app. supplied

2 Proof of marriage, or certificate,
 to be supplied

COMMISS

COINOS

R.

Supplemental----Card No. 5567.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 29th, 1900.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF NANCY
INLOW----Card No. 5567.

STEPHEN A BROWN, being sworn, was examined upon behalf of
the applicant, by the Commission, and testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Stephen A. Brown.

Q How old are you? A Sixty years.

Q What is your post office address? A Grove, Indian Terri-
tory.

Q Are you acquainted with Nancy Inlow, the wife of Thomas J.
Inlow? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you known her? A I don't know hardly how
long it is, probably fifteen or twenty years, somewhere along there.

Q Do you know about when they were married? A I don't know
sir. I know, but I can't remember.

Q How long after they were married did you know them?
A I don't remember when they was married.

Q Have they been living together continuously since that
time as husband and wife? A Yes, sir, as far as I know they
have been living together all the time.

Q They are recognized as husband and wife in the Community? A
Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

-----o-----

JAMES GODDARD, being duly sworn, was examined by the Commission
in behalf of the applicant, and testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James Goddard.

Q How old are you? A Sixty-five.

Q What is your post office address? A Kinnison.

Q Are you acquainted with Nancy Inlow, the wife of Thomas
Inlow? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you known her? A Not far from fifteen years.

Q Do you know her to be this man's wife? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you present at the time of the marriage? A No, sir;
I wasn't when they was married, but I have staid with them, and he
acknowledges her as his wife.

Q You know that, and that they have been living together as
husband and wife since they were married? A Yes, sir.

Q They are recognized as such by the neighbors. A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

-----o-----

In the matter of the application

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to
The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded
the supplemental proceedings in this application at the place
and time above mentioned, and that the foregoing is a correct and com-
plete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

? Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November
1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

William D. Lacey

as a citizen of the

Republic of

Nation.

Approved.

190

A. H. ...

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
By 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of William S. Inlow, born on the 20 day of January, 1896.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Thomas J. Inlow, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nancy Inlow, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Gran St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Delaware District.

I, Nancy Inlow, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Inlow, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 20 day of January, 1896; that said child has been
named William S. Inlow, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

X Joe Beeing
X Stephen Brown

Nancy Inlow
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1909.

My Commission Expires July 26, 1904

David H. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Delaware District.

I, Leroy Keen, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nancy Inlow, wife of Thomas J. Inlow
on the 20 day of January, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named William S. Inlow.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

X Joe Beeing
X Stephen Brown

Leroy Keen
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1909.

My Commission Expires July 26, 1904

David H. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Leanie Inlow

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

190


Commissioner.FILED
DEC 15 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Garnie Iulow, born on the 6th day of August, 1899
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Thomas J. Iulow, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nancy Iulow, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Louisville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Nancy Iulow, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Iulow, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 6th day of August, 1899; that said child has been
named Garnie Iulow, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of December, 1900
J S Kemson
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District.

I, Easter Swatts, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nancy Iulow, wife of Thomas J. Iulow,
on the 6th day of August, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Garnie Iulow.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

W. B. Brown
J. D. Pearson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of December, 1900
J S Kemson
NOTARY PUBLIC.

5587 Cherokee.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Beulah Suwat

as a citizen of

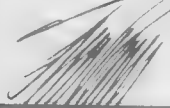
Cherokee

Nation.

Approved.

Aug 14

1902



Commissioner.

AUG 15 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Beulah Suwat, born on the 26th day of June, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Thomas Suwat, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: ~~Margaret Suwat~~ Margaret Suwat, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Grove, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Margaret Suwat (commonly called *Lemmy*), on oath state that I am sixteen years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Suwat, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 26th day of June, 1902; that said child has been named Beulah Suwat, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Margaret Suwat

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Aug. 1902.

My Commission expires
May 14 - 1902

Samuel J. Sawyer

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Lucy Keen, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Margaret Suwat, wife of Thomas Suwat, on the 26th day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Beulah Suwat.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. T. Hampton
J. H. Gibson

Lucy Keen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Aug. 1902.

My Commission
Expires May 14 1906.

Samuel J. Sawyer

NOTARY PUBLIC.

citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
witness of the subscription for the enrollment of Thomas Green as a
free and collect copy of the original offered in evidence in the
pleas certify that the above and foregoing ~~particulars~~ ~~particulars~~ is a
I, the undersigned, a stenographer to the above named Commission do

WITNESSES: I. L. WILKES IS' 1805.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

(Signed) Carrie Adams.

(Signed) Owen Adams.

WITNESSES:

Ordained Minister of the Gospel

(Signed) M. W. Thompson.

Witness my signature.

the Recorder of Deeds of McDonald County, Missouri.
a license bearing date the 12 day of June A. D. 1801, and issued by
At Government City on the 12 day of June A. D. 1801, by authority of

JOHN W. WILKES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

INDIAN TERRITORY

Thomas Green of Grove Indian **FILED** and Reside Indian of Grove

AUG 4 1902

THIS CERTIFICATE

R

Cher D 5587

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., August 12, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Suwat, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

J. C. STARR, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A J. C. Starr.
Q What is your age ? A Thirty-two; post office, Vinita, I. T.
Q Are you acquainted with Thomas Suwat ? A Yes sir.
Q What is his citizenship ? A He is a Cherokee by blood.
Q Is he a full blood ? A He looks to be a full blood.
Q Did you know his father ? A Yes sir.
Q What is his name ? A Steen Suwat.
Q Do you know whether the applicant in this case was ever known by any name other than Thomas Suwat ?
A Yes sir, his father was named Steen Suwat, and the family is generally known by the name of Steen; everybody in that vicinity knows Thomas Suwat as Thomas Steen.
Q Do you know whether this Thomas Suwat or Steen is married now ?
A Yes sir.
Q Whom did he marry ?
A A daughter of Thomas J. Inlow.
Q Do you know her name ? A She is commonly called Fannie, but I understand that her right name is Margaret. I know that from information I gathered in the country.

The Commission: It appears from the records of the Commission that the applicant's wife has been listed for enrollment under the name of Margaret Inlow, on Cherokee Roll Card Field No. 5587, and that she has been identified upon the census roll of 1896 under the name of Fannie Inlow. There is offered in evidence a certificate signed by W. M. Thompson, Minister of the Gospel, in which he certified that Thomas Steen and Fannie Inlow were united in matrimony by him on the 15th day of June, 1901.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 13, 1902.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

5587

This Certifies that

Thomas Steen of Grove Indian Territory and Fannie Inlow of Grove Indian Territory

have united in
holy Matrimony

At Southwest City on the 18 day of June, A. D. 1901, by authority of a License bearing date the 12 day of June A. D. 1901, and issued by the Recorder of Deeds of McDonald County, Missouri.

Witness my signature,

(Signed) W. H. Thompson,
ordained Minister of the gospel

Witnesses:

(Signed) Owen Grant.
(Signed) Carrie Adams.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T. August 12, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a stenographer to the above named Commission do hereby certify that the above and foregoing marriage-license is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas Steen as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Francis S. Bate

Commissioner.

of the Cherokee Nation.
The application for the enrollment of Thomas Green as a citizen
collect copy of the original entered in evidence in the matter of
Thomas' do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and
I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Blue Stalked

Cherokee, I. L. Under Jr. 1883.
COMMISSION TO THE BLUE STALKED TRIBES.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

(Signed) George Adams.
(Signed) Owen Adams.

Witnesses:

of the Cherokee.

Ordained Minister

(Signed) W. M. Thompson.

Witnesses to signature.

The Recorder of Deeds of McDowell County, Missouri.
A license bearing date the 12 day of June A. D. 1881, and issued by
at Southwest City on the 12 day of June, A. D. 1881, by authority of
Notary Public

here entered in

Thomas Green as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of the Cherokee Nation

AUG 18 1882

Acting

This Certifies that
Thomas Steen of Grove Indian Ter and Fannie Inlow of Gorge Indian
Ter

Were United In
Holy Matrimony

At Southwest City on the 16 day of June, A. D. 1901, by authority of
a License bearing date the 12 day of June A. D. 1901, and issued by
the Recorder of Deeds of McDonald County, Missouri.

Witness my signature.

(Signed) W. M. Thompson,
Ordained Minister
of the Gospel.

Witnesses:

(Signed) Owen Grant.

(Signed) Carrie Adams.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T. August 15, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized
Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and
correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of
the application for the enrollment of Thomas Steen as a citizen
of the Cherokee Nation.



Commissioner.

6587

the best woman and blessed with in this case and I set the following to the Commission for the State of Illinois to be recorded in the records of the Commission and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Section. Operator's Office has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

Q. Now, John, you certify that you were a part of the records and that the Commission has been established by the Commission and it is now the duty of the Commission to see that the enrollment of the records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of the records is completed and to be filed with and made a part of the records.

JOR.
Cher. 5587.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Tahlequah, I. T., October 25, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of NANCY INLOW as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

THOMAS J. INLOW, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Thomas J. Inlow.
Q How old are you? A I will be forty years old the 4th day of next December.
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you been listed for enrollment as such? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nancy.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q She is a white woman, is she? A Yes sir.
Q You present here a letter from the Commission addressed to your wife, directing her to appear before the Commission and give testimony relative to her right as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the 1st day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q What is the reason your wife is not present before the Commission in person? A Because she was not able to be here, expected to be sick soon.
Q She is expecting to be confined? A Confined, yes sir.
Q How soon? A Probably be six weeks, she is in bed part of the time now. I left her mother at home with her.
Q Her present physical condition is such that it would be dangerous for her to travel? A Yes sir.

ALFRED E. HOLLAND, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Alfred E. Holland.
Q How old are you? A Forty-eight.
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.
Q You are a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Do you know the witness who was just on the stand? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
Q What is her name? A Nancy Inlow.
Q Do you know her present physical condition? A Yes sir.
Q State what it is? A She is a tolerably stout looking woman, and just judging from my own observation, it looks to me like she would be ready to be confined pretty soon. If there is any other disease working on her I don't know anything about it.
Q Do you know that she is sick in bed part of the time?
A I have not been at Mr. Inlow's house lately, but she told me the last time I saw her, two or three days ago, she was not in bed that day, but she told me some days she felt well and some days she didn't.
Q Do you think that her present physical condition is such that it would be dangerous for her to travel? A I would hate to take chances on it if she was a wife of mine.

Cher. 5587-----2.

THOMAS J. INLOW Recalled.

BY COMMISSION: Does your wife claim her right to enrollment by reason of her marriage to you? A Yes sir.

Q When were you and she married? A We have been married seventeen years.

Q You were married along about 1884 or 1885? A Along about 1884 or 1885.

Q Have you filed with the Commission your marriage license and certificate? A No sir we didn't have any, married according to Cherokee law.

Q Did you have a certificate of marriage? A No sir.

Q What proof did you offer to the Commission of your marriage to your wife? A By witnesses.

Q Witnesses who were present at the marriage? A They were not exactly present, but they knew that we were living together as man and wife ever since we were married.

Q Who married you? A A man by the name of Bird, a preacher.

Q Is he living? A I don't know whether he is or not. I don't know where he is.

Q He never gave you a certificate of your marriage? A No sir.

Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife?

A No sir.

Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.

Q You are the first man she ever lived with and she is the first woman you ever lived with? A Yes sir.

Q Have you and she lived together continuously since your marriage?

A Yes sir.

Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you ever been separated at all? A No sir.

Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life

Q Born and raised here? A Yes sir.

Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past four years? A No sir, I have not.

Q Has your wife resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since she married you in 1884 or 1885? A Yes sir.

Q You have how many children that you made application for?

A Six.

Q Are all those children living at this time? A Yes sir.

Mr. Inlow, your testimony will be filed in your wife's case, and if the Commission finds it necessary, your wife will be required to appear before the Commission in person at some future date.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nancy Inlow as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 5587.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November, 1902.

Wm. Hutchinson

B. J. Jones
Notary Public.

...of the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

If it is ordered that copies be made of the records #228L.

KROBZ BA
L.O.C. Co.
V. E.
STY.

[illegible][illegible]

I am sorry I cannot give you more information about the book. It is a very old one and I have not had time to look it up yet.

0.001 0.002 0.003 0.004 0.005 0.006 0.007 0.008 0.009 0.010 0.011 0.012 0.013 0.014 0.015 0.016 0.017 0.018 0.019 0.020 0.021 0.022 0.023 0.024 0.025 0.026 0.027 0.028 0.029 0.030 0.031 0.032 0.033 0.034 0.035 0.036 0.037 0.038 0.039 0.040 0.041 0.042 0.043 0.044 0.045 0.046 0.047 0.048 0.049 0.050 0.051 0.052 0.053 0.054 0.055 0.056 0.057 0.058 0.059 0.060 0.061 0.062 0.063 0.064 0.065 0.066 0.067 0.068 0.069 0.070 0.071 0.072 0.073 0.074 0.075 0.076 0.077 0.078 0.079 0.080 0.081 0.082 0.083 0.084 0.085 0.086 0.087 0.088 0.089 0.090 0.091 0.092 0.093 0.094 0.095 0.096 0.097 0.098 0.099 0.100 0.101 0.102 0.103 0.104 0.105 0.106 0.107 0.108 0.109 0.110 0.111 0.112 0.113 0.114 0.115 0.116 0.117 0.118 0.119 0.120 0.121 0.122 0.123 0.124 0.125 0.126 0.127 0.128 0.129 0.130 0.131 0.132 0.133 0.134 0.135 0.136 0.137 0.138 0.139 0.140 0.141 0.142 0.143 0.144 0.145 0.146 0.147 0.148 0.149 0.150 0.151 0.152 0.153 0.154 0.155 0.156 0.157 0.158 0.159 0.160 0.161 0.162 0.163 0.164 0.165 0.166 0.167 0.168 0.169 0.170 0.171 0.172 0.173 0.174 0.175 0.176 0.177 0.178 0.179 0.180 0.181 0.182 0.183 0.184 0.185 0.186 0.187 0.188 0.189 0.190 0.191 0.192 0.193 0.194 0.195 0.196 0.197 0.198 0.199 0.200 0.201 0.202 0.203 0.204 0.205 0.206 0.207 0.208 0.209 0.210 0.211 0.212 0.213 0.214 0.215 0.216 0.217 0.218 0.219 0.220 0.221 0.222 0.223 0.224 0.225 0.226 0.227 0.228 0.229 0.230 0.231 0.232 0.233 0.234 0.235 0.236 0.237 0.238 0.239 0.240 0.241 0.242 0.243 0.244 0.245 0.246 0.247 0.248 0.249 0.250 0.251 0.252 0.253 0.254 0.255 0.256 0.257 0.258 0.259 0.260 0.261 0.262 0.263 0.264 0.265 0.266 0.267 0.268 0.269 0.270 0.271 0.272 0.273 0.274 0.275 0.276 0.277 0.278 0.279 0.280 0.281 0.282 0.283 0.284 0.285 0.286 0.287 0.288 0.289 0.290 0.291 0.292 0.293 0.294 0.295 0.296 0.297 0.298 0.299 0.300 0.301 0.302 0.303 0.304 0.305 0.306 0.307 0.308 0.309 0.310 0.311 0.312 0.313 0.314 0.315 0.316 0.317 0.318 0.319 0.320 0.321 0.322 0.323 0.324 0.325 0.326 0.327 0.328 0.329 0.330 0.331 0.332 0.333 0.334 0.335 0.336 0.337 0.338 0.339 0.340 0.341 0.342 0.343 0.344 0.345 0.346 0.347 0.348 0.349 0.350 0.351 0.352 0.353 0.354 0.355 0.356 0.357 0.358 0.359 0.360 0.361 0.362 0.363 0.364 0.365 0.366 0.367 0.368 0.369 0.370 0.371 0.372 0.373 0.374 0.375 0.376 0.377 0.378 0.379 0.380 0.381 0.382 0.383 0.384 0.385 0.386 0.387 0.388 0.389 0.390 0.391 0.392 0.393 0.394 0.395 0.396 0.397 0.398 0.399 0.400 0.401 0.402 0.403 0.404 0.405 0.406 0.407 0.408 0.409 0.410 0.411 0.412 0.413 0.414 0.415 0.416 0.417 0.418 0.419 0.420 0.421 0.422 0.423 0.424 0.425 0.426 0.427 0.428 0.429 0.430 0.431 0.432 0.433 0.434 0.435 0.436 0.437 0.438 0.439 0.440 0.441 0.442 0.443 0.444 0.445 0.446 0.447 0.448 0.449 0.450 0.451 0.452 0.453 0.454 0.455 0.456 0.457 0.458 0.459 0.460 0.461 0.462 0.463 0.464 0.465 0.466 0.467 0.468 0.469 0.470 0.471 0.472 0.473 0.474 0.475 0.476 0.477 0.478 0.479 0.480 0.481 0.482 0.483 0.484 0.485 0.486 0.487 0.488 0.489 0.490 0.491 0.492 0.493 0.494 0.495 0.496 0.497 0.498 0.499 0.500 0.501 0.502 0.503 0.504 0.505 0.506 0.507 0.508 0.509 0.510 0.511 0.512 0.513 0.514 0.515 0.516 0.517 0.518 0.519 0.520 0.521 0.522 0.523 0.524 0.525 0.526 0.527 0.528 0.529 0.530 0.531 0.532 0.533 0.534 0.535 0.536 0.537 0.538 0.539 0.540 0.541 0.542 0.543 0.544 0.545 0.546 0.547 0.548 0.549 0.550 0.551 0.552 0.553 0.554 0.555 0.556 0.557 0.558 0.559 0.560 0.561 0.562 0.563 0.564 0.565 0.566 0.567 0.568 0.569 0.570 0.571 0.572 0.573 0.574 0.575 0.576 0.577 0.578 0.579 0.580 0.581 0.582 0.583 0.584 0.585 0.586 0.587 0.588 0.589 0.590 0.591 0.592 0.593 0.594 0.595 0.596 0.597 0.598 0.599 0.600 0.601 0.602 0.603 0.604 0.605 0.606 0.607 0.608 0.609 0.610 0.611 0.612 0.613 0.614 0.615 0.616 0.617 0.618 0.619 0.620 0.621 0.622 0.623 0.624 0.625 0.626 0.627 0.628 0.629 0.630 0.631 0.632 0.633 0.634 0.635 0.636 0.637 0.638 0.639 0.640 0.641 0.642 0.643 0.644 0.645 0.646 0.647 0.648 0.649 0.650 0.651 0.652 0.653 0.654 0.655 0.656 0.657 0.658 0.659 0.660 0.661 0.662 0.663 0.664 0.665 0.666 0.667 0.668 0.669 0.670 0.671 0.672 0.673 0.674 0.675 0.676 0.677 0.678 0.679 0.680 0.681 0.682 0.

$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5 + \text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \rightarrow \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{COOH}$

the country, and the country was known

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

C. A. de Souza et al.

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

W. I. Thompson, 'Jesús y la Eucaristía', *Feast of Feasts* su 101ª parte:

5587. ~~7492~~

0.001 0.002 0.003 0.004 0.005 0.006 0.007 0.008 0.009 0.010 0.011 0.012 0.013 0.014 0.015 0.016 0.017 0.018 0.019 0.020 0.021 0.022 0.023 0.024 0.025 0.026 0.027 0.028 0.029 0.030 0.031 0.032 0.033 0.034 0.035 0.036 0.037 0.038 0.039 0.040 0.041 0.042 0.043 0.044 0.045 0.046 0.047 0.048 0.049 0.050 0.051 0.052 0.053 0.054 0.055 0.056 0.057 0.058 0.059 0.060 0.061 0.062 0.063 0.064 0.065 0.066 0.067 0.068 0.069 0.070 0.071 0.072 0.073 0.074 0.075 0.076 0.077 0.078 0.079 0.080 0.081 0.082 0.083 0.084 0.085 0.086 0.087 0.088 0.089 0.090 0.091 0.092 0.093 0.094 0.095 0.096 0.097 0.098 0.099 0.100 0.101 0.102 0.103 0.104 0.105 0.106 0.107 0.108 0.109 0.110 0.111 0.112 0.113 0.114 0.115 0.116 0.117 0.118 0.119 0.120 0.121 0.122 0.123 0.124 0.125 0.126 0.127 0.128 0.129 0.130 0.131 0.132 0.133 0.134 0.135 0.136 0.137 0.138 0.139 0.140 0.141 0.142 0.143 0.144 0.145 0.146 0.147 0.148 0.149 0.150 0.151 0.152 0.153 0.154 0.155 0.156 0.157 0.158 0.159 0.160 0.161 0.162 0.163 0.164 0.165 0.166 0.167 0.168 0.169 0.170 0.171 0.172 0.173 0.174 0.175 0.176 0.177 0.178 0.179 0.180 0.181 0.182 0.183 0.184 0.185 0.186 0.187 0.188 0.189 0.190 0.191 0.192 0.193 0.194 0.195 0.196 0.197 0.198 0.199 0.200 0.201 0.202 0.203 0.204 0.205 0.206 0.207 0.208 0.209 0.210 0.211 0.212 0.213 0.214 0.215 0.216 0.217 0.218 0.219 0.220 0.221 0.222 0.223 0.224 0.225 0.226 0.227 0.228 0.229 0.230 0.231 0.232 0.233 0.234 0.235 0.236 0.237 0.238 0.239 0.240 0.241 0.242 0.243 0.244 0.245 0.246 0.247 0.248 0.249 0.250 0.251 0.252 0.253 0.254 0.255 0.256 0.257 0.258 0.259 0.260 0.261 0.262 0.263 0.264 0.265 0.266 0.267 0.268 0.269 0.270 0.271 0.272 0.273 0.274 0.275 0.276 0.277 0.278 0.279 0.280 0.281 0.282 0.283 0.284 0.285 0.286 0.287 0.288 0.289 0.290 0.291 0.292 0.293 0.294 0.295 0.296 0.297 0.298 0.299 0.300 0.301 0.302 0.303 0.304 0.305 0.306 0.307 0.308 0.309 0.310 0.311 0.312 0.313 0.314 0.315 0.316 0.317 0.318 0.319 0.320 0.321 0.322 0.323 0.324 0.325 0.326 0.327 0.328 0.329 0.330 0.331 0.332 0.333 0.334 0.335 0.336 0.337 0.338 0.339 0.340 0.341 0.342 0.343 0.344 0.345 0.346 0.347 0.348 0.349 0.350 0.351 0.352 0.353 0.354 0.355 0.356 0.357 0.358 0.359 0.360 0.361 0.362 0.363 0.364 0.365 0.366 0.367 0.368 0.369 0.370 0.371 0.372 0.373 0.374 0.375 0.376 0.377 0.378 0.379 0.380 0.381 0.382 0.383 0.384 0.385 0.386 0.387 0.388 0.389 0.390 0.391 0.392 0.393 0.394 0.395 0.396 0.397 0.398 0.399 0.400 0.401 0.402 0.403 0.404 0.405 0.406 0.407 0.408 0.409 0.410 0.411 0.412 0.413 0.414 0.415 0.416 0.417 0.418 0.419 0.420 0.421 0.422 0.423 0.424 0.425 0.426 0.427 0.428 0.429 0.430 0.431 0.432 0.433 0.434 0.435 0.436 0.437 0.438 0.439 0.440 0.441 0.442 0.443 0.444 0.445 0.446 0.447 0.448 0.449 0.450 0.451 0.452 0.453 0.454 0.455 0.456 0.457 0.458 0.459 0.460 0.461 0.462 0.463 0.464 0.465 0.466 0.467 0.468 0.469 0.470 0.471 0.472 0.473 0.474 0.475 0.476 0.477 0.478 0.479 0.480 0.481 0.482 0.483 0.484 0.485 0.486 0.487 0.488 0.489 0.490 0.491 0.492 0.493 0.494 0.495 0.496 0.497 0.498 0.499 0.500 0.501 0.502 0.503 0.504 0.505 0.506 0.507 0.508 0.509 0.510 0.511 0.512 0.513 0.514 0.515 0.516 0.517 0.518 0.519 0.520 0.521 0.522 0.523 0.524 0.525 0.526 0.527 0.528 0.529 0.530 0.531 0.532 0.533 0.534 0.535 0.536 0.537 0.538 0.539 0.540 0.541 0.542 0.543 0.544 0.545 0.546 0.547 0.548 0.549 0.550 0.551 0.552 0.553 0.554 0.555 0.556 0.557 0.558 0.559 0.560 0.561 0.562 0.563 0.564 0.565 0.566 0.567 0.568 0.569 0.570 0.571 0.572 0.573 0.574 0.575 0.576 0.577 0.578 0.579 0.580 0.581 0.582 0.583 0.584 0.585 0.586 0.587 0.588 0.589 0.590 0.591 0.592 0.593 0.594 0.595 0.596 0.597 0.598 0.599 0.600 0.601 0.602 0.603 0.604 0.605 0.606 0.607 0.608 0.609 0.610 0.611 0.612 0.613 0.614 0.615 0.616 0.617 0.618 0.619 0.620 0.621 0.622 0.623 0.624 0.625 0.626 0.627 0.628 0.629 0.630 0.631 0.632 0.633 0.634 0.635 0.636 0.637 0.638 0.639 0.640 0.641 0.642 0.643 0.644 0.645 0.646 0.647 0.648 0.649 0.650 0.651 0.652 0.653 0.654 0.655 0.656 0.657 0.658 0.659 0.660 0.661 0.662 0.663 0.664 0.665 0.666 0.667 0.668 0.669 0.670 0.671 0.672 0.673 0.674 0.675 0.676 0.677 0.678 0.679 0.680 0.681 0.682 0.

$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6 + \text{e}^- \rightarrow \text{C}_6\text{H}_6^{\cdot -}$

the country, and the country was known

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

108, 97L.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

VLS
MUSE

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
+ THE COUNTY OF COVINGTON, LA.
CHICAGO, ILL.

W. I. Thompson, 'Jesús y la Eucaristía', *Feast of the Eucharist*, pp. 103-108.

AAD.

File with Cher. #5587.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 19th, 1903.

-----X
In the matter of the application)
of Thomas Suwat for the enroll-)
ment of himself as a citizen by)
blood of the Cherokee Nation.)
-----X

Supplemental to #7492.

W. I. Thornton, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. W. I. Thornton.
Q. How old are you? A. I will be 56 years old next May.
Q. What is your post office? A. Southwest City, Missouri.
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Do you know one Thomas Suwat? A. Yes, sir. His father's name was Steen. We always called him Steen Suwat. Steen is his proper name.
Q. He was known by the name of Steen Suwat? A. Yes, sir. He was a full blood.
Q. Is Steen his given name? A. Yes, sir; we always called him Steen.
Q. How long have you known him? A. Well, sir; I have known Steen Suwat ever since I come to the country. I come to the country in 1870.
Q. How long have you known the boy? A. I have known him ever since he was an infant.
Q. Has he always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Always lived in Delaware district? A. Yes, sir.
Q. He was married lately? A. I heard that he was? I don't know that he was. He married one of the Inlow girls. Of course I never seen them married but that was known all over the country.
Q. This Thomas or Steen Suwat is the same person that married the Inlow girl? A. Yes, sir. His mother was a Muskrat. She was a Cherokee.
Q. The father of Thomas Suwat is Steen Suwat? A. Yes, sir.
Q. And the boy is sometimes known as Steen Suwat and sometimes known as Thomas Suwat? A. Yes, sir.

It is ordered that copies of this testimony be filed with and made a part of the record in Cherokee #5587.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1903.

Jesse O. Carr
Notary Public.

SCP

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,
Muskogee, I. T., April 12, 1906.

---0---

CARD NO. 5587--CHEROKEE ALLOTMENT NO. 25050.

In the matter of the application of Elmira Suatt, enrolled as Elmira Inlow, to select an allotment and designate a homestead in the Cherokee Nation.

---0---

ELMIRA SUATT being duly sworn by Chas. E. Webster, Notary Public, and examined, testified as follows:

On behalf of the Commissioner:

Q	What is your name?	A	Elmira Suatt.
Q	What is your age?	A	18 in December.
Q	What is your post-office?	A	Grove.
Q	Are you a Cherokee citizen?	A	Yes sir.
Q	When did you marry?	A	13th of last May.
Q	Whom did you marry?	A	Oliver Perry Suatt.
Q	You and him living together now?	A	Yes sir.
Q	Have you land to select your allotment on?	A	Yes sir.
Q	Any improvements on this land?	A	I never saw the land.
Q	You never saw any of the land?	A	I have seen this.
	(Witness indicates plat)		
Q	The land which you desire to select your allotment from is shown on this certified plat?	A	Yes sir.

---0---

I, H. S. Shelor, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes I recorded the foregoing proceedings and testimony, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1906.



Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Lergen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pideock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Elta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kinney	4225
Sydney E. Bell	4232
Isaac H. Jordan	4235
Charles Parks	4244
Dora Frenchman	4262
James R. Fugate	4275
Maud Adams	4277
Elizabeth Black	4281
Anna Thornton	4291
Robert T. Morrison	4294
Perley Israel	4295
William A. Long	4304
Mollie Swannock	4319
Frances Guess	4324
Allen H. Gibson	4327
John McFall Jr.	4343
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360
George S. Ford	4386
Quinn Carr	4387
William A. Powell	4390
Austin Hasley	4400
Anna Bible	4414
Elizabeth Riley	4428
John P. Sudderth	4449
Anderson Keen	4450
Ida M. Adams	4451
Martha J. Randall	4457
Mollie Conner	4477
Jane McGhee	4491
Jennie Riley	4525
Hannah Randall	4528
Charles W. Childers	4542
Nannie B. Riley	4543
John W. McDaniel	4544
Minnie Armstrong	4548
Ada Chouteau	4549
Mary Thompson	4571
Ota Armstrong	4593
Mary Spencer	4594
Clarkson F. Woody	4603
James M. McConnell	4604
Annie E. Coker	4605
Jennie Long	4606
Julia Gilstrap	4607
Laura E. Smith	4608
Annie Nicholas	4609
Minnie R. Taylor	4611
Mary E. Rogers	4614
Emma Downing	4615
William Steere	4619

Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Lizzie Love	4626
Robert K. Wann	4632
Frederick Metzner	4633
John C. Bratcher	4634
Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Ada Bertholf	4642
Alice Robbins	4644
Jane Dougherty	4649
Samuel Francis	4650
Clemon C. Peck	4652
Mont C. Frazier	4653
Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Charles W. Moore	4660
Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Thomas C. Mock	4668
Salie Allison	4669
Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
LaFayette Breeden	4673
James M. Boling	4676
Francis A. Neilson	4681
John F. Smith	4689
Rufus S. Steward	4691
John I. Haddock	4694
Maggie O. Walkley	4695
George W. Talbert	4698
Mary Miller	4700
Henry C. White	4707
Mattie E. Hill	4760
Alice A. Bible	4772
Katie Coker	4785
John Creek	4801
Ruby R. Bean	4804
William J. Dodson	4836
Blackburn Reed	4882
Viola Lowther	4891
William B. Ritchson	4910
Henry D. McDonald	4950
Della McDaniel	4956
Dorothy Ruttinggourd	4991
Ida McCay	5093
Henry M. Lyon	5100
Alice J. Wofford	5101
Nancy Morris	5137
Ellie Sullivan	5140
Winfield Williams	5144
Bessie M. Smith	5145
May Humphreys	5207
Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Collee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Exline	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Lutz	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Bennett	5988	Emmer Carlike	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Possy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Morehead	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brickett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nota Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teehe	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Brown	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDannel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hunt	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Rosa Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Maye	7104
William W. Turner	6680	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordell	7113
Mary Ballard	6775	Benjamin Hanes	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Chepp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Turner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7459	Thomas J. Rutter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. Frazier	7512	James R. Frazier	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Frazier	9539
Rebecca Ogilby	7549	Belle Frazier	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leam E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Galen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Vergie Senbolt	9864	John E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Manue J. Roger	10023
Robert F. Dux	9875	Nannie Roger	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	John Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	Arthur Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	George S. Yarrowborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. I. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Lander	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquett	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenand	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chimes	D	1313	Claird Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dora Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Colwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Butlington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Lemner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckoll	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nodder	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louise Osbourne	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Paek	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee-5587

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1902.

Thomas Suwat or Thomas Steen,
Grove, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Beulah Suwat, infant child of yourself and Margaret Suwat; also marriage certificate showing your marriage on June 15, 1901, to Fannie Inlew.

This birth affidavit is in due form and has been filed. The marriage certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. B-86.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 17, 1906.

Thomas J. Inlow,
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of
Laura J. Inlow, born August 15, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MCP

Cherokee N.B.1441.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 8, 1906.

Thomas J. Inlow,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment of your child, Laura J. Inlow, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that in the caption of the affidavit and in the affidavit of the mother as to the birth of the child, its name is given as Laura J. Inlow, and in the affidavit of the midwife in attendance at the birth of said child, its name is given as Laura Inlow.

There is inclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which you are directed to have properly executed and return to this office, the full name of the child to be given throughout the affidavit. You are also requested to return, with the affidavit, either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate of yourself and said children's mother. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are requested to return this letter with your reply.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-61
LS

Commissioner.

- Cher. 5587

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Nancy Inlow,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deem. D-----

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5667.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Nancy Inlow,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100

LMS

E. R. AULT, President.

D. N. FINK, Cashier.

BANK OF GROVE.

0000

Grove, Ind. Territory, May 27 1909.

Dearest Commissioner

Gentlemen:

For the affidavit
of Nancy Salary, I added the
letter "D" to child's name,
and "J" to father's name under
which oath. Making child's name
read William D. and Father Thomas J. Salary
Very truly

David N. Fink

Notary Public

My Commission Expires July 26, 1904

Cher 5588

Maggie L. Maupin

Cher 5588

5588A

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE ARMY

FILE
NOV 19

NOV 19 1900

1000

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Julius T. Maupin for the enrollment of his wife and one child as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows-

- Q Give me your full name. A Julius T. Maupin.
Q How old are you? A 34.
Q What is your postoffice? A Ruby.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? AA Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll: yourself and family? A My wife and family.
Q Do you apply for your own enrollment? A I was ~~not~~ married since 1895.
Q Your wife and one child you apply for? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married under a Cherokee license? A No sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her name? A Maggie L.
Q Have you got your certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A She's 23.
Q Her maiden name was Hudson was it? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court, July 1, 1898, authorizing marriage between himself and his wife Maggie L. Hudson. The certificate shows that they were united in marriage on the 3rd day of the same month and within the same year by the Rev. J. E. Vick.
Q Give me the name of your wife's father. A Lewis B. Hudson.
Q Is he dead? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother. A Nannie.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A No sir.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 10 or 11 years.
Q Was she admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission? A Yes sir.
Q Let me see the certificate.
The applicant presents an official copy of the records of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship showing that on the 11th of August, 1887, sundry persons were admitted to citizenship as Cherokees by blood, and among them appears the name of Lena Hudson, aged at that time 10 years. In the same certificate there is the name of her father and other members of her family. This is recognized as official evidence of the admission to citizenship as a Cherokee by blood of his wife at the time stated, and the document is returned to him.
Q Give me the name of your child, please? A Walter G.
Q How old is the child? A 18 months old.
1896 roll; page 185, #2493, Lena Hudson, Cooweescoowee.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife and one child. He states that he is a white man, and is shown to have married his wife under United States law, and no application is made for himself. His wife is shown to have been admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship in 1887 as a Cherokee by blood. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last ten years; she is identified on the roll of 1896. Her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When a certificate is filed of the birth of the child, Walter G. Maupin, this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

No. 1,234

It is hereby certified that the above named person is a citizen of the United States and is entitled to the benefits of the laws of the United States in all respects as if he were a native-born citizen.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Department of the Interior, at Washington, D.C., this 1st day of January, 1900.

Wm. H. Taft
Secretary of the Interior

Department of the Interior

128 MM

73

DEPAR

Am...

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.
COOWEESCOOWEE.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **NOV 19 1900** 1900.

Name Ruby L.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Maggie L. Maupin, ne Hudson

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1895 Page 185 No. 2493

Citizen by blood Admitted 1887 Mother's citizenship Lewis B. Hudson

Intermarried citizen Yes Mamie

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1898

License Filed NOV 19 1900 Certificate Filed NOV 19 1900

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Malter G. Maupin</u>					
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Father of Julius T. Maupin</u>					
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Copy of roll as Lena Hudson
2 Affidavit to be supplied.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 14 1900

This is to certify that I did lawfully
and according to Law solemnize and
publish a bond of Matrimony as
sanctioned in the foregoing License on
the 6 day of December. Witness my
hand and seal this 6 day of December
J. G. Brendel a ordained Baptist
Minister.
Witness J. D. Martindale
Witness G. W. Miller

Recorded on Page 18 Geo. B. H. Clark

Marriage License

Saginaw District Cherokee Nation
To whom it May concern This is to Certify
That a Marriage License is granted to
Mr. Ralston C. Burton a citizen of the
U.S. and Miss Emma Allen a citizen
of the Cherokee Nation by Blood. Now
fore to any of the Judges or Clerks of
the Cherokee Nation or any Ordained Minister
of the Gospel you are required to perform
Marriage between Mr. R. C. Burton & Miss
Emma Allen and you are required to
return this license to Me ^{for Record} in 30 days from
the celebration of such Marriage

Given under My hand and Seal
of office This 5 day of Dec 1896
Geo. W. B. The Clerk
Saginaw District

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Walter G. Maupin

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Mar. 19.* 190

Commissioner.

Leader Print, Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900

Card 5588.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Walter L. Maupin, born on the 5 day of April, 1899
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Julius Maupin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie Esther Lena, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Ruby, IT.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Maggie Esther Lena Maupin, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Julius Maupin, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 5 day of April, 1899; that said child has been
named Walter L. Maupin, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Maggie Esther Lena Maupin
W. L. Maupin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1900

John G. Nelson
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Mrs. Belle Shuck, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Maggie Esther Lena Maupin wife of Julius Maupin,
on the 5 day of April, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Walter L. Maupin.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Belle Shuck
Belle - Cor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1900

John G. Nelson
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission expires Dec 25 1900

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory,
do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 5th day of
Aug 1898, at M., and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage
Record, Page 4.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Tahlequah, in said Territory,

this 4 day of Aug A.D. 1898.

James A. Winston Clerk.

By Deputy.

FILED
JUL 22 1898

James A. Winston
Clerk

NOV 1 1900
RECEIVED
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

AUG 5 1898

Wm. A. Winston
Clerk

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

No. 609

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Julius T. Maupin* of *Chelsea* in the Indian Territory, aged *32* years, and Miss *Maggie T. Hedson* of *Chelsea* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, this *1st* day of *July*, A.D. 189*8*.

By

Heardson Deputy *Geo. A. Winston*
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

Stamp here

I, *J. E. Wick*, a Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the _____ day of _____ A.D. 189*8*,
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *3rd* day of *July*, A.D. 189*8*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

B

Page *111*



J. E. Wick
A Minister of the Gospel

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District of Indian Territory from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof. If the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

5588

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Flaxie M. Murphy

as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved JUN 25 1901 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of F. M. M. Williams, born on the 1st day of April, 1901
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: W. M. Williams, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Lena Williams, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Red Bank

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Lena Williams, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Married, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of W. M. Williams, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1st day of April, 1901; that said child has been
named F. M. M. Williams, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1901.

W. M. Williams
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, W. M. Williams, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lena Williams, wife of W. M. Williams
on the 1st day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named F. M. M. Williams.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1901.

W. M. Williams
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5589

William J. Reynolds

Cher 5589

to attend only to the...
...of the...
...of the...

...of the...
...of the...
...of the...

...of the...
...of the...
...of the...

...of the...
...of the...
...of the...

...of the...
...of the...
...of the...

...of the...
...of the...
...of the...

...of the...
...of the...
...of the...

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chase, I. T., November 18, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Enoch F. Reynolds for the enrollment of his two minor children, William J. and Bessie L. Reynolds as Cherokee and sons; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Enoch F. Reynolds.
Q How old are you? A 40 years old.
Q What is your postoffice? A Allums.
Q You live in Coowescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q You want to enroll yourself and family? A No sir, just two children. I have married again.
Q What is the name of the mother of these children? A Mary E. Reynolds.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she been dead? A She died in '88.
Q How old was she when she died? A 35.
Q Did she live in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A No sir, she was born in Arkansas.
Q How long did she live in the Cherokee Nation? A (Weaver)
Q When did you marry your wife? A In the spring of '80.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Her name was Ballard.
Q She had been married before; her father's name was Daniels.
Q You and she married in the spring of '80 and your wife died about eight years after that? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of these children? A William J.
Q How old is that child? A He is 15 years old.
Q Next child? A Bessie L.
Q How old is that child? A 13 years old.
Q Both living now are they? A Yes sir.
1896 roll; page 243, #4083, Wm. J. Reynolds, Coowescoowee.
1896 roll; page 243, #4084, Bessie Reynolds, Coowescoowee.
1880 roll; page 161, #2586, E. F. Russell, Coowescoowee.
1880 roll; page 161, #2587, Mary E. Russell, Coowescoowee.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of two children. He is identified with the mother of these children on the roll of 1880. He is a white man, and states that since the death of their mother he has married out of his rights and he makes no application for himself. His deceased wife is identified on the roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee. The two children of that marriage William J. and Bessie L. Reynolds, are identified on the roll of 1896; they are still ~~single~~ minors, are living at this time, and will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

H. C. Rothberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of November, 1900.

H. C. Rothberger
Commissioner.

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1


10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1 10-1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

CHEMOKES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

56
DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION TO THE
FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

NOV 19 1900

23

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name Alonso D.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law **Date of marriage**

License 10 Certificate 2

Wife's name Dr. J. L. ...

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law Date of marriage

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children :

COOWEESCOOWEE
Feb

Year 1896 Page 243 No. 4163 Age 15

Year 11 Page 243 No. 4564 Age 12

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

	Date	Year	Page
1 Car 1896 roll as	Mar 4	1896	1
2 " " "	Mar 4	1896	2

Wm J. Reynolds
Russie Reynolds

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., April 3, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
WILLIAM J. and BESSIE L. REYNOLDS, as citizens by blood of the
Cherokee Nation:

JOHN R. KETCHUM, being first duly sworn, and examined,
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A John R. Ketchum.
Q How old are you ? A Fifty.
Q What is your post office ? A Alluwee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know William J. Reynolds ? A Yes sir.
Q And his sister Bessie L. Reynolds ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you related to them ? A No sir.
Q Are you guardian for them ? A No sir.
Q How long have you known them ? A I have known them about
twelve years.
Q Almost since they were born ? A Yes sir; they were small
children.
Q What was their father's name ? A E. F. Reynolds.
Q He was a white man ? A Yes sir.
Q What was their mother's name ? A Her name was Daniels, I
can't give her given name.
Q She is dead ? A Yes sir.
Q Was the father of these children married to their mother ?
A No sir, I couldn't say. When I come there they were small
children.
Q Was their mother dead then ? A Yes sir.
Q Has Mr. Reynolds been residing in the Cherokee Nation ever since
you have known him ? A Yes sir.
Q Has he married since his wife's death ? A Yes sir.
Q What is his present wife's name ? A They call her Duck,
that's her nick name.
Q Is she a Cherokee ? A No sir, a white woman.
Q Where are these children living ? A They are living south
of Alluwee a little over a mile.
Q With their father and step-mother ? A Yes sir.
Q When did he marry this white woman ? A Some 5 or 6 years ago.
Q Did they live with their father up to the time he married the
second time ? A Yes sir.
Q They have been living with him then all their lives ?
A Yes sir; ever since I knew them.
Q Where has Mr. Reynolds been living since you have known him ?
A On the same place south of Alluwee.
Q For the past twelve or fifteen years ? A For the past 12 years.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 23, 1903.

Samuel F. Farnham

Notary Public.

Cher 5590

Sarah Yount

Cher 5590

[illegible][illegible]

0 0 6 9 9

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew J. Yount for the enrollment of Sarah Yount as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner S. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A Andrew J. Yount.
Q How old are you? A 49.
Q What is your postoffice? A Wagoner.
Q In what district do you live? A In Cooweescoowas.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A I have been married since my Cherokee woman died. I married a white woman. I guess I married out. I just want to enroll one child.
Q What is the name of that child? A Sarah.
Q How old is that child? A 17 years old.
Q Has the child lived in the Cherokee Nation all its life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of its mother? A Eliza Yount.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A She died in '88.
Q When did you marry her? A I married her in June 25, 1878.
Q Give me the name of her father? A Jim Harmon.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother. A I couldn't do that.
Q She's dead is she? A Yes sir, they were dead before I married her.
Q How old was your wife when she died? A She was 37.
Q She's on the roll of 1880 is she? A Yes sir.
Q And you're on that roll I suppose? A Yes sir.
Q Did your wife live in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.
Q In what district do you say you and your wife were enrolled in 1880? A In Illinois district.
Q Where had you lived before that? A I hadn't lived in any other district.
Q Where had she been before that? A Always been in Canadian; she was raised in Canadian district.
1880 roll; page 731, #1484, Eliza Yount, Sequoyah dist.
1880 roll; page 731, #1485, Jack Yount, Sequoyah dist.
Q You had a child named John? A Yes sir, he's dead.
1896 roll; page 85, #2311, Sarah Yount, Canadian dist.
Q This child living now is she? A Yes sir.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of one child. He and his wife are identified on the roll of 1880, she as a native Cherokee. He has since married out of his rights as an adopted citizen, and makes no application for himself. His wife has since died. Their child, Sarah, is too young to be upon the roll of 1880, but she is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She is living now, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

H. C. Rothberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

5590 VB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 10 1900

RECEIVED
NOV 10 1900
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name *Wagner S. P.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship.

Intermarried citizen.

Married under what law Date of marriage.

License Certificate

Wife's name *Parents of Andrew J. Yount - u - 2 -*

District *Chgo* Year *11* Page *C* No. *1*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship.

Intermarried citizen.

Married under what law Date of marriage.

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Sarah Yount Dist. *Canadian* Year *1883* Page *2311* No. *17* Age *17*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Cher 5591

Mattie F. Greer

Cher 5591

NOV 24

[illegible]

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Chelsea, I.T. November 19th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF GEORGE B. GEER FOR THE
ENROLLMENT OF HIS WIFE AND CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said George B. Geer, being sworn by Commissioner C. R.
Breckinridge, was examined by the Commission and testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George B. Geer.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-nine years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir; by adoption.
Q For whom do you make application? A My wife and child.
Q For yourself, wife and child? A Wife and child.
Q Not for your self? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mattie Geer.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-two.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood has your wife? A About one-
sixteenth, I believe.
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and
raised here.
Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee Nation at anytime with-
in the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A Lem Parris.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood or a white man? A By blood.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Ibbie.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir; adopted.
Q Does your wife's name appear upon the roll of 1880 or
not? A Of 1887, I believe it is.
Q Was your wife ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee
Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What year was that? A 1887, I think.
Q Have you any evidence of that fact? A Yes, sir.
Q Isn't your wife's name Martha Frances? A Mattie Frances.
Q Mattie is her correct name? A Yes, sir; Mattie F.

THE COMMISSION: The applicant presents a certificate of admission
to Cherokee citizenship dated at Tahlequah, admitting one Martha Frances
Parris, age at that time nine years, to citizenship in the Cherokee
Nation on the 17th day of August, 1887. The document is signed by
J. T. Adair, Chairman Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, Henry
Riffert Clerk Commission on Citizenship, approved and endorsed by
D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief Cherokee Nation. The document
bears the seal of the Cherokee Nation, and the document is returned
to the applicant.

Q Now, is your wife the identical Martha Frances mentioned in
that document? A Yes, sir.

Q Give me the name of your child A Vera Madeline.

Q How old? A About ten months old.

Q This child is alive and living with you at the present time?
A Yes, sir.

Q You are the father of the child? A Yes, sir.

Q Your wife is the mother of the child? A Yes, sir.

Q When were you married? A 1899.

1896 Roll, page 230, No. 3706, Mattie Paris, Coowasecoowee Dis-
trict.

THE COMMISSION: George B. Geer applies for the enrollment of
his wife and one child, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.
He produces satisfactory proof of the admission of his wife to
Cherokee citizenship on the 17th day of August, 1887. She is identi-
fied upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; she has lived

in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood. When he files with the Commission a duly authenticated certificate of the birth of his child Vera M., this child also will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of November 1900.

[Signature]
[Signature]
Commissioner.

1127

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name Chelsea D.D.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate ma Paris

Wife's name Maria J. Green

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 230 No. 3706

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

1 Vera M. Green

Dist. <u>✓</u>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>10 m's</u>
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1896 with as Marie Paris
2 1896 with as Marie Paris

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved,

NOV 19 1900

190

Chas. E. ...
Commissioner.DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED
NOV 19 1900

Card # 5591

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,
of Levin Martin Greer, born on the 18th day of January, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Levi B. Greer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie Greer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Atkinson

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Mattie Greer, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Levi B. Greer, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 18th day of January, 1900; that said child has been
named Levin Martin Greer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of November, 1900.

H. H. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
_____ District. }

I, Geo. H. Morrison, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mattie Greer, wife of Levi B. Greer,
on the 18th day of January, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Levin Martin Greer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of November, 1900.

H. H. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

5591

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rufus Paris Greer

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 1 . . . 1902


Commissioner.

Recd 7/1/02

Encl B-5

7

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Rufus Paris Greer, born on the 15th day of June, 1902.
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: George B. Greer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mattie J. Greer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Catale, Cherokee Nation

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Mattie J. Greer, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of George B. Greer, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was
 (Male or female.)
 born to me on the 15th day of June, 1902; that said child has been
 named Rufus Paris Greer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1902

David E. E. Allen
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Geo. W. Morrison, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mattie J. Greer, wife of George B. Greer,
 on the 15th day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (Male or female.)
 named Rufus Paris Greer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1902

David E. E. Allen
 Notary Public

Cher 5592

Emily B. Frayser

Cher 5592

SECRET

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information on the status of the project and to recommend the course of action to be taken.

2. The project is currently in the planning stage and it is recommended that the necessary resources be allocated to it.

3. It is recommended that the project be given priority and that the necessary resources be allocated to it as soon as possible.

4. The project is of great importance and it is recommended that the necessary resources be allocated to it as soon as possible.

5. The project is of great importance and it is recommended that the necessary resources be allocated to it as soon as possible.

6. The project is of great importance and it is recommended that the necessary resources be allocated to it as soon as possible.

7. The project is of great importance and it is recommended that the necessary resources be allocated to it as soon as possible.

8. The project is of great importance and it is recommended that the necessary resources be allocated to it as soon as possible.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Emily Blakeney Frayser for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Brockbridge she testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Emily Blakeney Frayser.
- Q How old are you? A 29.
- Q What is your post-office? A Memphis Tennessee.
- Q Do you claim to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q You are only temporarily at Memphis are you? A Yes sir.
- Q For whom do you wish to apply for enrollment, just yourself?
- A Just myself.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A I am a Shawnee.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I came here ~~thence~~ in June 1883, and lived here three or four years, and came here in 1890 and have been here everysince summer since I came here first.
- Q When did you go to Memphis? A I went to Memphis about 7 months ago.
- Q Are you making your home there? A No, I have been away from Vinita for I think a year and a half with my husband for his health.
- Q Were you admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission?
- A Yes.
- Q This is a certificate of admission? A Yes sir.
- Q Give me the name of your father? A George Blakeney.
- Q Is he dead? A No sir.
- Q Give me the name of your mother? A Kate Blakeney.
- Q Is she dead? A No, she is living.
- Q Have you been married more than once? A No.
- Q When were you married? A In 1896.
- Q Have you got a certificate of your marriage? A Yes.
- Com'r: The applicant presents marriage license issued by the clerk of Cooweescoowee District December 1st, 1896, authorizing marriage between herself and David A. Frayser; it is shown to have been admitted to record by the clerk of the District, but the certificate of marriage was not indorsed thereon; this is filed with the application.
- Q Was your husband ever married except to you? A That's all.
- Com'r: The applicant presents an official copy of the records of the Commission on citizenship showing that on the 15th of September 1884 certain persons were admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission, and among them appears with other members of the family, the name of Emily Blakeney.
- Q That is your name is it, - at that time? A Yes sir.
- Com'r: This is recognized as official evidence of the applicants admission as stated. She was admitted as a Cherokee by blood; this document is returned to the applicant.
- Q Did you live in the Cherokee Nation continuously from 1890 until your marriage in 1896? A Yes sir.
- Q And sometime after you married you say you had to take a trip away on account of your husband's health? A Yes sir.
- Q Is he living now in Memphis? A Yes sir.
- Q In what business is he engaged there? A Nothing particularly.
- Q Where does he make his home? A He makes it in Vinita.
- Q How long has he been in Memphis? A About 7 months.
- Q Has he any employment or occupation there at all? A He writes sometimes for the papers, that's all.
- Q Has he any business or identity back here in the Cherokee Nation? A As a lawyer and postmaster.

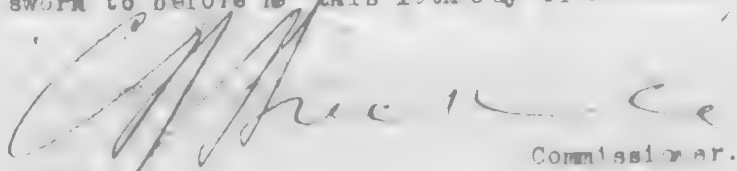
Emily Blackney Frayser 2

Q Is he holding office as postmaster now? A No sir.
 Q What interests or identification has he with the Cherokee Nation now at this time, does he own any property here? A All of our property ~~is here~~ is here.
 Q What property has he? A Our household effects are here.
 Q You have never moved them out of the Cherokee Nation?
 A No sir.
 Q You have been in Memphis for seven months with your husband?
 A Yes sir, and in Port Lavaca Texas and San Antonio.
 Q How long since you have been in the Cherokee Nation with your husband? A Well since I was married until we left.
 Q When did you leave? A I left a year ago.
 Q You have been to all of those places within the last 12 months?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Did you live continuously in the Cherokee Nation from the time of your marriage until one year ago? A Yessir.
 Q You mean one year ago last spring? A One year ago ~~this~~ last fall.
 Q Well, two years ago this fall? A Yes sir.
 Q What has your husband been doing outside of the Cherokee Nation during that time? A Just traveling around for his health.
 Q He is not engaged in any business? A Except writing for newspapers.
 Q Has he voted at all outside? A No sir.
 1896 roll page 336 #35 Emily Blackney cooweescoowee native Shawnee
 Q Where were you in June 1898? A A Well I was here.
 Q That is two years ago last June? A Yessir, I was here.
 Q You didn't leave here until two years ago this fall? A 2 years ago in November; the end of the present month.
 Q Is it the purpose of your husband and yourself to return to the Cherokee Nation and live here permanently? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is shown by the certificate cited in the testimony to have been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on citizenship in 1884; she states that she has lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since 1890, with the exception of an absence of 2 years from November 1898, spent at various places with her husband, occasioned by the necessity of travel for his health; her change of name arising from marriage is established by the official evidence filed herewith; she is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Shawnee; she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1900.


 Commissioner.

559.2 ✓

COOWESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name *Memphis Tenn.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *XXX*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Emily B. Frayser nee Blakemore*

District *COOWESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *336* No. *35-*

Citizen by blood *Shaw Admitted* Mother's citizenship *Geo. Blakemore*

Intermarried citizen *No* *Kate*

Married under what law Date of marriage *1900*

License *Filed* NOV 19 1900 Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1896 roll as Emily Blakemore.

Recorded on Page 208

Book "C" Marriages

— RECORD OF IMPROVEMENTS OF —

Cooweescoowee District, C. N.

Joe M. Lahay clerk.

COOWEESCOOWEE DISTRICT.

By A. Lu Comer
Depy Clerk

RECEIVED
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LANDS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
NOV 15 1900
2699

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, *Conce Gooden* DISTRICT.

To any person legally authorized, greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. *David A. Traylor*, a citizen of the United States, and Miss *Emily Jane Blaney*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the

celebration of such Marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the *1st* day of *Dec* 189*6*

J. M. Laney
CLERK *Conce Gooden* DISTRICT.

Cher 5593

Stephen D. Brown

Cancelled and record transferred
to IW 105

Cher 5593

Cher 5594

Johnathan W. Dawes

Cher 5594

55-11-1

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE FBI
FILED
NOV 20 1966

CONFIDENTIAL

RECEIVED NOV 20 1966

Handwritten signature

ALL THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO THE FBI FOR YOUR INFORMATION. THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO THE FBI FOR YOUR INFORMATION. THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO THE FBI FOR YOUR INFORMATION.

NOV 20 1966

•R•

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 19th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jonathan W. Dawes, for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as Cherokee citizens. He being duly sworn before the Commission testified as follows-

- Q What is your name? A. Jonathan W. Dawes.
Q How old are you? A. 41.
Q What is your post office address? A. Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. 1-8
Q For whom do you make application? A. Myself, wife and 4 children
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A. 20 years.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose in the last three years? A. No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A. Fredrick W.
Q Is he living? A. No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A. No sir,
Q What is the name of your mother? A. Nicey.
Q Is she living? A. No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A. Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear on the 1880 roll, ? A. No sir.
Q Where were you living 20 years ago? A. In Georgia,
Q Were you admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee National Council or Commission on citizenship? A. NO RESPONSE.

The applicant presents certificate signed by B. W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that among others on Jonathan Dawes, age 22 years and a male, appears on page 102 of the records of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation under an Act of the National Council approved December, 3rd 1880. The document is filed herewith.

The name of the applicant also appears on a list of North Carolina Cherokees who paid transportation and who removed to the Cherokee Nation on June 8th 1881 under the act of the National council of the Cherokee Nation approved December, 3rd 1880, in the possession of the Commission. He appears there as Johnithan Dawes, male, age 22 years and a Cherokee by blood.

- Q Have you resided here continuously since you came here? A. Yes sir
Q What was the name of your wife? A. She was a kid.
Q Any given name? A. Phoebe Jane Kid.
Q How old is your wife? A. 22.
Q Is she living? A. Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood does she claim to have? A. I dont know, her mother says 1-8
Q Was your wife ever admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee National Council or Commission? A. She was a minor when her mother was admitted.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. I dont know when she came.
Q Well about how long? A. 9 or 10 years.
Q When were you married to her? A. 7 years ago,
Q Have you any proof of your marriage? A. No sir.
Q By whom were you married? A. Pete Hastings.
Q A minister of the Gospel? A. No sir a clerk of the court.
Q Have you lived with her continuously ever since then? A. Yes sir
Q Were you ever married before? A. No sir.
Q Was she? A. No sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A. Mary L.
Q How old is she? A. 5.
Q What is the name of the next child? A. Sallie.
Q How old is she? A. 3 years.

Jonathan W. Dawes #2.

Q What is the name of the next child? There are two of them.
Q Well give me the name of one? A. Ida.
Q How old is she? A. One year.
Q What is the name of the other one? A. Ada.
Q How old is she? A. Same age.
Q Twins? A. Yes sir.
Q These children are all alive and living with you now are they? A Yes sir.
Q You are the father of them and your present wife is the mother of them is she? A. Yes sir.

Attention is called to a document filed in the case of Elrilda Kid et al. #5573 Cherokee card. It is a certified copy of an act of the Cherokee Commission on citizenship dated at Tahlequah September 25th 1889, admitting one Brilda Kid to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation. The document is signed by Will R. Ross, Chairman, J. E. Gunter, Commissioner, and attested by D. S. Williams assistant Clerk of the Commission.

Q Is the Brilda Kid named in this document your wifes mother? A. I dont know.
Q Then you dont know of your own knowledge that your wifes mother was ever admitted to Cherokee citizenship? A. Only by what they told me.

ERILDA KID called and sworn as a witness, testified as follows-

Q What is your name? A. Erilda Kid.
Q What is your age? A. 51.
Q What is your post office address? A. Grove, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q Did you have a daughter named Phoebe? A. Yes sir.
Q Is she the wife of Jonathan W. Dawes? A. Yes sir.
Q Was she a minor when you were admitted? A. Yes sir.

1385

1896 roll, page, 145, No. 1385, Johnathan Dawes, Cooweescoowee.

Q Was your wife enrolled in 1896? A. No sir.
Q Why? A. The Committee from this district would not put her on.

1896 roll, page 145, No 1386, Mary E. Dawes, Cooweescoowee.

Q Did you draw your strip money for your wife? A. They paid it to her mother.

1894 roll, page 383, No 882, Jane Dawes, Delaware.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as citizens of the Cherokee nation by blood. He presents satisfactory proof showing that he was one of a number of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation under an act of the National Council of the Cherokee Nation approved December 3rd 1880. He has resided here continuously ever since said time. He is identified on the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. His wife is not identified on the census roll of 1896, but satisfactory proof as to the admission of her mother is introduced, she, the applicant's wife, being a minor at that time. It is filed with Cherokee card #5573. The applicants wife is identified on the 1894 roll, she has resided continuously in the Cherokee Nation ever since the admission of her mother and will be listed with her husband as a Cherokee by blood. Her oldest child, Mary E. Dawes, is identified on the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When he presents satisfactory certificates to this Commission as to the birth of the three youngest children, whose names do not appear on the census roll of 1896, they also will be listed for enrollment with their parents as Cherokees by blood.

Jonathan W. Daves 3.

Chas. von Weise, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilised Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas. von Weise
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th of November, 1900.

W. H. Daves

Commissioner.

6-4 7B.

1000
3000

11

12

13

14

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 **(41)**
Name *Johnathan Daves* ✓ Date *NOV 19 1900* 1900.
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *145* No. *1385*
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship _____
Intermarried citizen *no*
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

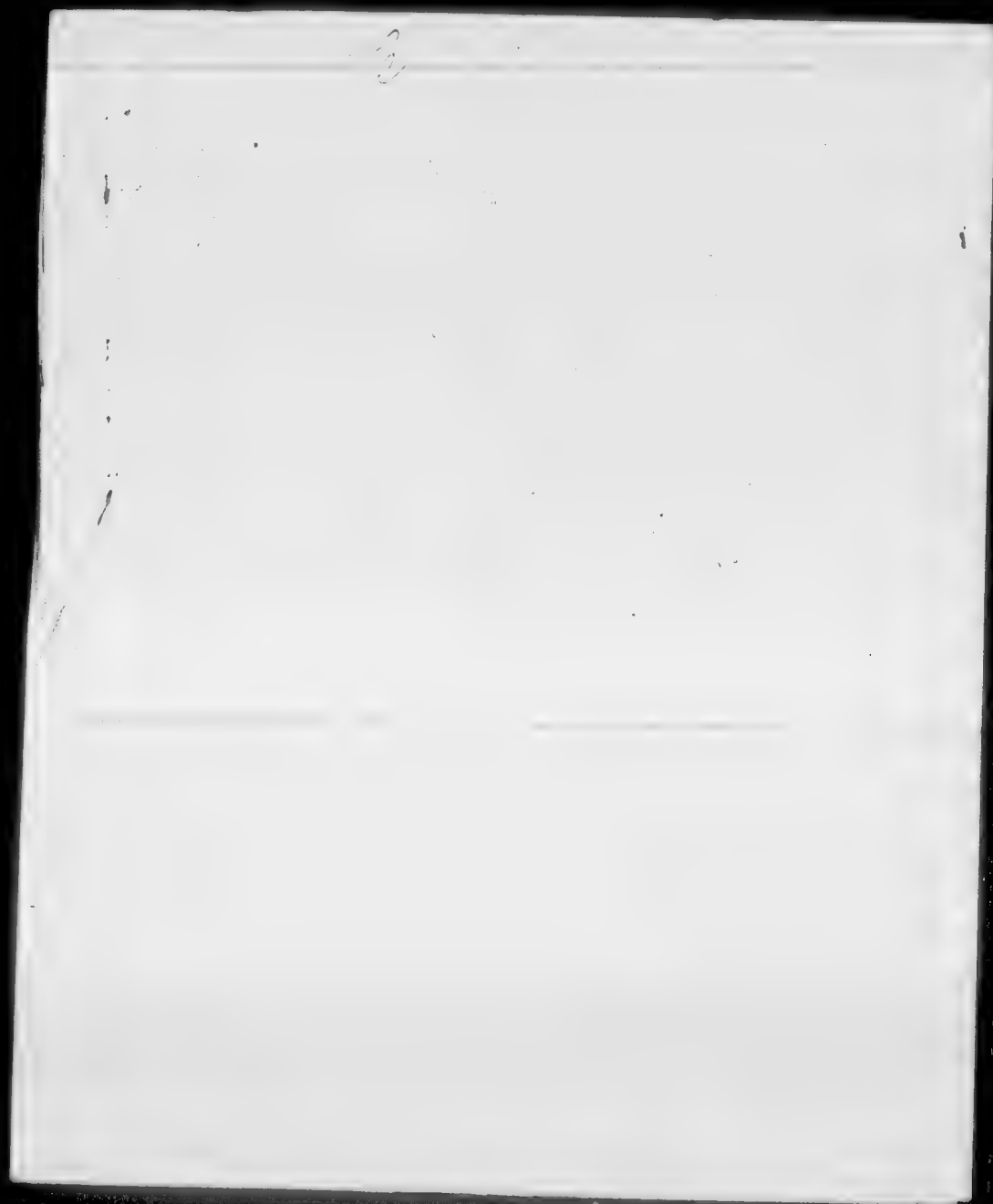
2 **(42)**
License _____ Certificate *Daves*
Wife's name *Phoebe J. Daves*
District *DELAWARE.* Year *1894* Page *53* No. *592*
Citizen by blood *yes 18th* Mother's citizenship _____
Intermarried citizen _____
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

3 Mary E. Daves	✓	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>145</i>	No. <i>1386</i>	Age <i>5</i>
4 Dailie	✓	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>3</i>
5 Ida	✓	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>1</i>
6 Ada	✓	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>1</i>
_____	_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1m 1896 still in Johnathan Daves
2 " 1896 " " " "
4 b. and 6 Birth affidavits regarding



Executive Office Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah Cherokee Nation.

J. B. T. Alberty, Assistant Secretary of the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the name of Johnathan Dawes age 22 is to be found on page 102 of the records of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to this the Cherokee Nation under an act of the National Council Approved December 2nd 1850, with the words "Cherokee by blood" written under his name; the said record was made by and kept in the Office of the Assistant Secretary. Given under my hand and the seal of the Cherokee Nation this the 9th day of November 1904.

B. W. Alberty

Assistant Secretary

C. H. N.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sallie Daves

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Nov. 20 190*

Chunice
Commissioner.

RECEIVED
CHIEF
FBI
NEW

Case closed

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Ellie Daves*, born on the *15* day of *November*, 1897.
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Jonathan W. Daves*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Phoebe J. Daves*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Chelsea, N.J.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Phoebe J. Daves*, on oath state that I am *22*
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Jonathan W. Daves*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *15* day of *November*, 1897; that said child has been
named *Ellie Daves*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *Nov*, 190*0*.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

Antum District.

I, *Jonathan W. Daves*, husband, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Phoebe J. Daves*, wife of *Jonathan W. Daves*
on the *15* day of *November*, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Ellie Daves*.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. H. Daves
J. H. Daves

Jonathan W. Daves
midw.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20 day of *Nov*, 190*0*.
David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ella Red Ada Dawes

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1900

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

NOV 1 1900

Linda S. Dawes

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mr. and Mrs. Adas Dawes, born on the 6 day of December, 1899
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jonathan W. Dawes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Phoebe J. Dawes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelsea, N.Y.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Phoebe J. Dawes, on oath state that I am 32,
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jonathan W. Dawes, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female ^{ren} child was
born to me on the 16 day of December, 1899; that said child has been
named Ida Ada Dawes, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, J. W. Bond, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Phoebe J. Dawes, wife of Jonathan W. Dawes,
on the 16 day of December, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a female ^{ren} child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Ida Ada Dawes.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5894.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Opal Evans

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *Aug 14* 1902



Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of The Ind. Co. of Opal Dawes, born on the 24th day of February, 1902
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Jonathan W. Dawes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Phoebe J. Dawes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelsea Ind. Co.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Phoebe J. Dawes, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jonathan W. Dawes, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 24th day of February, 1902; that said child has been
named Opal Dawes, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Julia Kidd, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Phoebe J. Dawes, wife of Jonathan W. Dawes
on the 24th day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Opal Dawes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Comm. expires Jan 10-1904

Cher 5595

Susan Swan

Cher 5595

COMMISSION TO THE

1

NOV 20

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 19th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Susan Swan for the enrollment of herself and one child as Cherokee citizens. She being sworn before the Commission testified through Joe Sequichie as interpreter as follows:

Q What is your name? A. Susan Swan.
Q How old are you? A. About 60.
Q What is your post office address? A. Foyl.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q Full blood? A. Yes sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A. Myself and one child.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Went away during the war and then came back after the war.
Q Have you lived here continuously since you returned? A. Yes sir.
Q What district were you living in in 1880? A. Cooweescoowee.
Q What was your name at that time? A. Swan.
Q What is the name of this child that you want to have enrolled? A. Paul Swan.
Q How old is he? A. 19.
Q Is he alive and living with you at this time? A. Yes sir.
Q Who is the father of this child? A. Skagua.
Q Is he a Cherokee or white man? A. Yes sir Cherokee.
Q Full blood? A. Yes sir.
Q Has this child always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q Did you ever go by any other name than Swan? A. Yes sir, Skagua or Tickeater.

1880 roll, page 190, No 2990,	Susie Tickeater,	Cooweescoowee, N.C.
1896	253	4332 Susie Swan,
1896	253	4334 Paul Swan

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and one child. She is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 as Susie Tickeater and on the census roll as Susie Swan. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her son Paul Swan is identified on the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now with his mother as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th of November, 1900.

Chas von Weise
Chas von Weise
Commissioner.

73

5595

DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION TO THE

NOV 1900

5595-

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name *Imel S. J.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *COO* *Susan Swan* Certificate ☒

Wife's name *Susan Swan*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1880* Page *190* No. *2190*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Paul Swan ☒ *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *253* No. *4334* Age *19*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 on 1880 roll as Quere Liberated

Cher 5596

Walter L. Ross

Cher 5596

557

DEPARTMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE
F
NOV

TO THE
COMMISSION TO THE
F
NOV

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 19th 1900.

•Re

In the matter of the application of William S. E. Ross for the enrollment of his four children, Walter Lee, Clarence S., Charles R. and Mary E. Ross as Cherokees by blood. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows:-

Q What is your name? A. William S. E. Ross.
Q How old are you? A. 39
Q What is your post office address? A. Ruby.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir.
Q By adoption? A. I was at one time.
Q You dont make application for yourself then? A. No sir just for my four children.
Q Give me the names of your children. A. Walter Lee, age 15.
Q Next child? A. Clarence S. Q How old? A. 13.
Q Next child? A. Charles R., Q How old? A. 10.
Q Next child? A. Mary E. Q How old? 7.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at this time? A. Yes sir.
Q What is heir mothers name? A. Susie E. McNair.
Q Is she living or dead? A. Dead.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her? A. In 1881.
Q How long has she been dead? A. Died in 1895.
Q What was her name in 1880? A. Susie E. McNair.
Q Does her name appear on the roll of 1880? A. Yes sir.
Q These children have always resided in the Cherokee Nation have they A. Yes sir.
Q Have you re-married since the death of your first wife, the mother of these children? A. Yes sir.

1880 roll, page 146, No. 2041,	Susie McNair, Cooweescoowee, F. C.
1896 240	3967 Walter L. Ross, "
1896 240	3968 Clarence S. Ross, "
1896 240	3969 Charles E. Ross, "
1896 240	3970 Mary E. Ross "

The applicant William S. E. Ross applies for the enrollment of his four children. He avers that he was married in 1881 to Susie E. McNair a native Cherokee. She is identified on the 1880 roll as a native Cherokee under her maiden name. His four children are identified on the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees. Their residence in the Cherokee Nation has been established to the satisfaction of the Commission and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th of November, 1900.

Chas. von Weise
Commissioner.

6

6

6

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

[illegible]

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen 1

Married under what law Date of marriage

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship } William D. Ho. 1885

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law Date of marriage

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

[illegible]

Cher 5597

Frank Edmonds

Cher 5597

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 19th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frank Edmonds for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows:-

- Q What is your name? A. Frank Edmonds
Q How old are you? A. 27.
Q What is your post office address? A. Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir, that is I am a Shawnee.
Q What degree of Shawnee blood do you claim? A. 1/4
Q For whom do you make application? A. Just myself.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation in the past three years for any purpose? A. Yes sir
Q For what purpose? A. Just tramping round from one place to another
Q Never made your home elsewhere did you? A. No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A. Henry W.
Q. Is he living? A. Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee or whiteman? A. White man.
Q What is the name of your mother? A. Annie.
Q Is she living? A. No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee or white woman? A. Shawnee.
Q Does ~~her~~ name appear on the authenticated 1880 roll? A. Yes sir.
Q What district was ~~you~~ living in then? A. Delaware.
Q Does it appear on the 1896 roll? A. Yes sir
Q What district was ~~you~~ living in then? A. Godweescoowee.

1880 roll, page 254, No 950, Frank Edmonds, Del, Dist N. S.
1896 341 151 Frank Edmonds Gooweescoowee.

- Q Did you ever take allotment outside of the Cherokee Nation? A. No sir.
Q Did your mother? A. No sir.
Q Did any of your people? A. No sir.

Applicants name appears on the authenticated roll of 1880 as a native Shawnee, and on the census roll of 1896 as a native Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by Shawnee blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full, and the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th of November, 1900

Chas. von Weise
C. H. H. H. H.

Commissioner.

5577

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 254 No. 950

Intermarried citizen.....

License _____ **Certificate** _____

District..... Year..... Page..... No.....

Intermarried citizen

License **Certificate**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Cher 5598

Rosa A. Hanna

Cher 5598

0081, redaction to n106 and plus en eroded of n106 dms pedregadas

• renolpedados

NÚMERO

REDACTED

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 19th 1900.

In the matter of the application of John W. Hanna for the enrollment of his wife Rosa and their two children as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows-

- Q What is your name? A. John W. Hanna.
Q How old are you? A. 22.
Q What is your post office? A. Welch
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir.
Q By adoption? A. I guess so.
Q For whom do you apply? A. Just my wife and two children.
Q What is the name of your wife? A. Rosa.
Q Has she any middle name? A. Rosa A.
Q How old is she? A. 25.
Q Living? A. Yes sir.
Q Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife? A. Her father was a 1/2 blood.
Q What was her mother? A. White.
Q That makes her a 1/4 then? A. Yes sir.
Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the past three years for any purpose? A. No sir.
Q What was the name of her father? A. Dave McGhee.
Q Is he living? A. Yes sir.
Q Cherokee or white man? A. Cherokee
Q Give me the name of her mother? A. Mary.
Q Is she living? A. Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee or white woman? A. White.
Q Does your wife's name appear on the authenticated 1880 roll? A. Yes sir.
Q What district was she living in then? A. Delaware.
Q Does it appear on the census roll of 1896? A. Yes sir.
Q What district was she living in then? A. Delaware.
Q When were you married to her? A. In 1895.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A. Yes sir.
Q Let me have it please.

The applicant presents marriage certificate showing that John W. Hanna and Rose McGhee were united in marriage on the 24th of July 1897 by the Rev. James P. Anderson a minister of the Gospel. Same is filed herewith.

- Q Then you were married in 1897 instead of in 1895? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you lived with your wife ever since? A. Yes sir.
Q Is she your first wife? A. Yes sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? A. Robert. Q. How old? A. 3.
Q Next child? A. Mabel L. Q. How old? A. 2 months.

1880 roll, page 288, No 1763, Rose Ann McGee, Delaware dist. N.O.
1896 300 1944, Rosa A. McGhee, "

John W. Hanna applied for the enrollment of his wife and two children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. His wife is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and on the census roll of 1896 under her maiden name as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her change of name is accounted for by her marriage to John W. Hanna in 1897. When he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of his two children they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein

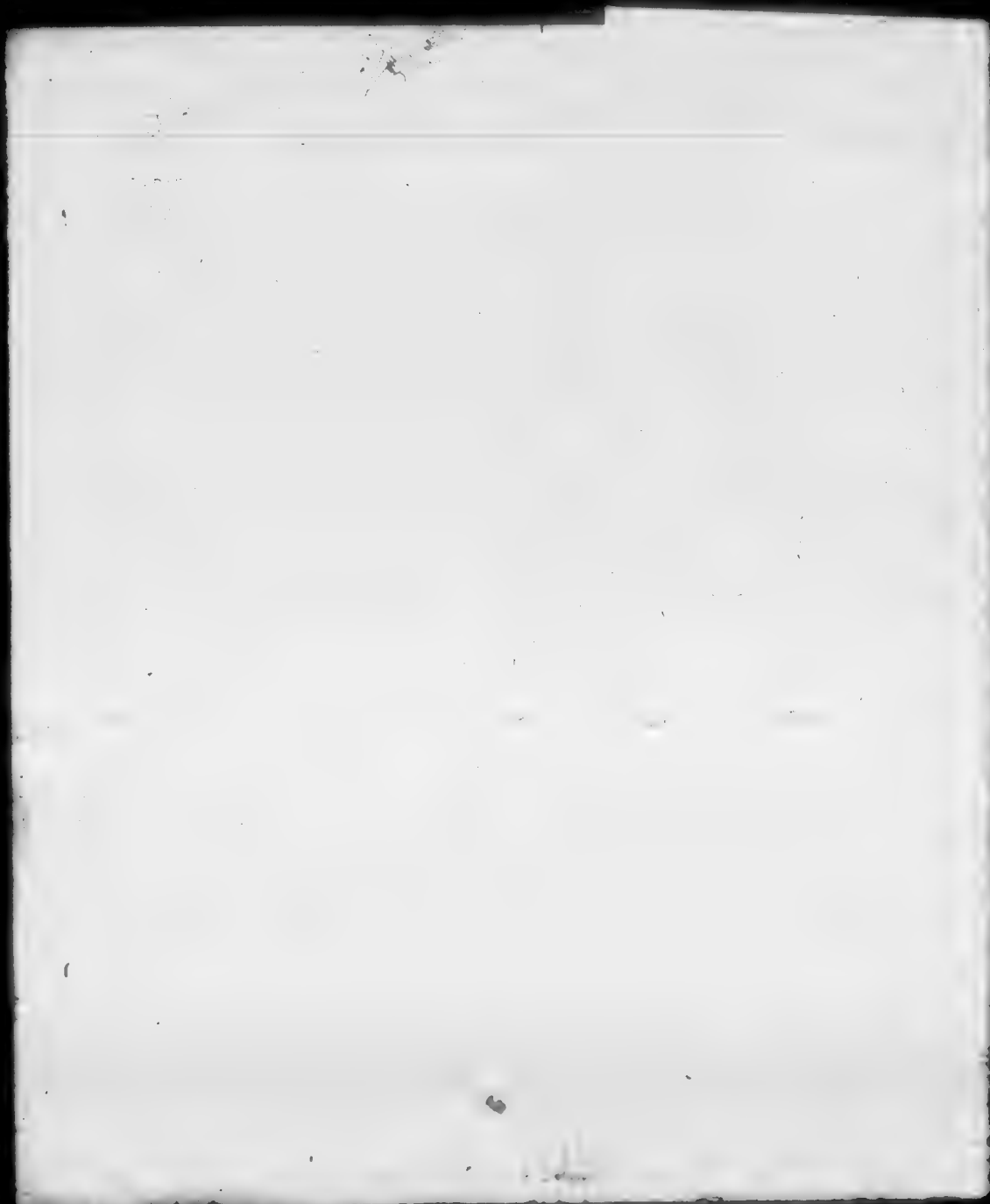
John E. Hume

Chas. W. Hume

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th of November, 1900

Wm. H. Hume

Comptroller



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name *W. C. C. C. C.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Rosa A. Hanna* *nee McGehee*

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 288 No. 1763

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *NA*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2	<i>Robert O. Hanna</i>	Dist. <i>✓</i>	Year <i>✓</i>	Page <i>✓</i>	No. <i>✓</i>	Age <i>2</i>
3	<i>Mabel L.</i>	Dist. <i>✓</i>	Year <i>✓</i>	Page <i>✓</i>	No. <i>✓</i>	Age <i>2 mrs</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1880 call 100 Rose Ann McGehee

2 and 2 Birth applicant - Required

5598

C

DEPART

SCOTT

1893

NOV 1900

This Certifies that
 That I, *John M. Hays* of
McDonald County, Missouri
 and *Rose M. Galt*
Delaware Dist. State of Cherokee Nation

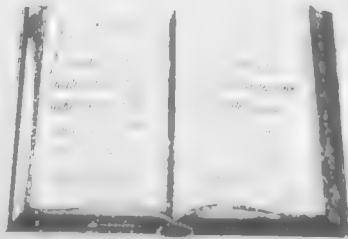
Were Christianizing

Bible Marriage



At *McDonald* County
 day of *August* 1897
 a license bearing date the
1st day of *August*
 in the Recorder of Deeds of

on the *1st* day of
August 1897, by authority of
the day of
August 1897, and issued by
John M. Hays of *McDonald County, Missouri.*
 Witness my signature



John M. Hays
Recorder of Deeds

John M. Hays
Recorder of Deeds

157

9

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mabel Leon Hanna

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved.

1900

Cherokee
Commissioner

DEPT. OF
COMMISSIONER

NOV

Serial 1539

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mabel Leon Hanna born on the 26 day of Sept, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John Hanna, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa Hanna, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Miami I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, Rosa A. Hanna, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Hanna, who is a citizen, by
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 26 day of Sept, 1900, that said child has been
named Mabel Leon Hanna, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Rosa A. Hanna



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1900

Notary Public, Jan. 23 1903

J. B. Brookshire
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, Conarissa Allen, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rosa A. Hanna, wife of John Hanna,
on the 26 day of Sept, 1900, that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Mabel Leon Hanna.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Conarissa Allen



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1900

Notary Public, Jan. 23 1903

J. B. Brookshire
NOTARY PUBLIC

5577

E.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert Oscar. Haina

is a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

J. M. Lee
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

INDIAN

Card 5578

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
Robert Oscar Hanna, born on the *19* day of *March*, 1898
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father *John Hanna*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother *Rosa A. Hanna*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Post-office, *Miami Ind. Terr.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
 District.

I, *Rosa A. Hanna*, on oath state that I am *25*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Birth*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *John Hanna*, who is a citizen, by
adoption of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was
(male or female)
 born to me on the *19* day of *March*, 1898; that said child has been
 named *Robert Oscar Hanna*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

: *Rosa A. Hanna*(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Nov*, 1902

My commission expires Jan. 23 1903

J. Ed. Brookshire
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
 District.

Conatissa Allen, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Rosa A. Hanna*, wife of *John Hanna*,
 on the *19* day of *March*, 1898; that there was born to her on
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
 named *Robert Oscar Hanna*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Conatissa Allen(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Nov*, 1902

My commission expires Jan. 23 1903

J. Ed. Brookshire
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5599 Robert L. Owen

Cher 5599



Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert Lathan Owen for the enrollment of himself wife and child as Cherokee citizens being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Robert Lathan Owen.
Q How old are you? A 44.
Q What is your post-office address? A Muskogee, Indian Territory.
Q In what district do you live? A I have a residence at Muskogee and I have a place in Cooweescoowee.
Q But where would you call your civil and political home?
A At Muskogee.
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled yourself and family?
A Yes sir.
Q You have a wife? A I have a wife.
Q And how many children? A One child.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A By blood.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A White.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 21 years.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I am.
Q Give me the name of your father, please? A Robert Lathan Owen White.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Narcissa C. Owen.
Q Is she dead? A Alive.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Daisy Hester Owen.
Q How old is your wife? A 35.
Q When did you marry her? A December 31 1889.
Q You were never married except to her? A Only to her.
Q She was never married except to you? A No.
Q You and she have lived together ever since your marriage?
A Ever since our marriage.
Q What is the name of your child? A Dorothea Owen.
Q No middle name? A No middle name, six years old.
Q The child is living now is she? A Yes sir.
Q You haven't a certificate of marriage with you? A No sir.
Q 1880 roll page 652 #811 Robert L. Owen Saline Dist native Cherokee
189 roll examined for name and not found
Applicant; I didn't give my name in the
1894 roll page 267 #3229 Robt L. Owen Cooweescoowee
Q Your baby drew her Strip money? A Yes sir.
Q 1894 roll examined for baby's name and not found;
Q Are you sure your baby got her money or not? A No, I am not sure; she was born May 15th and I don't think I enrolled her.
Q Applicant: My wife was admitted by the Dawes Commission some time ago.
Q The application was for your wife and child? A Yes sir.
Com'r: The records of the Dawes Commission Docket B page 411 case 5383 show that application was made for admission in the case of Annie R. C. Owen and others, and that Dorothy Owen and Daisy H. Owen were admitted to citizenship, the latter as an intermarried citizen and the former, a child, as a citizen by blood. From that decision no appeal was taken.
Q Now were you and your family residing at Muskogee at the time your wife and child were admitted to citizenship by the Dawes Commission? A I think I shall have to explain my residence there; in 1885 I was living at Vinita; I was appointed by the United States Government United States Indian Agent for the Five Civilized Tribes, and it became necessary for me because of that official position to remove to Muskogee, where the agency was located; I

remained there and served until 1889, and in 1889 I was appointed by the Choctaws to perform a duty for them, and in 1889 I received another duty in connection with the Choctaws and Chickasaws, through what is known as the Leased District, and that takes me to Washington every year for the last 10 years, and there has never been any reason-- I have never had occasion to move my residence to Washington but I have been there ever since every winter.

Q Where are your lands located? A In Cooweescoowee District.; in the place in which I expect to reside is near Caney, on the Caney River.

Q Is not that then properly your political home now? A Yes sir I receive my mail at Caney, Kansas at present, and have been for the last two or three months; I am preparing that place for my country residence; my political home is in the Cooweescoowee District, - I have a farm there, and also a biological laboratory where I do my work.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child; he is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1894 as on the former as a native Cherokee, and the 1894 roll is a blood roll; he was absent from his home in 1896, engaged on official duty, and was omitted from that roll for that reason; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his enrollment in 1880 and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife and child are shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Dawes Commission in 1896, as cited in the testimony; they are both living at this time and will be listed for enrollment, his wife as a Cherokee by adoption, and his child as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th November 1900.


Commissioner.

Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of December, 1905.

Given and signed personally of his excoberphie before me and
referred the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a
correct copy of the Commission to the said Civilized Tribes, to
leave of Carl, being the said sworn, before me, and so

Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You have one child? A. One child, Dorothea.
Q. You have lived in the Territory since '88; haven't you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. She claims citizenship through you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You married your wife in 1888? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. I have
Q. You are her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Well, she is my wife. We were married in '88 and she is still my
Q. Do you know Dorothea H. Owen? A. Slightly--yes, I know her.
Q. What is your post office? A. Muskogee.
Q. State your full name? A. Robert T. Owen.

ROBERT T. OWEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 8th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Owen for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Daisy H. Owen, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of daughter, Dorothea Owen, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation

Supplemental to #5599.

ROBERT L. OWEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your full name? A. Robert L. Owen.
Q. What is your post office? A. Muskogee.
Q. Do you know Daisy H. Owen? A. Slightly---yes, I know her well. She is my wife. We were married in '89 and she is still my wife; living with me.
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You are her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. I have lived in the Cherokee Nation since '79.
Q. You married your wife in 1889? A. Yes, sir.
Q. She claims citizenship through you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You have lived in the Territory since '79; haven't had your home anywhere else? A. No, sir.
Q. You have one child? A. One child, Dorothea.
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 1902.

Jesse O. Carr
B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

VB

5000

RECEIVED
NOT

100

100

100-501

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name Robert L. Owen Date NOV 19 1900 1900.
District Saline Year 1888 Page 65-2 No. 811
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Robert - Owen - w - d
Intermarried citizen No Narcissa C - d
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
License _____ Certificate _____
2 Wife's name Daisy H. Owen ✓
District _____ Year 1888 Page _____ No. _____
Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship _____
Intermarried citizen Yes
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1888
License _____ Certificate _____
Names of Children:
3 Dorothy Owen Dist. ✓ Year 1894 Page _____ No. _____ Age 6
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

2 and 3 Admitted by Davis Com.
Page 411, No. 5383 Book A B, no appeal

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cher. 5599

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Daisy H. Owen,
Caney, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

COPY.

**Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Fanna Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenant	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Filmon Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Griggsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Laugen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Wilke	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Water	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Brown	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Sarah Fiskiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1448	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Shas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John L. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGehee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hull	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wily	5802
Georo J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rouch	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Maves	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenant	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudnot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Balldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pondexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	Wilham G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Patton	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Wilks	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClam	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Parolee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Chadders	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468	
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483	
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490	
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491	
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501	
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503	
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509	
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544	
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546	
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550	
Almira Mouse	D	9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	139	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
Dayid A. McGlamery	D	161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	George S. Yarbrough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Priella Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenand	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Clara Burger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dicie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leann Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckoll	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louger Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED:

Fama Kirby

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-100

LMS

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee No. 5529.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

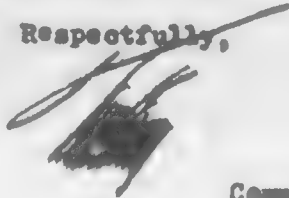
Daisy H. Owen,

Caney, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the undersigned, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, has been designated by the Secretary of the Interior, as the official to make and approve appraisals of the value of improvements upon land in the Cherokee Nation which were made prior to November 5, 1906, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to
Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to
Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN

the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), said citizen must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes either at Muskogee, Indian Territory, prior to April 1, 1907, or at one of the places above designated and within the dates above designated and make formal complaint before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of his contention. At Muskogee, Indian Territory, between March 11th and March 30th, 1907, inclusive, and at the other places herein named during the hearings at said places as herein fixed, plats will be open for inspection showing the location of tentative allotments made by former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage and all other land on which such claimants claim improvements, so far as indicated by the records of this office.

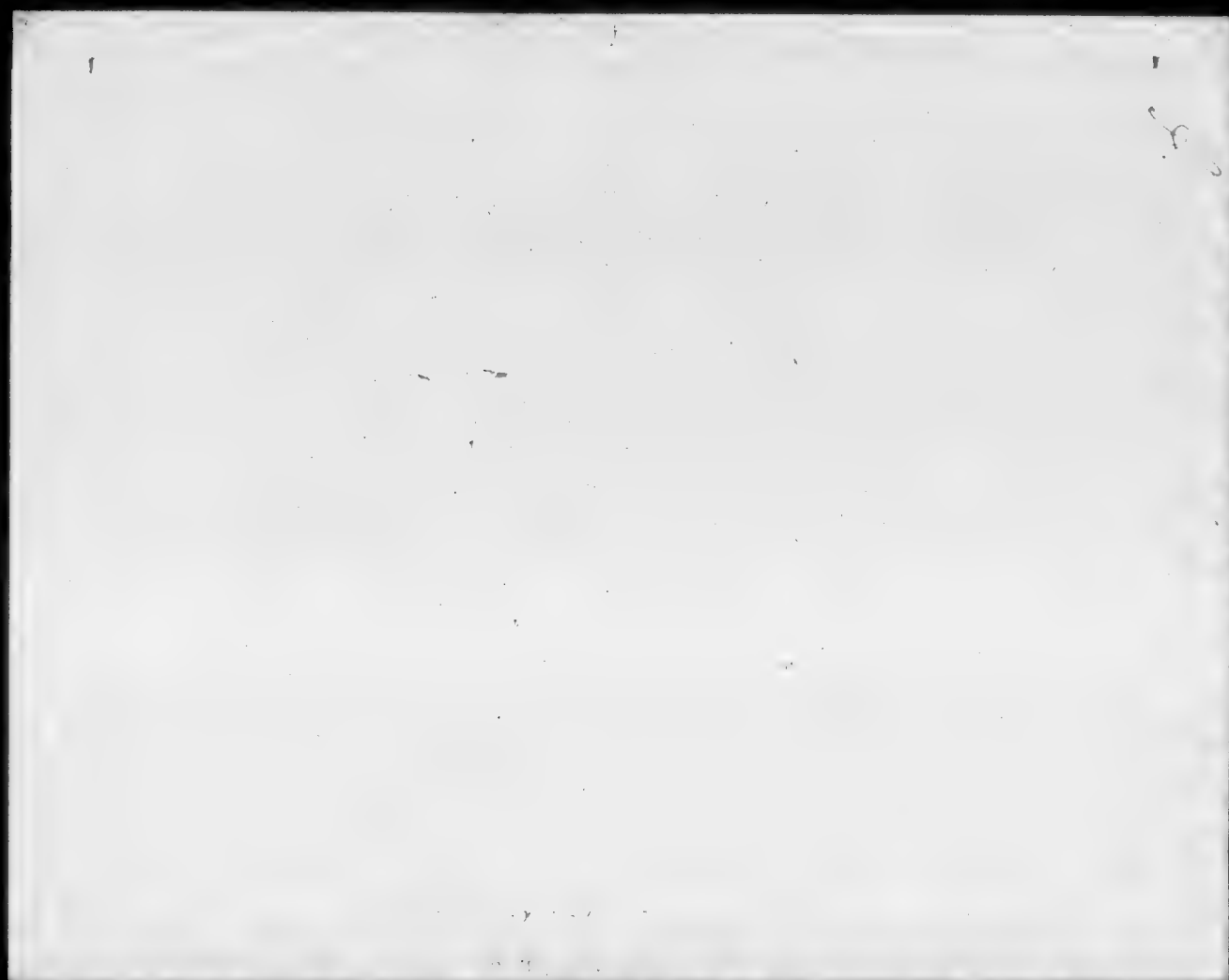
All persons interested should take careful note of the limitation of time herein provided for, within which designations and complaints may be made, and that they must be made by appearance before the Commissioner.

TAMS BIXBY,
Commissioner.

Cher 5600

William O. Owen

Cher 5600



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
William O. Owen and minor child, William O. C. Owen, as citi-
zens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

---:--

Cherokee -5600.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T. November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Owen for the enrollment of his brother, Major William Otway Owen, his wife and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

- Q Give your full name. A Robert L. Owen.
Q What is your age? A 44.
Q What is your post-office? A Muskogee.
Q Where is your residence? A Cooweescoowee District.
Q For whom do you wish to make application for enrollment?
A For Major William Otway Owen.
Q Is he your brother. A He is my brother.
Q How old is he? A He is 46 years of age.
Q Where is his home in the Cherokee Nation? A He has no established place in the Cherokee nation.
Q What district does he claim citizenship in? A Illinois.
Q He is a Cherokee by blood is he? A He is a Cherokee by blood.
Q He is in the United States Military service is he? A He is in the United States military service.
Q Where is he at the present time? A He is in charge of Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.
Q He finds it impracticable to make application? A He finds it impracticable to make application.
Q How long has he claimed his residence in the Cherokee Nation?
A Since 1880.
Q Is he on the roll of 1880? A He is.
Q Is he on the roll of 1896? A I think not.
Q If he is not on the roll of 1896, what would that be due to?
A He was temporarily sent on official duty.
1880 roll page 652 # 813 W.O. Owen Saline District native Cherokee;
1896 roll examined and name not found;
1894 roll page 267 #3232 William O. Owen Cooweescoowee.
Q You wish to apply for his wife? A Yes sir.
I wish to apply for his wife, Annie R. C. Owen.
Q Has he got any children? A He has one child, William O. C. Owen.
Q How old is his wife? A 42 years old.
Q When did he marry her? A 14 years ago.
Q Is she a white woman or a Cherokee? A She is white.
Q Was she ever married except to him? A She was not.
Q Was he ever married except to her? A He was not; they have lived continuously since together; ~~have~~ have one child, 13 years old, a boy.
Q She is not on any roll is she? A I think not.
Q Did she ever apply to the Dawes Commission for admission?
A She did, and was admitted.
Q Now give me the name of the child? A William Otway Chiam Owen.
Q How old is that child, 13? A 13.
Q Was he admitted by the Dawes Commission with his mother. A Yes sir.
Com'r: The records of the Dawes Commission, Book B page 411 case 5383, show that Annie R. C. Owen made application September 10 1891 to the Dawes Commission for admission to Cherokee citizenship and she was admitted by the commission as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and at the same time William Owen, eight years of age, was admitted as a Cherokee by blood.
Q Now this William Owen admittedly the commission- A Should have been William Otway Chiam Owen.
Q There are several William Owens in the family? A Yes sir.
Q William Otway Owen, three years of age, is a cousin of this William Owen? A Yes sir.

Robt L. Owen for wife and family 2

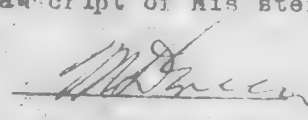
Q This child is living now? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies ~~for~~ at this time for the enrollment of a brother, the wife of his brother, and their child; his brother, William Otway Owen, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890; he has claimed his residence in the Cherokee Nation since 1880, but is for the most part absent, due to his being an officer in the United States Army, and the applicant is permitted to apply for his brother and family, at this time, on account of his brother's being on duty at Fort Thomas, Kentucky, and unable in consequence to apply for himself.

The applicant's brother, William Otway Owen, a Major in the United States Army, will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife and child, Annie R. O. Owen and William O. C. Owen, are shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the Dawes Commission in 1896. Neither Major Owen nor his wife were ever previously married; they have been married 14 years, and his wife will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption, and his child William O. C. Owen, as a Cherokee by blood.

M. D. Green, being sworn ~~and~~ testified that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes hereof.


Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November 1900.


Commissioner.

5600

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

46 William C. Green Date NOV 19 1900
Name 9/ Thomas H. 1900.

District Haine Year 1885 Page 652 No. 813

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Robert Owen - n-o

Intermarried citizen *no* *Narcissa C.* *-c-*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License 115 Certificate 115

Wife's name Annie R. C. Owen ✓

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship

intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children: Millie

Name William C. Davis Dist. 1 Year 1880 Page 1 No. 1 Age 12

Dist. Year Page No. Age

NAME		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
------	--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

[illegible][illegible]

..... Diet..... Year..... Page..... No..... Age.....

	Dist.....	Year.....	Page.....	No.....	Age.....
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------	----------

[illegible]

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

W. G. Allen

Applicant on military duty

And 3 admitted to Law School. See Page 411

No 53 12 Doklat B. An. Prib. 1942

1890

5600

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 12, 1908.

Notary Public.

[Signature]

Thereof.
The foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
Commissioner for the State of Virginia, he correctly recorded the
S. C. J. J. on each of the days that he attended to the

6 He says it does he 3 V Yes sir.
d He is improved and is a very good man.

Cher
Supp'l to # 5600

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM O. OWEN, for the enrollment of himself and his son WILLIAM O. C. OWEN, as citizens by blood, and his wife ANNIE B. C. OWEN, as a citizen by inter-marriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

ROBERT L. OWEN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Robert L. Owen.
Q How old are you ? A Forty six.
Q What is your post office address ? A Muskogee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A I am.
Q Do you know William O. Owen, the applicant ?
A He is my brother.
Q How old is William O. Owen ? A Forty eight.
Q Is William O. Owen a Cherokee citizen by blood ? A He is.
Q How long has he been residing in the Cherokee Nation ?
A He has been in the service of the United States for many years.
He is a surgeon in the United States army.
Q When did he enter the army ? A About 20 years ago.
Q Prior to that time had he been a resident of the Indian Territory and Cherokee Nation ? A He was a resident subsequent to that time.
Q Up to that time had he been ? A Yes sir.
Q Was he living in the Cherokee Nation in 1880 ?
A He was an enrolled citizen on the 1880 roll, but he wasn't living there then. He was in the service of the government at that time.
Q Has he been in the United States army ever since 1880, then ?
A Yes sir. He resided at Fort Gibson for about four years, along about 1890.
Q While he was in the army ? A While he was in the army.
Q Where is he now ? A Manila, Phillipine Islands.
Q Is the Cherokee Nation the home and legal residence of William O. Owen ? A Yes sir.
Q He doesn't claim any other place as his home ? A No sir.
Q Has he any children ? A One.
Q What is his wife's name ? A Annie B. C.
Q Is she a white woman ? A Yes sir.
Q When were they married ? A Let me see: about fifteen years ago as well as I can recollect.
Q Do you know if Annie is his first wife ? A Yes sir.
Q And is he her first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q Have they been living together ever since they were married ?
A Yes sir.
Q She is with him in the Phillipine Islands ?
A She has been with him, but is in California now. She has just left there.
Q How many children have they ? A One, William O. C.
Q Were they admitted in 1896, do you know ? A I think so.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

- Q Did William O. Owen actually reside in the Cherokee Nation before he entered the service of the United States army ?
A No sir.
Q He never did ? A No sir, he was admitted by Council in 1880, and went into the service about that time. He has been in the service ever since.

Examined by the Commission:

Q You say about that time, can't you fix the date more definitely ?

A It was about that time, I can't give the date. Maybe I can fix it. It was just about 1880 that he entered the service, as I recollect it.

Q Does William O. Owen own any property or lands in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.

Q Has a farm ? A Yes sir.

Q Is it improved ? A Yes sir.

Q He rents it does he ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 13, 1902.

B. D. Jones
Notary Public.

5600

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, U. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Owen for the enrollment of his brother, Major William Otway Owen, his wife and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

- Q Give your full name? A Robert L. Owen.
Q What is your age? A 44.
Q What is your post-office? A Muskogee.
Q Where is your residence? A Cooweescoowee District.
Q For whom do you wish to make application for enrollment?
A For Major William Otway Owen.
Q Is he your brother? A He is my brother.
Q How old is he? A He is 46 years of age.
Q Where is his home in the Cherokee Nation
A He has no established place in the Cherokee Nation
Q What district does he claim citizenship in? Illinois.
Q He is a Cherokee by blood is he?
A He is a Cherokee by blood.
Q He is in the United States Military service is he?
A He is in the United States Military service.
Q Where is he at the present time?
A He is in charge of Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.
Q He finds it impracticable to make application?
A He finds it impracticable to make application
Q How long has he claimed his residence in the Cherokee Nation?
A Since 1880.
Q Is he on the roll of 1880? A He is.
Q Is he on the roll of 1896? A I think not
Q If he is not on the roll of 1896 what would that be due to?
A He was temporarily sent on official duty.

1880 roll page 652 #813 W. O. Owen Saline District native Cherokee;
1896 roll examined and name not found;
1894 roll page 267 #3232 William O. Owen Cooweescoowee.

- Q You wish to apply for his wife? A Yes sir, I wish to apply for his wife., Annie R. C. Owen.
Q Has he got any children?
A He has one child, William O. C. Owen.
Q How old is his wife? A 42 years old.
Q When did he marry her? A 14 years ago.
Q Is she a white woman or a Cherokee? A She is white.
Q Was she ever married except to him? A She was not.
Q Was he ever married except to her? A He was not; they have lived continuously since together; have one child, 13 years old, a boy.
Q She is not on any roll is she? A I think not.
Q Did she ever apply to the Dawes Commission for admission?
A She did, and was admitted
Q Now give me the name of the child?
A William Otway Chism Owen.
Q How old is that child? A 13
Q Was he admitted by the Dawes Commission with his mother?
A Yes sir.

Com'r: The records of the Dawes Commission, book B page 411 case 1383, show that Annie R. C. Owen made application September 10, 1896 to the Dawes Commission for admission to Cherokee citizenship and she

was admitted by the commission as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and at the same time William Owen, eight years of age, was admitted as a Cherokee by blood.

Q Now this William Owen admitted by the commission -

A Should have been William Otway Chism Owen.

Q There are several William Owens in the family? A Yes sir.

Q William Otway Owen, three years of age, is a cousin of this Will Owen? A Yes sir.

Q This child is living now? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies at this time for the enrollment of a brother, the wife of his brother; and their child; his brother, William Otway Owen, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1894; he has claimed his residence in the Cherokee Nation since 1880, but is for the most part absent, due to his being an officer in the United States Army, and the applicant is permitted to apply for his brother and family, at this time, on account of his brother's being on duty at Fort Thomas, Kent cky, and unable in consequence to apply for himself.

The applicant's brother, William Otway Owen, a Major in the United States Army, will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife and child, Annie R. C. Owen and William O. C. Owen, are shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the Dawes Commission in 1896. Neither Major Owen nor his wife were ever previously married; they have been married 14 years, and his wife will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption, and his child, William O. C. Owen, as a Cherokee by blood.

M. D. Green, being sworn testified that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(signed) M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

(signed) C. R. Breckinridge

Commissioner.

I, the undersigned, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I copied the above and foregoing testimony and proceedings, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original.

Maria E. Hill

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of April, 1903.

Edward Morris
Notary Public.

5630
Cher
Supp'l to #5600

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM O. OWEN, for the enrollment of himself and his son WILLIAM O. C. OWEN, as citizens by blood, and his wife ANNIE R. C. OWEN, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

ROBERT L. OWEN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert L. Owen.
Q How old are you? A Forty six.
Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee,
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am.
Q Do you know William O. Owen, the applicant? A He is my brother.
Q How old is William O. Owen? A Forty eight.
Q Is William O. Owen a Cherokee citizen by blood? A He is.
Q How long has he been residing in the Cherokee Nation?
A He has been in the service of the United States Army for many years.
Q He is a surgeon in the United States Army.
Q When did he enter the army? A About 20 years ago.
Q Prior to that time had he been a resident of the Indian Territory and Cherokee Nation?
A He was a resident subsequent to that time.
Q Up to that time had he been? A Yes sir.
Q Was he living in the Cherokee Nation in 1880?
A He was an enrolled citizen on the 1880 roll, but he wasn't living there then. He was in the service of the government at that time.
Q Has he been in the United States army ever since 1880, then?
A Yes sir. He resided at Fort Gibson, for about four years, along about 1890.
Q While he was in the army? A While he was in the army.
Q Where is he now? A Manila, Phillipine Islands.
Q Is the Cherokee Nation the home and legal residence of William O. Owen? A Yes sir.
Q He doesn't claim any other place as his home? A No sir.
Q Has he any children? A One.
Q What is his wife's name? A Annie R. C.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q When were they married? A Let me see; about fifteen years ago as well as I can recollect.
Q Do you know if Annie is his first wife? A Yes sir.
Q And is he her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have they been living together ever since they were married?
A Yes sir.
Q She is with him in the Phillipine Islands?
A She has been with him, but is in California now. She has just left there.
Q How many children have they? A One, William O. C.
Q Were they admitted in 1896, do you know? A I think so.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

- Q Did William O. Owen actually reside in the Cherokee Nation before he entered the service of the United States Army?
A No sir.
Q He never did? A No sir, he was admitted by council in 1880, and went into the service about that time. He has been in the service ever since.

Cher #5600 --2

Examined by the Commission:

- Q You say about that time, can't you fix the date more definitely?
A It was about that time, I can't give the date. Maybe I can fix it. It was just about 1880 that he entered the service, as I recollect it.
Q Does William O. Owen own any property or lands in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Has a farm? A Yes sir.
Q Is it improved? A Yes sir.
Q He rents it does he? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(signed) E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 13, 1902.

(seal)

(signed) B. C. Jones

Notary Public.

I, the undersigned, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I copied the above and foregoing testimony and proceedings, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original.

Martin E. Whit

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of April, 1903.

Edward Morris
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me Owen Owen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Coowescoowee District, who having been duly sworn, on his oath says:

In my twentieth year I went to the Cherokee Nation and established residence in the Coowescoowee District in the employ of Robert L. Owen.

I left the Cherokee Nation in 1894, in the service of the United States, in the Treasury Department, and afterwards served the Government in various places, New York, Washington, Boston, Philadelphia, having gone on a trip to Costa Rica, Central America, representing the United States there in a counterfeiting case. I brought back from that trip nearly \$600,000. in counterfeit money.

I claim the right of political domicile in the Cherokee Nation.

Robert L. Owen has been my agent, in relation to my rights to an allotment in the Cherokee Nation, and I still so recognize him.

My father died the 15th day of February, 1892. His name was William Otway Owen, of Lynchburg, Virginia.

My mother is Alice L. Owen, the daughter of Jane Bruton, of Sequoyah District. Her children were Robert Otway Owen, Jane Owen, William Owen, Charles Owen, Owen Owen and Alice Owen. They were made orphans by the death of my father, the 15th day of February, 1892.

My mother was born in the Cherokee Nation and belonged to the old settlers or Western Cherokees. Her mother, Jane Bruton, was never out of the Territory and is buried there.

Her grandfather, Thomas Chisholm, an old settler Cherokee, one of the Chiefs of the Cherokee Nation at the time of his death, is buried in the Cherokee Nation at the old family homestead, on Beatties Prairie.

City of Philadelphia,

(Signed) Owen Owen.

State of Pennsylvania.)

SS.

Personally appeared before me Owen Owen who, having been duly sworn, made and signed the above statement as true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and official seal this 10 day of June 1904.

(SEAL).

(Signed) Mark D Jones,
Notary Public.
Commission expires January 20, 1908

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a
true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Edith L. Morey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July 1904.

Charles W. Hawley

Notary Public.

United States of America
Indian Territory
Northern District

Tahlequah June 7th, 1904.

Wilson C. Bruten, being first duly sworn, upon oath states- My name is Wilson C. Bruten, I am forty years of age, and my present residence is Tahlequah, Indian Territory. I am Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation. I am a native-born Cherokee. Alice Owen Br., is my sister and is also a native-born Cherokee and is entitled to enrollment as such. She had a bunch of cattle, of which I had charge, in Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, from 1881 to about 1886. She still owns the old homestead in said District, and there my mother and her mother is buried. She has never forfeited her rights as a Cherokee citizen, and is entitled to enrollment. My mother died in 1889 and my father in 1890; the estate was divided in 1890 at which time my said sister Alice Owen heired the homestead aforesaid, and has owned it ever since. Her cattle brand was recorded in the record for marks and brands in the office of District Clerk of Sequoyah District Cherokee Nation.

(Signed) Wilson C. Bruten

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the day and date above written.

(S.E.A.)

(Signed) W. H. Hanna,
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 23, 1905.

(2nd turn.)

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a
true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Edith L. Morey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July 1904.

Charles H. Hawyer

Notary Public.

W. C. Rogers,
Principal Chief,
B. M. Finkner,
Assistant Chief,
L. J. Parker, Jr.,
National Attorney,
J. H. Gual,
Interpreter.

Wilson O. Bruton,
Executive Secretary,
A. B. Cunningham,
Assistant Secretary,
C. J. Harris,
Assistant Secretary.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
CHEROKEE NATION.

TALLAHASSEE, INDIAN TERRITORY.

By whom adopted. Style of brand. Mar & flesh marks. Date of Record.
Alice Owen 00 crop off left and April-1904
shoulder fork in right.

I C. J. Harris, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation,
do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the
record of the marks and brand of Alice Owen as is found on page 15,
record of Marks and brands for Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation,
and that the said record is in this office and in my custody.

(HLL)

(Signed) C. J. Harris,
Assistant Executive Secretary
Cherokee Nation.

Edith L. Mowry, being first duly sworn, states that
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
she made the above and foregoing copy, and that the same is a
true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Edith L. Mowry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of July 1904.

Charles K. Saylor

Notary Public.

W. C. Rogers
Principal Chief
D. M. Faulkner
Assistant Chief
L. B. Parker, Jr.,
National Attorney,
J. M. Geval,
Interpreter

Wilson O. Bruton,
Executive Secretary
A. B. Cunningham,
Assistant Secretary
C. J. Harris,
Assistant Secretary.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
CHEROKEE NATION.

TAULEQUAH, INDIAN TERRITORY,
June 7th, 1904.

By whom adopted. Style of brand. Ear & flesh marks. Date of record.

Robert Otway Owen	00	crop & split in left ear, and swallowfork in right.	Dec. 19-1889
Wm. Owen	..	..	.. Range one
Chas. Owen	..	..	.. & 1/2
Jane Owen	..	..	.. from Mul-
Owen Owen	..	..	.. drew, Reg.
Alice L. Owen	..	..	.. Dist. C. N.

I C. J. Harris, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of the record of the marks and brands of the parties named above, as found upon the record of marks and brands for Sequoyah District Cherokee Nation, and that the said record is of this office and in my possession.

(SEAL)

(Signed) C. J. Harris
Assistant Executive Secretary,
Cherokee N.

Edith L. Harvey, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 10, 1904.

Edith L. Harvey
Charles H. Sawyer
Notary Public.

(C O P Y)

AFFIDAVIT/

Robert L. Owen having been duly sworn , on his oath says; I knew Owen and Charles Owen well (Roll No. D. 651 Cherokee Rolls) they are the sons of Alice Owen a native born Cherokee. By an inadvertance Alice Owen has been referred to as having been re-admitted in 1881. She was not re-admitted in fact, ne ver having applied for readmission, but, as a copy of the certificate on file in her case shows, she was simply enrolled , on my request being entitled thereto as a recognized native born Cherokee. Neither she nor her children come within the scope of the Cherokee act of 18 94 requiring re-admitted persons to remove within six months into the Cherokee Nation. Owen Owen had been in my employ in the Cherokee Nation residing in Cooweescoowee District in 1893 and left the

Cherokee Nation to enter the service of the United States in the Treasury Department where he was registered as from the Indian Territory. I have regarded myself as the Agent of Alice Owen and her children and have held for them since 1891 cultivated land in the Cherokee Nation and now hold the same for them such land proposing to file an application for allotment to them of such land as soon as their rights of citizenship are determined, holding proper powers of attorney fro each and every one of Alice Owen and her children for that purpose.

W. O. Bruton, I am informed and believe and therefore assert held a bunch of cattle belonging to Alice Owen and her children in Sequoyah District from 1881 to 1891. His evidence to that effect should be found in the case of Alice Owen. None of these people have forfeited their rights but are entitled to enrollment as Cherekees by blood.

(Signed) Robt. L. Owen

Western Judicial District

Indian Territory.

This day personally appeared before me Robert L. Owen to me well known, who having been duly sworn, made and subscribed to the above affidavit in my presence, witness my hand and official seal, on this the 9th day of May, 1904.

Chas. Mercer

My Commission expires 19 day of Nov. 1907.

XXXXXXXXXX
X S E A L X
XXXXXXXXXX

INDORSEMENTS.

Indian Office

32185

1904.

Incl. No. 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

RECEIVED.

May 18 1904.

Enc. No. 2 of No. 4030

Indian Territory Division.

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Edith L. Morey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th day of July 1904

Charles L. Sawyer

Notary Public.

Cherokee D-450, D-651

D-856, 8600.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
HUSTON, I. L., JULY 18, 1904.

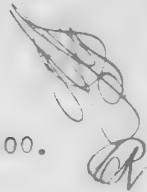
In the matter of the application of Alice L. Owen, et al.,
for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

O R D E R.

It is ordered that copies of the affidavits of Wilson O. Bruton, dated June 7, 1904, Owen Owen, dated June 10, 1904, and Robert L. Owen, dated July 2, 1904, and copies of the certificates of C. J. Harris, Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, dated June 7, 1904, which said copies are attached hereto, be filed and made a part of the record in the following Cherokee enrollment cases: Cherokee D-450, Robert L. Owen, et al; Cherokee D-651, Charles Owen et al; Cherokee D-856, Alice L. Owen, et al; Cherokee 8600, William O. Owen.



Commissioner.

Cherokee Case 5600. 

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William O. Owen and William O. C. Owen as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on November 19, 1900, Robert L. Owen appeared before the Commission at Chelsea, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of William O. Owen and William O. C. Owen as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on October 24, 1902. The application also included Annie R. C. Owen for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, but her status as such is not passed upon at this time and she is not embraced in this decision.

The evidence shows that William O. Owen is a Cherokee citizen by blood and is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and also the Cherokee strip payment roll of 1894. The minor applicant, William O. C. Owen, is the principal applicant's son by his wife, Annie R. C. Owen.

The evidence further shows that the minor applicant, William O. C. Owen, among others, filed his original petition under the act of June 10, 1896 (29 Stats., 321), with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for admission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, which was granted by the Commission and no appeal taken therefrom.

The evidence further shows that William O. Owen, about 1880, entered the military service of the United States and has continued in said service from that time up to and including the date of the application herein, and with the exception of about four years about 1890, has resided outside of the Cherokee Nation, engaged in his said duties as a government official. His said son being a minor it is considered that his residence in the Cherokee Nation has not been forfeited since his admission in 1896, as hereinbefore shown.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that William O. Owen and William O. C. Owen should be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.


Chairman.


Commissioner.


Commissioner.


Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, I. T.,

this NOV 5 1904

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Lucie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John E. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Fitta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingheld	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemion C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Bohing	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	Mary Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emmerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Dasey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylv	5802
Geo. J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhayer	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Edwin M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Earley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Alberty	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickey	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Crain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Robert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher F. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Beamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6029
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. Duffield	6031
Amelia Reese	6033
Alexander West	6036
John Tootle	6037
Florence G. Langley	6038
John T. Ham	6042
Mary L. Jordan	6048
John W. Bradshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Malissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Benge	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6126
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualls	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon J. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie L. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Sarah Mayes	6286
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Isaac A. Wilson	6308
John T. Hall	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carhle	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pondexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gallen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Roger	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Pureell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Chadders	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Gulderson	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy E. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgin A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robinson	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr	D 404	Arthur Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarroworth	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McNery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeve	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Tidmore	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Chad Butler	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Doris Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almeda Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leann Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossower	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

5600

Respectfully recommended that
of al' ... On examination of this record it is
... for the enrollment of ...
I have the honor to enclose herewith the record in the
...

Respectfully,
Sincerely,
...

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
4 1908

CHIEFMAN

Cherokee #5600.

Winita, Indian Territory, April 3, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to enclose herewith the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William O. Owen, et al, Cherokee #5600. On examination of this record it is respectfully recommended that a decision be prepared.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Enc. C-169.
JOC.

COPY.

Cherokee
5600.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 5, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated November 5, 1904, granting the application for the enrollment of William O. Owen and his minor child, William O. C. Owen, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are hereby advised that you will be given fifteen days from the date hereof, within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the principal applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED) *Tams Bixby.*
Chairman.

Encl. B-47

Robt. L. Owen,

Huskgee, Ind. Ter.

July 2nd, 1904.

Honorable C. R. Breckinridge,

United States Commission to Five Tribes,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

I enclose the affidavits of W. O. Bruton and two certificates of C. J. Harris, Executive Secretary, also the affidavits of Owen Owen, Robert L. Owen as to the cases of Alice Owen, Robert Otway Owen, William Owen, Charles Owen, Jane Owen, Owen Owen and Alice Owen, Jr.

By this mail I send copies of the same to Mr. W. W. Hastings, by registered mail. I enclose you the receipt and have requested him to acknowledge receipt to you for the files.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) Robt. L. Owen

Indian Territory)
Western District.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Robert L. Owen,
at Huskgee, I. T. on this the 2nd day of July, 1904.

WITNESS my hand and seal on this the day and date last
above written.

(SEAL)

(Signed) Jas. K. Scott
Notary Public.

My Commission expires 11/7-1906.

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a
true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Edith L. Morey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of July 1904.

Charles H. Lanyon

Notary Public.

COPY.

Cherokee-5600.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 8, 1904.

William O. Owen,

Care of Robert L. Owen,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated November 5, 1904, granting the application for the enrollment of yourself and your minor child, William O. C. Owen, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that you will not be permitted to make allotment selections for yourself and your said minor child until your names have been placed upon a final schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior, of which action you will be duly advised.

Respectfully,

Tamm Dixby
Chairman.

Incl. B-16.

Register.

Cher. 5600

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Annie R. C. Owen,
Pt. Thomas, Kentucky.

Dear _____

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn _____

Commissioner, _____

Cherokee No. 8600.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Annie R. C. Owen,

Ft. Thomas, Kentucky,

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, respecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-100

LMG

Cher 5601

Narcissa C. Owen

Cher 5601

10

NOV 20 1961

YOUNG LAMBS

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

100

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Owen for the enrollment of his mother, NARCISSE C. OWEN, as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

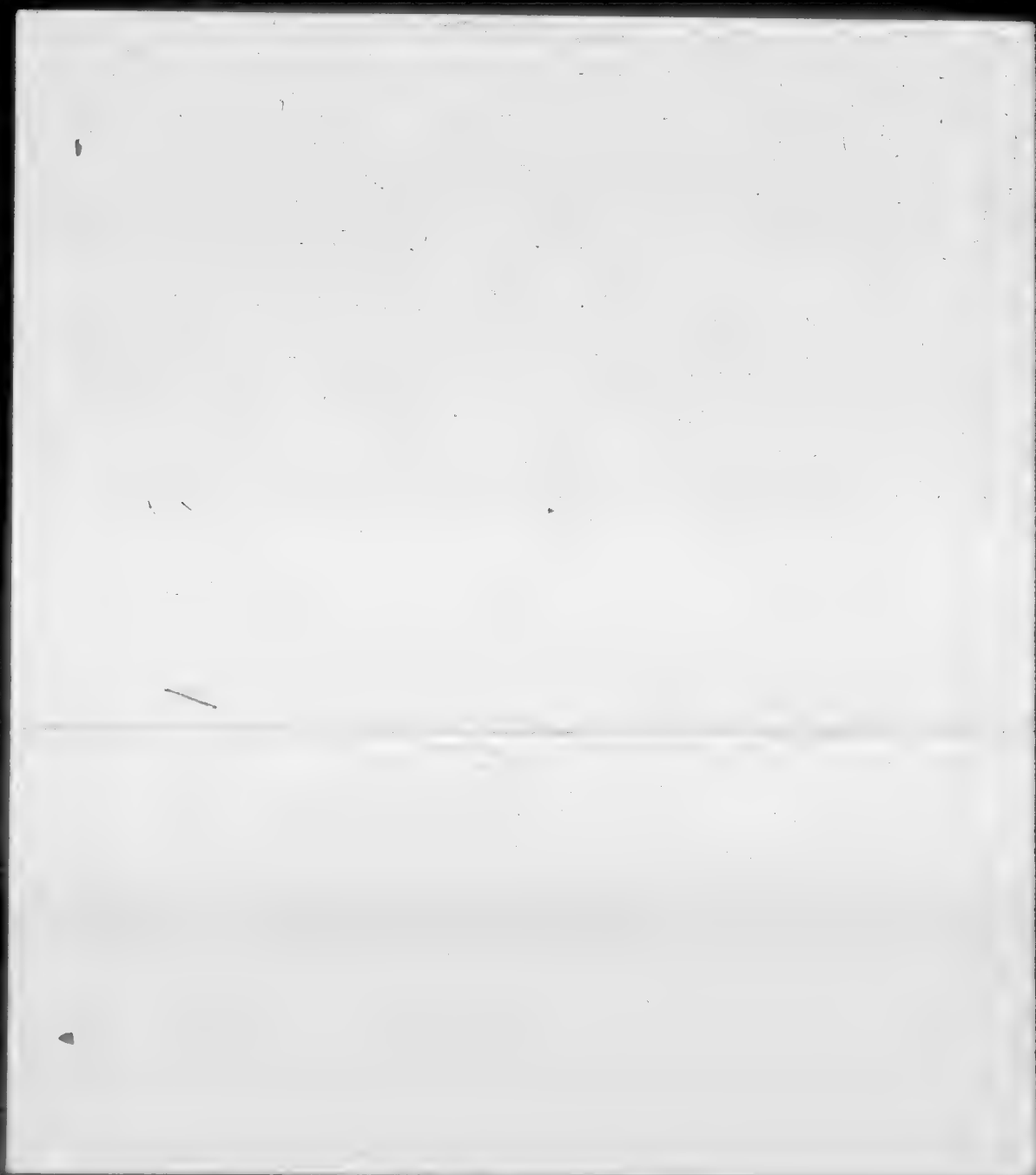
- Q Give me your full name? A Robert L. Owen.
Q What is your age, A 44
Q What is your post-office? A Muskogee.
Q You claim to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q And of Cooweescoowee District? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you wish to make application now? A For my mother Narcissa C. Owen.
Q Your mother is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's age? A Sixty-eight years old.
She was born at Webbers Falls in 1832.
Q Does she find it impracticable to apply for herself?
A Yes sir.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She has lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last 19 years.
Q She is not on the roll of 1880? A She is.
Q Was her husband living at that time? A No sir.
Q 1880 roll page 652 #812 Narcissa Owen Saline Dist native Cherokee 1896 roll examined, and name of mother not found;
Q Was your mother here in 1896? A She was away with me/
1894 roll page 267 #3231 Narcissa Owen Cooweescoowee.
Q What is your mother's post-office? A Caney, Kansas.
Q She lives in Cooweescoowee District? A She lives in Cooweescoowee District, post-office just across the State line.
Q She is not on the 1896 roll, was she temporarily absent at that time? A Yes sir.
Q You had taken her with you? A Yes sir.
Q She has lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation except for temporary absence? A Except absence on pleasure; she goes to Washington every winter with me, but her farm is in Cooweescoowee District.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of his mother, Narcissa C. Owen; she has lived for the past 19 years in the Cherokee Nation; she is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1894; owing to temporary absence she was omitted from the roll of 1896, but it did not effect her residence; she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of November 1900.

Commissioner.



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name Caney Kas

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Narcissa C Owen ✓

District Sabine Year 1880 Page 652 No. 812

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship no

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On Roll as Narcissa Owen

Cher 5602

Jesse McKnight

Cher 5602

[illegible]

© 2000 Cengage Learning

"R"

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 19th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Susie McKnight, for the enrollment of herself, husband and three children, as Cherokee citizens. She being sworn before Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows before the Commission

- Q What is your name? A. Susie McKnight.
Q What is your age? A. 37.
Q What is your post office address? A. Allowee.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes s s ir
Q What degree do you claim? A. I dont know, almost a full blood.
Q For whom do you make application? A. Myself, husband and 3 children
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the last three years for any purpose? A. No sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A. George Downing.
Q Is he living? A. No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Lizzie.
Q Is she living or dead? A. Dead.
Q What was she, Cherokee or white? A. Cherokee.
Q Does your name appear on the 1880 roll? A. I dont know, think so
Q What district were you living in at that time? A. Tahlequah.
Q What district were you living in in 1890? A. Illinois.
Q Are you married? A. Yes sir.
Q What is your husbands name? A. Jesse.
Q What is his age? A. 31 years old.
Q Is he living? A. Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir
Q What is the name of his father? A. Hugh.
Q Living? A. No sir.
Q What is his mothers name? A. Sarah.
Q Is she living? A. No sir.
Q Were his parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation
A. No sir.
Q When were you married? A. In 1894.
Q Have you any evidence as to your marriage? A. Yes sir.

Applicant presents Cherokee marriage license issued by Henry C. Meigs, clerk of Illinois district, authorizing marriage of Jesse McKnight to Susie Downing a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Said license was issued on the 25th of August 1894. The marriage certificate shows that said marriage was solemnized on the 26th of August 1894 by the Rev. G. B. Morrison. Document is filed herewith.

- ✓ Q Have you lived with your husband continuously since your marriage?
A. Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A. No sir.
Q Was he? A. No sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? A. Jessie May. Q How old? 5.
First child? A. Joe. Q What is his age? A. 4.
Q Next child? A. George L. Q What is his age? A. 3.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at this time?
A Yes sir
Q You are the mother of them? A. Yes sir.
Q Jesse McKnight is the father? A. Yes sir.

1880 roll, page 750, No 517, Susannah Downing, Tahlequah Dist M.C.	
1890	883, 1891, Susannah McKnight, Illinois "
1896	852 143 Jessie McKnight " "
1896	883 1882 Jessie May McKnight "
1896	883 1883 Joe McKnight "

Samie McKnight 2.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, husband and three children as Cherokees by blood, and for her husband as an intermarried citizen. She is identified on the authenticated roll of 1888 and on the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. She avers that and produces satisfactory evidence that she was married to one Jesse McKnight according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation in 1894. He is identified on the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. They have lived together continuously ever since their marriage and he will be listed not for enrollment as a Cherokee by inter-marriage. The two eldest children are identified on the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees, and they will be listed with their mother for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When she supplies the Commission with satisfactory evidence of the birth of her youngest child, said child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. van Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a true correct and full transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th of November, 1900.


Commissioner.

5602 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(31) Name Jesse McKnight Date NOV 19 1900 1900.
District ILLINOIS Year 1896 Page 932 No. 1413

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License 27 Certificate McKnight
Wife's name Susie

District TAHLEQUAH Year 1899 Page 750 No. 517

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3	Jessie M. McKnight	Dist.	ILLINOIS	Year	1896	Page	883	No.	1282	Age	5
4	Joe	Dist.	ILLINOIS	Year	1896	Page	883	No.	1283	Age	4
5	George L.	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	2
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

2 son 1880 all as Duramah Arming
1 " 1890 " " Jesse McKnight
3 " " " " Jessie May McKnight
5 Birch apt. residing

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George D. Wright
as a citizen of the

United States Nation.

Approved, *Jan. 20* 1900

Commissioner
Commissioner.

RECEIVED
COMMISSIONER

NOV 1900

Card No. 2.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of George L. McKnight, born on the 4th day of December, 1898
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Jesse McKnight, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Lusie McKnight, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Allicur.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Coconino District.

I, Lusie McKnight, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jesse McKnight, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 4th day of December, 1898; that said child has been
named George L. McKnight, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, 1900.

Edward Byrd
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Coconino District.

I, Dr. U. G. Dodd, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lusie McKnight, wife of Jesse McKnight,
on the 4th day of December, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named George L. McKnight.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, 1900.

Edward Byrd
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Recorded in Clerk's
Office of Ill. Dist. Ct.
on Page 64.
Sept 22^d 1894

Henry C. Meyer
Ill. Dist. Clerk

DEPOSED
COMMISSION TO THE
BY
NOV 1909

CHAIRMAN

J. B. E. Morrison - a Minister of
the Gospel - hereby certify that I
joined in marriage on this the 26th day of
August 1894. Mr Jesse McKnight and
Citizen of the United States and Miss Susie Downing
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation agreeable to the
Authority given in the within License and
the Customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation
Given under my hand on this the 26th day of
August A.D. 1894 - Rev J. B. E. Morrison

Cherokee Nation.

Illinois District. } To any person authorized
to solemnize Marriage, greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy
bonds of Matrimony and to celebrate the
rites and ceremonies of Matrimony between
Jesse McKnight a citizen of the United States
and Susie Downing a citizen of the Cherokee
Nation, according to the usual customs and
laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are
required to return this license to me for
record within thirty days from the cele-
bration of such Marriage with a certificate
of the same appended thereto and signed
by you -

Given under my hand and Seal of Office
on this the 25th day of August A. D. 1894

Henry C. Meigs

Clerk Illinois District

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lera Leta McKnight

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 25 1901

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Cora Leta McKnight, born on the 3rd day of July, 1901
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Jesse McKnight, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Susie McKnight, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Chelusa, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Susie McKnight, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Jesse McKnight, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 3rd day of July, 1901; that said child has been
 named Cora Leta McKnight, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of November, 1901.

Archibald Bonds
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, U. E. Dodd, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Susie McKnight, wife of Jesse McKnight
 on the 3rd day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Cora Leta McKnight.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of November, 1901.

Archibald Bonds

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires 12-31-02

Supplemental to

Cherokee 5602.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JESSE McKNIGHT for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, SUSIE McKNIGHT, and his children, JESSIE M., JOE, GEORGE L., and CORA L. McKNIGHT, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

JESSE McKNIGHT, appearing before the Commission and being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse McKnight.
Q How old are you? A 35.
Q What is your postoffice? A Alluwe.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.
Q Claiming as an intermarried citizen, are you? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the wife, through whom you claim citizenship?
A Susie Downing was her name.
Q She is living, is she? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A No, sir.
Q Pretty near a full-blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q When were you married to her? A In '94.
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Susie your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married her? A Yes, sir.
Q Never separated? A No, sir.
Q And were living together on the first of last month? A Yes, sir.
Q How many children have you? A Four.
Q All living? A Yes, sir.

Mabel F. Maxwell, under oath, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony in the above cause, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of December, 1902.

V. B. Jones
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage,
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fixekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Eattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1290	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritt	2256
Odie Pideock	1517	John A. Madson	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Parnell	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dora A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Conley	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Sugee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemens C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Prazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Donathea Riedlingmann	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Eda McCoy	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wolford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ellie Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	Max Humphreys	5205
William Steere	4619	Deatrice Rogers	5236

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isajah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Siskiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Indow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry I. Estine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Waly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard I. Fife	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Tate	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John I. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengo	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Begner	5988	Emmer Carlike	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Possy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Matchland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Little	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marts	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carhle	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poen Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Talhard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Buldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pindexter	9535
May Cochran	7541	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Orlesty	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Phensant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William E. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradise	10205
Fred May	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Chadders	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Mulligan	10111	John Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1275
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Priella Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquatt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenant	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dicie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Abnedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Lonzer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat: 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 100

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Jesse McKnight,

Alluwe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____ D

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 8602.

Washoe, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Jesse McKnight,

Alluwe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Waskagee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100

LM

Cher 5603

Mollie Bluejacket

Cher 5603

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee, I. T. November, 8 18th 1900

In the matter of the application of Nellie Bluejacket for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen. She being sworn before Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:-

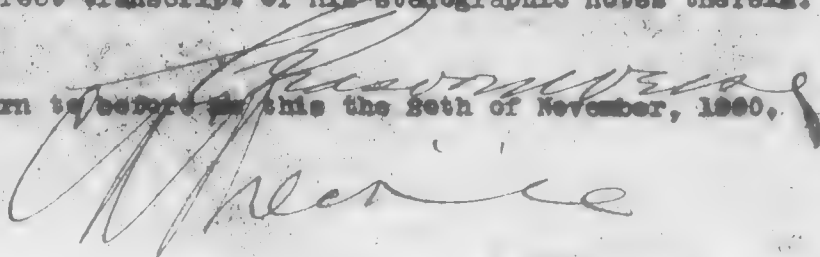
- Q What is your name? A. Nellie Bluejacket
Q How old are you? A. 25.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Shawnee.
Q What degree of Shawnee blood do you claim? A. About 3-4
Q Do you make application for any one besides yourself? A. No sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the last three years? A. No sir.
Q What is your father's name? A. David.
Q Is he living? A. Yes sir.
Q Is he a Shawnee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A. Eliza.
Q Is she living? A. Yes sir.
Q Is she a Shawnee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear on the 1880 roll? A. I think so.
Q What district were you living in then? A. Delaware.
Q What district were you living in 1896? A. Delaware.

1880 roll, page 821, No 121, Nellie Bluejacket, Delaware dist.
1896 598 50 Nellie Bluejacket

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen by Shawnee blood. She is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and on the census roll of 1896 as a native Shawnee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 8th of November, 1900.



Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 18 1900 1900.

Name Chirpa Xos

District	Year	Page	No.
1	1900	1	1
2	1901	2	2
3	1902	3	3
4	1903	4	4
5	1904	5	5
6	1905	6	6
7	1906	7	7
8	1907	8	8
9	1908	9	9
10	1909	10	10
11	1910	11	11
12	1911	12	12
13	1912	13	13
14	1913	14	14
15	1914	15	15
16	1915	16	16
17	1916	17	17
18	1917	18	18
19	1918	19	19
20	1919	20	20
21	1920	21	21
22	1921	22	22
23	1922	23	23
24	1923	24	24
25	1924	25	25
26	1925	26	26
27	1926	27	27
28	1927	28	28
29	1928	29	29
30	1929	30	30
31	1930	31	31
32	1931	32	32
33	1932	33	33
34	1933	34	34
35	1934	35	35
36	1935	36	36
37	1936	37	37
38	1937	38	38
39	1938	39	39
40	1939	40	40
41	1940	41	41
42	1941	42	42
43	1942	43	43
44	1943	44	44
45	1944	45	45
46	1945	46	46
47	1946	47	47
48	1947	48	48
49	1948	49	49
50	1949	50	50
51	1950	51	51
52	1951	52	52
53	1952	53	53
54	1953	54	54
55	1954	55	55
56	1955	56	56
57	1956	57	57
58	1957	58	58
59	1958	59	59
60	1959	60	60
61	1960	61	61
62	1961	62	62
63	1962	63	63
64	1963	64	64
65	1964	65	65
66	1965	66	66
67	1966	67	67
68	1967	68	68
69	1968	69	69
70	1969	70	70
71	1970	71	71
72	1971	72	72
73	1972	73	73
74	1973	74	74
75	1974	75	75
76	1975	76	76
77	1976	77	77
78	1977	78	78
79	1978	79	79
80	1979	80	80
81	1980	81	81
82	1981	82	82
83	1982	83	83
84	1983	84	84
85	1984	85	85
86	1985	86	86
87	1986	87	87
88	1987	88	88
89	1988	89	89
90	1989	90	90
91	1990	91	91
92	1991	92	92
93	1992	93	93
94	1993	94	94
95	1994	95	95
96	1995	96	96
97	1996	97	97
98	1997	98	98
99	1998	99	99
100			

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship.....

Intermarried citizen *Wanda Lee*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License 42 Certificate

Wife's name Maria Cruz

District _____ DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 221 No. 157

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship *no*

Intermarried citizen no Parents standing they ackit

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1962 Eliza

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

[illegible]

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

5603 73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHESSBOROUGH BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5603

This Certifies That
James H. Frank of
Jefferson State of Missouri
 and *Walter Blue Jacket* of
Chiliza State of Kansas
 were United in



11 *Jefferson* on the *11th*
 day of *April* *A.D. 1906* by authority of
 a license bearing date the *11th* day of
April *A.D. 1906* and issued by the
 Recorder of Deeds of *Newton County, Missouri*.

Witness my signature,

Byron Herson
Justice of the Peace
Jefferson Mo



Witnessed

Make Copies

See recaps for
deed for

New address

Jan

(RECORD TITLED FOR CHIT / COPY)

Cher .5604
Annie Dick

Cher 5604

In the Matter of the ~~enrollment~~ ^{enrollment} of Annie Dick for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens. she being sworn testified through Caleb Beshane as interpreter as follows:

1880	roll, page 84,	No 853,	Wm. Carpenter, Cooweescoowee, Ad.
1880		84	854 Fannie Carpenter,
1896		357	58 Annie Carpenter

The applicant applied for the enrollment of herself and three children as Cherokee citizens by Shawnee blood. She is ~~identified on the 1890~~ ~~authenticated roll, having been born since said roll was compiled,~~ She is not identified on the 1890 authenticated roll, having been born since said roll was compiled, but her father and mother are both identified on said roll as native Shawnees. Applicant is identified on the census roll of 1890 as a native Shawnee under her maiden name. Her change of name is accounted for by her marriage of James Dick in 1896. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by Shawnee blood. When she presents properly executed affidavits as to the birth of her three children they also will be listed for enrollment with her as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood.

to the Comandante — to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chas. von Volze being sworn states that as stenographer he reported
in full all the above proceedings and that the same is a full, true
and correct transcript of his stenographic notes. *Chas. von Volze*
subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th of November, 1900.

WILLARD

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name White Oak 33

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law Shawnee Date of marriage _____

License 19 Certificate _____

Wife's name Annie Dick nee Carpenter

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 337 No. 58

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen Parents William Carpenter - d

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage Family

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

<u>2 Frank W. Dick</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>3</u>
<u>3 Mary J. "</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2</u>
<u>4 John "</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2 mos</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 no 1896 call as Annie Carpenter

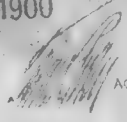
2, 3, and 4 Birth affidavits required

5604

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5604

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Frank H. Dick

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

DEC 8 - 1900

Approved,

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
DEC 8 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card 5604

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Frank W. Dick born on the 27th day of December, 1897.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, White Oak, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District.

I, Annie Dick, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Dick, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 27th day of December, 1897; that said child has been
named Frank W. Dick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Walter H. Martin
E. B. Smith

Annie Dick
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, 1900.

Walter H. Martin
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District.

I, Mary Carpenter, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Annie Dick, wife of James Dick,
on the 27th day of December, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Frank W. Dick.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Walter H. Martin
E. B. Smith

Mary Carpenter
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1900.

Walter H. Martin
NOTARY PUBLIC.

True Com of 10/2/1923.

5604 D 8

20

IN RE

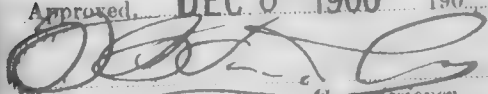
Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary J. Dick
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved. DEC 8-- 1900 190


Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
DEC 8 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card 5604

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mary J. Dick, born on the 26th day of March, 1899.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, White Oak P. O.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Annie Dick, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Dick, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Eastern Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 26th day of March, 1899; that said child has been
named Mary J. Dick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Walter H. Martin
E. B. Smith

Annie Dick
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1900.

Walter H. Martin
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Mary Carpenter, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Annie Dick, wife of James Dick,
on the 26th day of March, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Mary J. Dick.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Walter H. Martin
E. B. Smith

Mary Carpenter
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1900.

Walter H. Martin
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. exp. 10/2/1913.

5604

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John Dick
as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved, DEC 8 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

DEC 8 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card 5604

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN ~~RE~~ Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of John Dick, born on the 21st day of September, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, White Oak ST

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
North District. }

I, Annie Dick, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Dick, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Eastern Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 21st day of September, 1900; that said child has been
named John Dick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Walter H. Martin
E B Squille

Annie Dick
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1900.

Walter H. Martin
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
North District. }

I, Mary Carpenter, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Annie Dick, wife of James Dick
on the 21st day of September, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named John Dick.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Walter H. Martin
E B Squille

Mary Carpenter
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1900.

Walter H. Martin
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com expires 10/2/1903

5604

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Eva Diet

as a citizen of

Sweden

Nation.

Approved

APR 2 1902

190

Commissioner.

FILED

APR 2 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Eva Dick, born on the 2 day of January, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James Dick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Dick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office White Oak, W. Va.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District.

I, Annie Dick, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by Shawnee Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Dick, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 2nd day of January, 1902; that said child has been
named Eva Dick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)
J. D. Miller
Thad Parks

Annie Dick
me

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28 day of March, 1902

David E. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District,

I, May Beaver, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Annie Dick, wife of James Dick
on the 2nd day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Eva Dick.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)
J. D. Miller
Thad Parks

May Beaver
me

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28 day of March, 1902

David E. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1902.

Mrs. James Dick,

White Oak, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of February 26, enclosing birth affidavit in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Eva Dick, infant child of yourself and Annie Dick. The same is herewith returned to you and your attention is called to the fact that one of the parties who sign as a witness to the signature by mark of your wife and also to the signature of the midwife Mary Beaver, signs his name by mark. You are requested to have the signatures of your wife and the midwife attested by two witnesses who can write their names.

Your attention is also called to the fact that in the caption of this affidavit the name of your wife appears as Anna Dick, while in the affidavit which she makes her name appears as Annie Dick, under which latter name she is listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. You are required to have her name corrected in the caption to this affidavit.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

COPY

Cherokee-5604.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 9, 1905.

James Dick,

White Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of affidavit executed on January 5, 1905, showing the birth on February 11, 1904, of Machel and Calvin Dick to yourself and Annie Dick.

In reply you are advised that this Commission is now engaged in making a roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation as of September 1, 1902, and that no person born since that date is entitled to enrollment in said nation.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED)

Tams Bixby.

Chairman.

John D. 13444-5604

lebr-

B/A - Vinita, Route 4
over

Cher 5605

Malderine E. Randolph

Cher 5605

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cholsea, I.T., November 18, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Malderine Elizabeth Randolph as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Malderine Elizabeth Randolph.
Q How old are you? A 24.
Q What is your post office? A Foyil now.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll, just yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A James Randolph.
Q Is he alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Martha.
Q Is she alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever been married? A No, sir.

(Malderine E. Randolph on 1880 roll, page 466, No. 1379, Elizabeth Randolph, Going Snake district; on 1896 roll, page 525, No. 2344, Elizabeth Randolph, Delaware district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

C. H. Breckinridge
Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name Gayle J.

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Maldrine E. Randolph

District Year Page No. 466 No. 1379

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship Jas. Randolph - d

Intermarried citizen no Martha

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On Roll no. Elizabeth Randolph

5605

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 13 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEYENNE BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of December 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 9

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 9 day of Jan., A. D. 1902

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., December 18, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of December, 1902.

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
 Northern District.

No. 288

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Geo. W. Vincent, of Claremore, in the Indian Territory, aged 26 years, and Miss Malldremie Randolph, of Claremore, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 12th day of December A. D. 1901

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
 Northern District.

I, C. L. Browning, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 12th day of December, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 23rd day of December A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book C, Page 44

C. L. Browning
 A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of December 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 9

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 9 day of Jan., A. D. 1902

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.
By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I.T., I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of _____ as _____ citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., December 18, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of December, 1902.

Notary Public.

Cherokee 5606

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 11, 1902.

Mattie Vincent,

Poyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 8, giving the name under which you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and from this information your application, under the name of Malderene E. Randolph, has been duly identified.

You are requested to forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date the original or certified copy of your marriage license and certificate, shewing your change of name from Randolph to Vincent.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 5405

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1902.

Mallie Vincent,

Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 14, enclosing marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on December 18, 1901, to George W. Vincent.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-115

VERIFIED COPY

RECEIVED

OF THE UNITED STATES

MADE AND LIVED WITH YOUR SUBSCRIPTION FOR THE YEAR 1902

THE NAME IS HEREBY RETURNED TO YOU IN YOUR OWN HAND

ON DECEMBER 13, 1902, TO GEORGE W. ALLEN

ENCLOSURE HEREBY LICENSED AND CONFIRMED, APPROVED AND RETURNED

THE COMMISSION IS IN RECEIPT OF YOUR CHECK OF DECEMBER 14,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
DEC 13 1902

5605

Cher 5606
Mary Price

Cher 5606

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary Price as a Cherokee by blood.

Wallace M. Price being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name please? A Wallace M. Price.
Q How old are you? A 43 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Talala.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A No, just my wife.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q What is her name? A Mary Price, she was Mary Yount.
Q How old is she? A She is 20 years old in December.
Q When did you marry her? A I married her the 20th of December, 1898.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your wife's name when you married her? A Mary Yount.
Q What was her father's name? A Jack Yount, Andrew J.
Q He is alive, is he? A Yes, sir, he is here now.
Q Her mother's name? A Her mother's name was Eliza Harmon, before she married Mr. Yount.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A All except when we were married, she was out about a month, visiting once.
(The applicant presents an illuminated certificate showing that he and his wife were married as stated by him on December 20, 1898, by the Rev. A. G. Murray. This is returned to him.)
(Eliza Yount on 1880 roll, page 731, No. 1454, Eliza Yount, Sequoyah district. Mary Price on 1898 roll, page 83, No. 2310, Mary Yount, Canadian district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife. She is identified on the roll of 1898 as a native Cherokee. She is too young to be on the roll of 1880, but her mother is identified on that roll as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, her change of name is established by the marriage which is shown to have taken place in 1898, and she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

Commissioner

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 20 1900

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Washington, D. C., November 19, 1900.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary
Price as a Cherokee by blood.

William M. Price being sworn and examined by Commissioner
interrogated as follows:
Q Give me your full name please? A William M. Price.
Q How old are you? A 42 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Tulsa.
Q Do you live in Coconino County? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A Yes, that is
my wife.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What is her name? A Mary Price, she was Mary Young.
Q How old is she? A She is 20 years old in December.
Q When did you marry her? A I married her the 20th of December,
1898.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your wife's name when you married her? A Mary Young.
Q What was her father's name? A Jack Young, Andrew.
Q Is he alive, is he? A Yes, sir, he is here now.
Q Is that his name? A Her mother's name was Eliza Harrison, be-
fore she married B. Young.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, she
lived there when she was married, she was out about a month, visiting once.
(The applicant presented an illuminated certificate showing she
and her wife were married as stated by him on December 20, 1898, by
the Rev. A. G. Murphy. This is returned to him.)
(William Young of 1880 roll, page 251, No. 1424, Miss Mary Young,
died. Mary Price on 1898 roll, page 85, No. 2810, Mary Young,
deceased daughter.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife. She
is identified on the roll of 1898 as a native Cherokee. She is too
young to be on the roll of 1880, but her mother is identified on that
roll as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all
his life, her change of name is established by the marriage which
is shown to have taken place in 1898, and she will now be listed for
enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Witness my hand and seal this 20th day of November, 1900.
The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes do hereby certify that the
proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a
true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Given to and subscribed before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

(Signed and Sealed)

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

NOV 19 1900

1900.

Name

Tahala J. J.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Mary Price, nee Yount

District

Canadian

Year

1896

Page

83

No.

2310

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Andrew J. Yount

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

1898, Dec, 20

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age


On 1896 roll as Mary Yount

5606

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY FLOOD AND ADOPTION

5606

5606

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Carrie Mary Rice
as a citizen of

Sweden Nation.

Approved *February 24* 1902
T. H. McKinstry
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
FEB 24 1902

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Cecil Dewey Price, born on the 11th day of Dec, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: W M Price a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Price a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Ochelala D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Mary Price, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of W M Price, who is a citizen, by
Berth, of the United States Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 11th day of Dec, 1901; that said child has been
named Cecil Dewey Price, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of Feb, 1902

Jas L Greenwood
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District,

I, Sarah Washburn, a Attendant, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Price, wife of W M Price
on the 11th day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Cecil Dewey Price.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of January, 1902

My Com Exp 1/14/1903

Jas L Greenwood
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5607

Frank G. Bankhead

Cher 5607

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frank George Bankhead for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Frank George Bankhead.
Q How old are you? A 22.
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you want to enroll just yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you make application for anyone besides yourself? A No, sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nat on all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A John T. Bankhead.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Mary Soper.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir; I am not on the 1880 roll.
Q Why are you not on that roll? A I was admitted since then.
Q Let me see your admission? A (Exhibits paper.)
Q You said you had lived here all your life? A I didn't aim to say it.

Q How long have you lived here? A Since 1887.
(The Commissioner: The applicant presents a certificate showing that on October 30, 1888, certain persons were admitted to citizenship, and among them appears the name of John T. Bankhead, and also of a child, Frank B.)

Q Is that meant for you? A Yes, sir.
(Age at that time 9 years.)
Q They just got your middle name wrong? A Yes, sir, they got that one letter wrong.

(This is recognized as satisfactory evidence of the admission of the applicant as stated, and this paper will be filed with the application made by his father.)

Q You have lived here ever since you were admitted in 1888? A Yes, sir.

(Frank George Bankhead on 1896 roll, page 114, No. 467, Frank G. Bankhead, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant is shown to have been admitted to citizenship as a Cherokee by blood in the year 1888, he has lived here ever since, he is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.


Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
A. H. H. H.
Commissioner.

5607

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 19 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECORDED BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5607

Cher 5608

Dollie Merrell

see R 401

Cher 5608

Applicant REJECTED:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHULSBA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James R. Merrell for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Merrell being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows: Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James R. Merrell.
Q How old are you? A 33.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q By adoption? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A Dollie Merrell and child.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here next February will be three years.
Q Have you resided here continuously since that time? A Yes, sir, with the exception of a short time.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Dollie Merrell.
Q How old is she? A 22.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for her? A One-eighth.
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since '83.
Q Has she been out of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A Only a short time.
Q How long was she gone? A I was out working for wages. Her household goods still remained here.
Q How long were you gone? A I was gone off and on for about two years.
Q How long ago was that, what year? A It was in '96 and '97.
Q Where were you living on the 20th day of June, 1898? A About three miles south of here.
Q In the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir.
Q You are positive of that fact? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married? A 1895, December 16.
Commissioner: The applicant presents a Cherokee marriage license issued by Joe M. LaHay, on the 30th day of December, 1895, authorizing the marriage of J. R. Merrell to Miss Nellie Garland and the certificate shows that said marriage was consummated on the 30th day of December, 1895 by Joe M. LaHay, Clerk of Coowaseeowee district, Cherokee nation. The document is filed herewith.
Q What is your father's name? A William Merrell.
Q Is your father living? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Susan.
Q Is your mother living? A No, sir.
Q Were your parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Baxter Garland.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Elizabeth Garland.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Was your wife ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by Act of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes, sir.
Commissioner: The applicant presents a certified copy of an Act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, dated at Tahlequah on the 3d day of September, 1893. The document is signed by Thomas Talley, President of the Commission, Alex. Wolfe and T. F. Thompson, Commissioners, and D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk of the Commission. Among the parties admitted to citizenship under that Act, appears the name of one Dollie Garland.
Q Is the Dollie Garland mentioned in this certificate your wife?
A Yes, sir.

James R. Merrell--2.

Q Has your wife lived continuously in the Cherokee nation ever since she was admitted in 1883? A Yes, sir.
Q Where was she living at the time of her admission? A Cooweescoowee district/
Q She was living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir. ✓
Q Where was your wife born? A Born in Georgia.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child, please? A Ethel Waugetta
Q How old is she? A Three years old past.
Q This child is alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother of the child? A Yes, sir.
Q Yet are the father? A Yes, sir.
Q Where were you living in '96? A I was working up in Missouri.
Q Does your wife's name appear upon the census roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.
Q Was she living at Seneca at that time with you? A Yes, sir.
Q Who enrolled her in 1896? A John McIntosh and Judge Clingan.
✓ 1896 Roll; page 316, #700, James R. Merrell, Cooweescoowee.
✓ 1896 Roll; page 221, #3476, Dollie Merrell, Cooweescoowee.

COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife and child as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He presents satisfactory proof of his marriage on the 30th day of December, 1896. This is too late for him to acquire property rights in the Cherokee nation under the Cherokee law of 1896, and his application, therefore, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation is REJECTED. He is identified, however, on the roll of 1896 as an adopted white.

His wife, Dollie Merrell, is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He presents satisfactory proof as to her admission to citizenship September 3, 1883, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood of the Cherokee Nation. When he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits of the birth of his child, Ethel W., this child also will be listed for enrollment with its mother as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

---00000000---

J. G. Rosen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. G. Rosen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

C. H. Merrell

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name Chilsea D A

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

Licenses 22 Certificate _____

Wife's name Dollie Merrell - ne Garland

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 221 No. 3470

Citizen by blood yes 1896 Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

Licenses _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children: Robert W. Merrell

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age A

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

2 Birth affidavit required

5608-73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900

[Signature]

A. T. CHAIRMAN

CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

8029

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, *Cornel Cornett* DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. *J. M. Merrell* a citizen

Unit States

days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office, this the

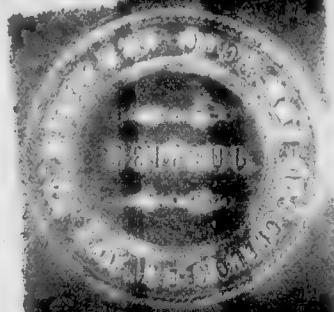
30th

day of *Dec* 189*5*

Clerk *Cornel Cornett* District.

This certifies that Geo. Mearns and Miss Dora Gurland
were duly married by [illegible] according to the laws
of the Ch. Ch. Nation this 20th day of
Dec 1895. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Recorded on page [illegible] Book, E. Records
of Marriages [illegible] [illegible]

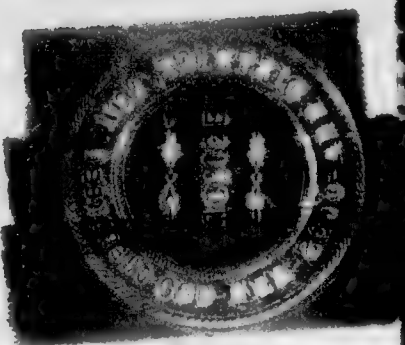


This certifies that the men
were duly married by
of the Cherokee Nation
Dec 1895.

Recorded on page
of Morgans

and Miss Vera Fox land
according to the laws
of the Cherokee Nation
and for all
C. W. Smith L. N.

Book. E. Records



~~0765~~

5608

6 IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Fay Mousie Maudell
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

July 27
1901

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Leader Print, Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
JUL 27 1901

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cheesahue Nation,
of Fay Monroe Murrell born on the 15 day of June, 1901
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James R. Murrell, a citizen of the Cheesahue Nation.
Name of Mother: Dallie Murrell, a citizen of the Cheesahue Nation.
Post-office Chelcia, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Cornwall District. }

I, Dallie Murrell, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cheesahue Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James R. Murrell, who is a citizen, by
Adaption, of the Cheesahue Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 15 day of June, 1901; that said child has been
named Fay Monroe Murrell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of July, 1901

Archibald Bond

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Corn. Apr Dec. 21, 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Cornwall District. }

I, J. M. Bone, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Dallie Murrell, wife of James R. Murrell
on the 15 day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Fay Monroe Murrell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of July, 1901

Archibald Bond

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires

12/21/1904

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ethel H. Merrill.

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, Apr. 20 1900

Commissioner.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

NOV 20 1900

FILED

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Card 5608.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ethel H. Merrell, born on the 29th day of January, 1897
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Gas. R. Merrell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Dollie Merrell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelso H.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District. }

I, Dollie Merrell, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Gas. R. Merrell, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 29th day of January, 1897; that said child has been
named Ethel H. Merrell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District. }

I, Dr. Westenhaver, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Dollie Merrell, wife of Gas. R. Merrell,
on the 29th day of January, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Ethel H. Merrell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5609

Agnes Barger

Cher 5609

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHLSEA, IT. / NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Claud O. Barger for the enrollment of his wife, AGNES BARGER, and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation; said Barger being sworn and examined, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION.

- Q What is your name? A Claud O. Barger.
Q How old are you? A 29.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A No, sir.
Q By adoption? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A Agnes Garland.
Q That is your wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Anyone else besides your wife? A Two children.
Q You do not apply for yourself? A No, I married after 1895.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Agnes Barger.
Q How old is she? A 20.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for her? A One-eighth.
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A She has been here 13 or 14 years.
Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A Baxter Garland.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee or white man? A White man.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Elizabeth Garland.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Bessie Barger.
Q Any middle name? A No, sir.
Q How old is she? A Three years old.
Q The name of the next child? A Carl.
Q Any middle name? A No, sir.
Q How old? A It is a little over a years old.
Q These children are alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q You are their father? A Yes, sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1896.
Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since that time? A Yes, sir.

Q Was your wife ever admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by Act of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes, sir.
COMMISSION: The applicant presents a certified copy of an Act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship dated at Tahlequah, on the 3d day of September, 1883. Being signed by Thomas Tehee, President of the Commission, Alex Wolfe and T. F. Thompson, Commissioners, and D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk of the Commission. The Act admits sundry persons to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, among whom appears the name of one Agnes Garland.

- Q Is your wife the identical Agnes Garland who is mentioned in this document? A Yes, sir.
Q It appears that she was admitted in 1883, you states a while ago that she has only lived in the Cherokee nation 13 or 14 years; then she did not come here until three or four years after she had been admitted, did she? A Yes, she was admitted after she came here.
Q Did she come here with her family? A Yes, sir.
Q She was a minor at the time she was admitted? A Yes, sir.
1896 Roll; page 115, #489, Agnes Barger, Cooweescoowee.

Claud O. Barger--2.

COMMISSION: Claud O. Barger applies for the enrollment of his wife and two children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He produces satisfactory evidence of the admission of his wife to Cherokee citizenship in the year 1883. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time. She is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. When the applicant files with the Commission properly executed affidavits of the birth of his two children, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---c0000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

C. M. H. H. H.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
FILE 4
NOV 22 1900

Land O. Rogers

MAJORITY CHAIRMAN

COMMISSIONER: CLARK O. ROGERS, Special Agent for the enrollment of his wife and two children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He produced evidence of the birth of his wife to Cherokee citizenship in the year 1888. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time. She is identified on the Census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. When the applicant files with the Commission properly executed affidavits of the birth of his two children, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---00000000---

CLARK O. ROGERS, being first duly sworn, states that as Special Agent for the enrollment of his wife and two children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, he has recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1900.

Commissioner

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name Chelusa J. J.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Agnes Barger ✓

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 115 No. 484

Citizen by blood yes 1/8th Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

2 Bessie Barger ✓ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 3

3 Carl ✓ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 1

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

2 and 3 Both applicant supplied

5609

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 19 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

6029

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION.

Cowee Coover DISTRICT.

To any person legally authorized, greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr *E. O. Barger* a citizen of the United States, and Miss *Agness Garland* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the

celebration of such Marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the *27th* day of *July* 189*6*

CLERK

Joe M. Lahay
Cowee Coover DISTRICT.

I Joe.M. Lahay Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, hereby certify that I joined in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and celebrated the rites of marriage between the parties of the within License, on this the 27th day of July, 1896.

Joe M Lahay
Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, C.N.

Recorded on page 151, in Book "E" Records of Marriages of the District of Cooweescoowee, this the 27th day July, 1896.

Joe M Lahay
Clerk Cooweescoowee District, C.N.

RECEIVED
COMMISSION TO
NOV 10 1896

5607

5609 9

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bessie Barger

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Apr. 30* 1900

W. H. Murray
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 20 1900

W. H. Murray
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card 5609.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Bessie Barger, born on the 1st day of June, 1897
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Clayton Barger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Agnes Barger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Cherokee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Agnes Barger, on oath state that I am 20
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Clayton Barger, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
 born to me on the 1st day of June, 1897; that said child has been
 named Bessie Barger, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Elizabeth Garland, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Agnes Barger wife of Clayton Barger
 on the 1st day of June, 1897; that there was born to her on
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
 named Bessie Barger.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5609

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Carl Barger
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved for 20 1900

W. H. H. H.
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

Card 5609.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN BE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Carl Barger, born on the 21st day of October, 1899
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Claud Barger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Agnes Barger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Chelsea, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, Agnes Barger, on oath state that I am 20
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Claud Barger, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 21st day of October, 1899; that said child has been
 named Carl Barger, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Agnes Barger(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900David S. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, J. W. D. One, a physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Agnes Barger, wife of Claud Barger,
 on the 21st day of October, 1899; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Carl Barger.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. W. D. One, M.D.(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900David S. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5610

Cicero d. Strange

Cher 5610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHALSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Cicero James Strange for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Strange being sworn and examined, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Cicero James Strange.
- Q What is your age, Mr. Strange? A 26.
- Q What is your post office address? A Chalsea.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
- Q By adoption? A Yes, sir.
- Q For whom do you make application? A My wife and children and me.
- Q How many children have you? A Three.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I come here in 1886 or '86.
- Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your father? A William Strange.
- Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy A. Strange.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q Were your parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary B.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old is she? A She is 22.
- Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife? A About 16th.
- Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A She was raised here.
- Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of her father? A John P. Drake.
- Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Emily J. Drake.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q Are both of your wife's parents Cherokees by blood? A No, sir, Mr. Drake is not.
- Q His wife is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does your wife's name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
- Q What district was she living in at that time? A I think she was in Fort Gibson, in Cooweescoowee district.
- Q What district was she living in in 1896? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q When were you married? A In 1894.
- Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
- COMMISSION: The applicant presents a Cherokee marriage license signed by Joe M. LaHay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee district, authorizing the marriage of Cicero Strange, a citizen of the United States, to Miss Mary Drake, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The license was issued on the 13th day of December, 1894. He also presents a marriage license certificate showing that he was married to Miss Mary Drake on the 24th day of December, 1894, by E. C. Parks, a Minister of the Gospel. The license and certificate are filed herewith.
- Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you married in 1894? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
- Q Was she? A No, sir.
- Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Mary E.
- Q How is she? A Six years old.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A John Drake Strange.
- Q How old is he? A Two.

Cicero J. Strange--2.

- Q What is the name of the next child? A Janie Ann.
Q How old is she? A She is about six months old.
✓ Q These children are all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q Your present wife is their mother? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father of these children? A Yes, sir.
✓ Q They have always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A yes, sir.
✓ 1880 Roll; page 92, #877, Mary Drake, Cooweescoowee.
✓ 1896 Roll; page 257, #4477, Mary B. Strange, Cooweescoowee.
✓ 1896 Roll; page 324, #946, Cicero Strange, Cooweescoowee.
✓ 1896 Roll; page 257, #4478, Mary E. Strange, Cooweescoowee.

COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife and three children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation: He produces satisfactory proof of his marriage according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee nation on the 24th day of December, 1896. He has lived with his wife continuously since that time. He nor his wife were never previously married. He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white and he will be listed now for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 under her maiden name, and the census roll of 1896 by her present name. She has lived in the Cherokee nation all her life and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. His oldest child is identified on the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. This child will be listed for enrollment with its mother as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. When he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits of the birth of his two youngest children, they also will be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

C. M. Murrell

Commissioner

NOV 20 1900

FRANK CHANNAN

[illegible]

...-00000000000-

...the testimony and introduction in this case, and that the ... a true and complete ... of his handwriting is ...

[illegible]

von 1824-1825

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

26 Name Cicero J. Strange Date NOV 19 1900 1900
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 324 No. 946

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen yes
 Married under what law Date of marriage

2 License 42 Certificate
 Wife's name Mary B. Strange
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 92 No. 877

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Date of marriage

Licensee Certificate

Names of Children:
 3 Mary E. Strange Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 357 No. 4478 Age 6
 4 John D. " Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 357 No. 4478 Age 2
 5 Jessie A. " Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 357 No. 4478 Age 6mo's
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 on 1880 roll as Mary Drake
 1 " 1896 " " Cicero Strange
 4 and 5 Birth app required

5610

73

DEPART

CLERK

NOV 11 1900

NOV 11 1900

5670

5610

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John O. Shange
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 1900
[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900

Board 3610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of John Drake Strange, born on the 13 day of February, 1898
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Cicero J. Strange, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary B. Strange, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Chilwa, N.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, Mary B. Strange, on oath state that I am 22
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Cicero J. Strange, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 13 day of February, 1898; that said child has been
 named John Drake Strange, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Mary B. Strange *(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Nov, 1900.David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, Geo. W. Morrison, a physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mary B. Strange, wife of Cicero J. Strange,
 on the 13 day of February, 1898; that there was born to her on
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named John Drake Strange.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Geo. W. Morrison M.D.(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5610

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John S. Hange
as a citizen of the
Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *Per. 19* 1900

Thurman
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900

Card 5610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Janie Ann Strange born on the 5 day of April, 1900
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Cecero J. Strange, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary B. Strange, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chickasaw IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Mary B. Strange, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Cecero J. Strange, who is a citizen, by
a caption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 5 day of April, 1900; that said child has been
named Janie Ann Strange and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Geo. H. Morrison, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary B. Strange wife of Cecero J. Strange,
on the 5 day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Janie Ann Strange.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Cicero J. Strange for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for enrollment of his wife Mary B. Strange and his children Mary E., John D., Jamie A. and Ella Strange as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

Supplemental to #5610.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

CICERO J. STRANGE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Cicero J. Strange.
Q. What is your age at this time? A. 28.
Q. What is your post office? A. Chelsea.
Q. Are you the same Cicero J. Strange who applied to this Commission for enrollment on November 19th, 1900? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Mary B.
Q. Is she a citizen by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is she living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you and she married? A. '94.
Q. Have you and she lived together continuously as husband and wife since you were married in 1894? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you living together on the first of September, 1902?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you ever been separated since your marriage?
A. No, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. About 13 years.
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last 13 years all the time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long has your wife lived here? A. Raised there.
Q. Lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are these children, Mary B., John D., Jamie A. and Ella your children by your wife Mary B.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. All living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Always lived in the Cherokee Nation since their birth?
A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Starr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Washoe, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Cicero J. Strange for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for enrollment of his wife Mary F. Strange and his children Mary E., John D., Jamie A. and Rife Strange as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5010.

Applicants:
Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

CICERO J. STRANGE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.
Q. What is your name? A. Cicero J. Strange.
Q. What is your age at this time? A. 26.
Q. What is your post office? A. Okfuskee.
Q. Are you the same Cicero J. Strange who applied to this Commission for enrollment on November 13th, 1900? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Mary F.
Q. Is she a citizen by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is she living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you and she married? A. 1904.
Q. Have you and she lived together continuously as husband and wife since you were married in 1904? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you living together on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you ever been separated since your marriage? A. No, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. About 13 years.
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last 15 years all the time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long has your wife lived here? A. Raised there.
Q. Lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are there children, Mary E., John D., Jamie A. and Rife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Your children by your wife Mary F.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. All living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Always lived in the Cherokee Nation since their birth? A. Yes, sir.

These O. C. being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic dictation.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th of October, 1902.

Notary Public

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Etta Strange

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

MAR 18 1902

190

Commissioner.

610

MAR 18 1902

MAR 22 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ella Strange, born on the 11th day of February, 1902.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Lucius J. Strange a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary B. Strange a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Chelsea, C. H. Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Mary B. Strange, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lucius J. Strange, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 11th day of February, 1902; that said child has been
named Ella Strange, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

E. M. Drake
Oliver H. Morrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1902.

Archibald Bonds
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District,

I, Geo. W. Morrison, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary B. Strange, wife of Lucius J. Strange
on the 11th day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Ella Strange.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. A. Taylor M.D.
J. A. Pungear

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1902.

Archibald Bonds
NOTARY PUBLIC

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Ellie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweetell	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wily	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beek	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James B. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
Mary Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney-Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gallen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 408
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Onico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneekar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2608
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2687
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 5610

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Cicero J. Strange,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir,

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 5618.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Cleore J. Strange,

Chelsen, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 30, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-100

LMH

Cher 5611

Henry Westenhaver

Cher 5611

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry Westenhaver for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Westenhaver being sworn and examined, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION.

- Q What is your name? A Henry Westenhaver.
Q How old are you? A 32.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q By adoption? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A My wife and one child.
Q For yourself? A I suppose so according to this.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here ever since about '92 I think, off and on.
Q Where were you living in June, 1898? A I was living here.
Q Have you ever been outside of the Cherokee Nation to live since you were married? A I have not been out a day since I married.
Q What is the name of your father? A George Westenhaver.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Catherine.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.
Q Your parents were never recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Flora Westenhaver.
Q Has she any middle name? A I do not believe she has.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A 24.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood does she claim? A About 16th.
Q What is the name of her father? A Baxter Garland.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Elizabeth Garland.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She moved here a short time after '83.
Q Was your wife admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by an Act of the Cherokee Nation Council? A Yes, sir.

COMMISSION: The applicant presents a certified copy of the Act of the Cherokee Commission on citizenship, signed by Thomas Tehee, President of the Commission, Alex. Wolfe, T. F. Thompson, Commissioners, and D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk of the Commission; admitting sundry persons to citizenship on the 3d day of September, 1883, among whom appears the name of one Flora Garland.

- Q Is the Flora Garland mentioned in this document your wife? A Yes, sir.

The document is returned to the applicant.

- Q Give me the name of your oldest child, please? A Bertha May.
Q Is she the oldest child you have? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A Five years old.
Q She is alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father? A Yes, sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married? A First day of 1895.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.

COMMISSION: Applicant presents a marriage license signed by Joe M. LaHay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, authorizing the marriage of the applicant to Miss Flora Garland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The license was issued on the 1st day of January, 1895. He also presents a certificate showing that said marriage was solemnized on the 1st day of January, 1895, by Joe M. LaHay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee district. The license and certificate are filed herewith.

Henry Westenhaver--2.

✓ Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you married her in 1895? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.

Q Was she? A No, sir.

1896 Roll; page 329, #1073, Henry Westenhaver, Cooweeccoowee.
1896 Roll; page 285, #5252, Flora Westenhaver, Cooweeccoowee.
1896 Roll; page 285, #5253, Bertha Westenhaver, Cooweeccoowee.

COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife and one child as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation: He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. He produces satisfactory evidence of his marriage according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee nation on the 1st day of January, 1895. He and his wife have lived together continuously since that time and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. His wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He produces satisfactory proof as to her admission to citizenship on the 3d day of September, 1883. She has lived in the Cherokee nation ever since her admission and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. His child, Bertha M., is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee and she will be listed now for enrollment with her mother as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

C. M. Munnice

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
KILLBUCK

NOV 20 1899

1-1-58

[illegible]

1890 Roll, page 255	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1891 Roll, page 256	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1892 Roll, page 257	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1893 Roll, page 258	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1894 Roll, page 259	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1895 Roll, page 260	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1896 Roll, page 261	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1897 Roll, page 262	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1898 Roll, page 263	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1899 Roll, page 264	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.
1900 Roll, page 265	Borthe Westenhaver, Cownesscower.

her father as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. She was a native Cherokee and she will be listed now for enrollment with this child, Bertha M., in identified on the census roll of 1890 as a native Cherokee and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her marriage in 1888. She was admitted to citizenship on the 25 day of September, 1890 as a native Cherokee. He produces satisfactory evidence of his marriage to the Cherokee Nation. His wife is identified upon the census roll of 1890 as a native Cherokee. He produces satisfactory evidence of his marriage according to the census roll of 1890 as an adopted white. He and one child by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He is a citizen for information and for the enrollment of his son as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. The applicant states for the enrollment of his

--- 000000000000 ---

7. O. Rossom, being first duly sworn, states that as a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly understood the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes taken.

Submitted and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

70

5611

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 19 1900

ACTING CHIEF

CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Cooweescoowee District.

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage---(reeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *Henry Westenhauer* a citizen of the United States, and Miss *Flora Garland* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the *1st*

day of *January* A. D., 189*5*

Joe. M. Sahay.
Clerk Cooweescoowee District.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Coo-wee-soo-wee District.

I, *John M. Sakay* *clerk of above dist*
 hereby certify that on the *1st* day of *January* 189*5*, I joined in
 Marriage, Mr. *W. K. Stenhouder* a citizen of the United States, and
 Miss *Flora Gordon* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable
 to the authority given in the within License and the custom and laws of the Cherokee
 Nation.

Given under my hand this the
5 A. D., 189*5*

1st day of *January*
John M. Sakay clerk
Coo - Dist - C. N.

Recorded on Page *55*

Book *"6"*
Marriages
 — RECORD OF MARRIAGES OF —

Coo-wee-soo-wee District, C. N.

John M. Sakay *clerk*

COO-WEESOO-WE-E DISTRICT.

By Fred M. Davis
Deputy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
 FILED
 NOV 13 1900

5677

20

5611

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George D. Martinbauer

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *Sept 19* 190 *✓*

[Signature]
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
SEP 19 1902
ACTING CLERK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of George Baxter Westenhaven, born on the 18 day of July, 1902
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Henry Westenhaven, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Flora Westenhaven, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Chelsea, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Flora Westenhaven, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Westenhaven, who is a citizen, by
 of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 18 day of July, 1902; that said child has been
 named George Baxter Westenhaven, and is now living in Chelsea, Ind. Ter.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12

day of

September1902Archibald B. Bantz

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J. W. Bone, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended Mrs. Flora Westenhaven, wife of Henry Westenhaven
 on the 18 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named George Baxter Westenhaven

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

13

day of

September1902Archibald B. Bantz

NOTARY PUBLIC.

my Commission Expires Dec. 21, 1904

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Henry Westenhaver for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife Flora Westenhaver and his children Bertha M. and George Baxter Westenhaver as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5611.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

HENRY WESTENHAVER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Henry Westenhaver.
Q. What is your age at this time? A. 34 in March.
Q. What is your post office? A. Chelsea.
Q. Are you the same Henry Westenhaver that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in 1900?
A. When the Commission was at Chelsea. I don't remember the date but I think it was in 1896.
Q. It wasn't 6 years ago? A. It was the time they were at Chelsea.
Q. It was in 1900, 2 years ago? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You make application as an intermarried citizen, do you?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Flora Westenhaver.
Q. Is she a citizen by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you married? A. First day of 1895.
Q. First day of January? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife?
A. No, sir.
Q. Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you?
A. No, sir.
Q. You are her first husband and she is your first wife?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you lived together continuously since your marriage?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you living together on the first of September, 1902?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you ever separated? A. No, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A. 11 or 12 years.
Q. Have you lived here for the last 10 years continuously?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A. For the last 14 years I think.
Q. Are you children, Bertha M. and George Baxter your children by your wife Flora? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are they living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since their birth? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Jesse O. Carr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1902.

B. Jones
Notary Public.

101
111
100-22-100
James O. Carr, being lawfully sworn, states that as
ascribed to the local area the five civilized tribes he
reported the above entitled case and that the following is a
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereon.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1908.

Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Henry Westenhaver
~~a non-citizen to select allotments~~ for his wife, Flora Westenhaver, Roll No. 13461, and his minor children, Bertha M. and George Blackstone Westenhaver, whose names appear upon the Cherokee Roll opposite Nos. 13462 and 13463, respectively, Field card No. 5611.

Henry Westenhaver, non-citizen husband and father, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Henry Westenhaver.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Your age? A 37.
Q What is your occupation, Mr. Westenhaver? A Farmer.
Q Do you claim any rights to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation?
A I do according to the Cherokee laws.
Q You claim as an intermarried? A Yes sir.
Q Is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office of the Commission today to select allotments for your minor children and your wife? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Flora Westenhaver.
Q How old is she? A I think- forget whether 26 or 29.
Q What are the children's names? A Bertha M. and George Blackstone Westenhaver.
Q How old is Bertha M? A 9 past.
Q How old is George Blackstone? A 2 last July.
Q Has your wife authorized you in writing to select allotments for herself and her minor children? A Yes sir.

Witness offers power of attorney executed by Flora Westenhaver, dated April 24, 1905, in which she authorizes Henry Westenhaver to select an allotment for herself and her minor children in the Cherokee Nation.

- Q Why is it that your wife cannot appear in person and select these allotments? A Why she is not a stout woman, weakly, has a baby too little to take with her.
Q Is she confined to her home? A Not able to leave it hardly.
Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to them under improvement and in cultivation? A Most of it, all under fence, with exception of just little places, the fractions. Got two places all under fence.
Q In Goo-veg-see-see district? A Yes sir.
Q Has any guardian ever been appointed for your minor children?
A No sir.
Q Has anyone ever before this time appeared before either the Land Office at Vinita or Tahlequah and attempted to select allotments for them? A No sir, only I was down here last Saturday and could not file.

Westenhaver -2-

- Q When you were here last Saturday is the only attempt that has been made? A Yes sir.
- Q Has your wife been notified by the Commission to appear within a certain time and select her allotments? A Yes, did not get the letter until last Thursday and came last Saturday.

Witness offers letter from the Commission dated March 31, 1905, addressed to Flora Westenhaver in which she is notified to appear at the Cherokee Land Office on or before April 22, 1905, and select allotments in the Cherokee Nation.

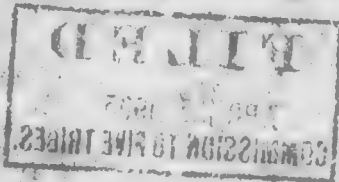
- Q Is the land which you desire to have allotted to them in your possession, Mr. Westenhaver? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has it been your possession? A Why one place I took it on prairie and improved it and it has been mine I think seven years, the other one I just got it two years ago.
- Q Are you and your wife now living together? A Yes sir.
- Q Are these two children living with you? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Blanch Ashton

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 25th day of April, 1905.



W. S. Hawkins

Notary Public.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

FILED
APR 25 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	268	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirththrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Canlk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elisa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Bertholf 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5236

Nora B. Burgess 5236
 John E. Etter 5239
 Harriette Rogers 5240
 Amanda Foreman 5244
 William H. Wells 5261
 John T. Gaylor 5266
 Annie Sweeten 5269
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278
 Emma Chambers 5328
 James H. Thomas 5329
 Melville B. Baird 5332
 James R. Goodall 5356
 Charles Horton 5390
 James W. Goddard 5417
 Dora Cox 5425
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438
 Sallie Ward 5455
 William H. Sutherlin 5484
 Lizzie Hall 5487
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489
 Eda Taylor 5493
 Laura Taylor 5494
 Elector D. Miller 5496
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498
 Stella Henry 5499
 William E. Oneal 5506
 John M. Sharp 5509
 John L. Davis 5514
 Sarah E. Downing 5518
 Samantha C. Glass 5524
 Harry Jones 5525
 Aggie Paris 5532
 James W. Hallford 5535
 Phoebe Coker 5537
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547
 Alice Glass 5553
 Addison Reeves 5566
 Alice Coats 5572
 Julia Kidd 5575
 William R. Greer 5576
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581
 Nancy Inlow 5587
 Daisey H. Owen 5599
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600
 Jesse McKnight 5602
 Cicero J. Strange 5610
 Henry Westenhaver 5611
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614
 Charley Headrick 5615
 William N. Stinson 5616
 Lenora A. Henry 5621
 Effie M. Adams 5622
 John H. Shimp 5624
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625
 Minnie Henry 5628
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629
 Cap L. Lane 5630
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631
 John Heape 5640
 Perry G. Brock 5645
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650
 George W. Seigel 5660
 Martha A. Parks 5666
 Zelda C. Mills 5674
 Lizzie Rogers 5675
 Emma Pigeon 5676
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677
 Lucy Bacon 5679
 Thomas B. Wood 5681
 Asa W. Simerson 5683
 William J. Kuhn 5686
 Elsie Couch 5688
 William H. Robinson 5692
 Rachel Washington 5693
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700
 John R. Johnson 5701
 Dennis W. Smith 5702
 William H. Chesnut 5705
 William H. Durham 5707
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710
 Maud Crutchfield 5730
 Joseph S. Layne 5731
 Lena Bell 5737
 Juan N. Corn 5748
 Robert N. Crafton 5750
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756
 Frank McSpadden 5760
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775
 Harden H. Green 5776
 Emma J. Ward 5778
 Robert C. Fuller 5781
 Henry F. Extine 5796
 Ida Wily 5802
 Richard L. Fite 5815
 Edward Lutz 5816
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lusinda Poorboy	6270
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackatone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9489
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Phoney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1439
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2607
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 8611

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Henry Westenhaver,
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 6411.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Henry Westenhaver,

Cholisa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-100

LWS

Cher 5612

George W. Roach

Cher 5612

Commissioner

of the

Board of

Education

State of New York

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Roach for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee nation by Shawnee blood; said Roach being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A George W. Roach. ✓
Q How old are you? A I am 41.
Q What is your post office address? A Welch.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Shawnee by blood.
Q What degree of Shawnee blood do you claim? A I claim one quarter.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself and family.
Q Wife? A Yes, sir.
Q How many children? A Two children.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 30 years.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee nation for any purpose within the past three years? A I was at Miami 12 months for the purpose of schooling one of my children.
Q When was that? A Last year.
Q Did you remove all your effects from the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q Did you remove your household property? A No, sir.
Q Did you board over there? A I lived with my father-in-law.
Q What is the name of your father? A George W. Roach.
Q Is your father living? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A My mother's name is Mary E. Roach.
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.
Q Was your father a Shawnee? A No, sir, I could not tell you what he is.
Q Is your mother a shawnee? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A I do not think it was.
Q Where were you living at that time? A I was living in the Cherokee Nation up by Welch.
Q Why was not you enrolled at that time? A I was working for a man named Dick Williams and he had me put down as Pitchen.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Emma H. ✓
Q How old is she? A 30 years old.
Q She is living is she? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood or white woman? A White woman.
Q What is the name of her father? A Charles Hillen.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Nancy.
Q Is her mother living? A Yes, sir.
Q Her parents were never recognized as citizens of the Cheekree Nation, were they? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Olive Roy. ✓
Q How old is she? A Six years old.
Q The name of the next child? A Minnie May. ✓
Q How old is she? A Three years old.
Q These children are both living with you? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father and your present wife is the mother? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married? A Married in '92.
Q Have you lived with you wife continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
Q Was she? A No, sir.

COMMISSION: The applicant presents a marriage license authorizing the marriage of George W. Roach to Miss Emma Hillen. The license was issued on the 3d day of January, 1893 by Marshall L. Bradgon, Clerk of the United States Court for the first Judicial Division of the Indian Territory. He also presents a certificate showing that

George W. Roach--2.

the marriage was consummated by the Rev. J. B. Hogan on the 4th day of January, 1893. The license and certificate are filed herewith.

Q If you were enrolled in 1880 it was under the name of George W. Pitcher? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll; page 301, #2074, George Pitcher, Delaware.

1896 Roll; page 611, #309, George Roach, Delaware.

1896 Roll; page 587, #445, Emma H. Roach, Delaware.

1896 Roll; page 611, #310, Olive R. Roach, Delaware.

COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and two children as citizens of the Cherokee nation of Shawnee blood and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation: He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 under the name of Pitcher, and upon the census roll of 1896 under his present name. He is identified upon both rolls as an adopted Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee nation continuously for 30 years with the exception of one year, which was spent at Miami for the purpose of schooling one of his children. He will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood. His oldest child is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. She will be listed for enrollment with her father as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and when he files properly executed affidavits of the birth of his younger child, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of Shawnee blood. He produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee nation on the 3d day of January, 1893, to his present wife. They have lived together ever since that time. Neither of them were ever previously married. His wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white and she will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

W. H. Miller

Commissioner.

5112-3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO INQUIRY INTO THE LANDS

FILED
NOV 14 1900

5112

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(41) 1 Name George H Roach Date NOV 18 1900 1900.
 District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 301 No. 2074
 Citizen by blood yes 1/4 Mother's citizenship Shawnee
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law Shawnee Date of marriage _____

2 License on Certificate _____
 Wife's name Emma H Roach
 District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 587 No. 445
 Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen yes
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____
 Names of Children:
 3 Olive R. Roach Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1876 Page 611 No. 310 Age 6
 4 Minnie M. " Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 4
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

son 1880 call as George Pitcher
 4 Birth affidavit requiring _____

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Winnie May Quach

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company

DEPT. OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 29 1900

Card # 117

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Minnie May Roach, born on the 4 day of Dec, 1896
(here insert date of birth)
Name of Father: Jeff H Roach, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Emma H Roach, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Postoffice Welch I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation
I, Emma H Roach, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jeff H Roach, who is a citizen, by
Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 4 day of December, 1896; that said child has been
named Minnie May Roach, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov, 1900
Corr Ex Jan 23 1903 J. Ed. Brockshine
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.
Lina P. Pitchen, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Emma H Roach, wife of Jeff H Roach,
on the 4 day of December, 1896, that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Minnie May Roach.
Lina P Pitchen

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov, 1900
Corr Ex Jan 23 1903 J. Ed. Brockshine
NOTARY PUBLIC.

the defendant being with family, stated that as stenographer

was asked:

Q Where were you living in 1881? A

Q Did you ever live in Miami before that? A No sir.

Q Living there in 1881 I believe spent a year there; he lived back on the

Q Did you ever live in Miami at any other time? A No

Q How much children have you? A Two.

Q Your home is still in the Chesapeake Hotel? A Yes sir.

Q What else you going to travel? A Well, of these to round the trip.

Q When did you go? A In the fall.

Q We have our home on the Chesapeake Hotel.

Q Yes sir. It is in the hotel as the hotel at present.

Q And you have a hotel house? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever a hotel house? A Yes sir.

Q Have you ever been a hotel house? A Yes sir.

Q And you are still in the hotel? A Yes sir.

Q And you are still in the hotel? A Yes sir.

Q How long has that been the case? A Since 1881.

Q Yes sir.

Q Now you are still in the hotel? A Yes sir.

Q And you are still in the hotel? A Yes sir.

Q And you are still in the hotel? A Yes sir.

Q And you are still in the hotel? A Yes sir.

5612

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 21, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George W. Roach for the enrollment of himself and children, Olive R., and Minnie M. Roach, as citizens of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Emma H. Roach, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; said Emma H. Roach, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Emma H. Roach.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.
Q What is your postoffice? A Miami now.
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Shawnee, my husband is.
Q You are claiming the right to be enrolled by marriage to him? A Yes sir.
Q What is his name? A George W.
Q How long has your husband been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since he was ten years old I think.
Q When were you married to him? A In '93.
Q Is George W. Roach your first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q Never been separated have you? A No sir.
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.
Q Has the Cherokee Nation been your home ever since you were married? A Yes sir, it has been our home; we are living at Miami at present; we have our home on the Cherokee side.
Q When did you go to living in Miami? A Last November.
Q What are you doing up there? A Went up there to school the children.
Q Your home is still in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Two.
Q Both living? A Yes sir.
J.C. Starr: Did you ever live in Miami at any other time? A We lived there in '99 I believe about a year then; we moved back on the farm again and lived there until last November.
Q Did you ever live in Miami before that? A No sir.
Q Where were you living in 1898? A We lived on the farm, Cherokee Nation.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. L. Rothberger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1902.

B. H. Jones

Notary Public.

32 Cher. 5612

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

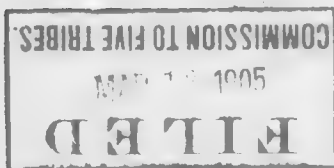
George W. Roach
a citizen of the
Cherokee Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

applied for enrollment 11/19/00
Listed " " 11/19/00



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George W Roach
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
FAIRLAND, IND. TER. Ind. Ter., and died on the 6th day of
May, 1904.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Emma A Roach, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by interruptions of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Miami, Ind. Ter.; that I am
widow of George W Roach
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood (Shawnee), of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said George W Roach died on the 6th day of
May, 1904. Emma A. Roach.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of March, 1905.
C. G. James
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, James T Riley, on oath state that I am 42
years of age, and a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is FAIRLAND, IND. TER., Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with George W Roach
(Here insert name of postoffice.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood (Shawnee), of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said George W Roach died on the 6 day of
May, 1904. James T Riley
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of March, 1905.
C. G. James
Notary Public.

APR 20 1905

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the Application of Emma H. Roach, a non-citizen, to select allotments in the Cherokee Nation, for her minor children Olive R. Roach, Cherokee citizen roll No. 13466, and Minnie M. Roach, Cherokee citizen roll No. 13466, Field Card No. 5612.

Emma H. Roach, non-citizen mother, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Emma H. Roach.
Q What is your post office address? A Miami, Indian Territory.
Q What is your age? A 34.
Q Do you claim any rights to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation?
A No sir, only by adoption, an intermarried.
Q Is your object in appearing at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today to select an allotment for your minor children?
A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Olive R. Roach and Minnie M. Roach.
Q How old are they? A Olive is 11, and Minnie is 8.
Q Is their father living? A No sir.
Q What was his name? A George W. Roach.
Q When did he die? A Died May 6, 1904.
Q You have not married since then, have you? A No sir.
Q Are these children living with you at this time? A Yes sir.
Q Has anyone ever been appointed guardian for them? A No sir.
Q Has anyone ever applied at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah offices to select allotments for these children? A Not that I know of.
Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to them under improvement and in cultivation? A Yes sir.
Q Does it lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.
Q In the Delaware district? A Yes sir.

Affidavit filed this date shows the death of George W. Roach, citizen father of the above named children, on May 6, 1904.

(WITNESS EXCUSED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 20th day of April, 1905.

Blanch Ashton
H. S. Haskins
Notary Public.

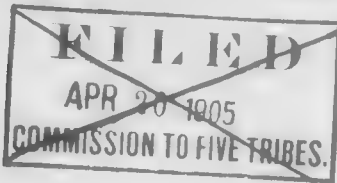
IN RE
THE DEATH OF

George W. Hoach.
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

J. H. approved AUG 29 1905 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.



AUG 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George H Roach
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Miami, Ind. Ter., and died on the 6th day of
May, 1904.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Ketchikan DISTRICT.

I, Emma H Roach, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by interruption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Miami, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Wife of George H Roach.
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said George H Roach died on the 6 day of
May, 1904.
(Here insert name of deceased.)
Emma H Roach
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20

day of

Apr, 1905.
H. H. Hooker
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4310
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Bertholf 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Eleeter D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutehfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Eun M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudnot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leeia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Elja Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	544
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack-C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Lannie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Ruder	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	980	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Mareella Blakency	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank E. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

.....
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 5612

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Emma H. Roach,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 8612.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Emma H. Roach,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

V. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-100

LWC

Cher 5613

William A. Polson

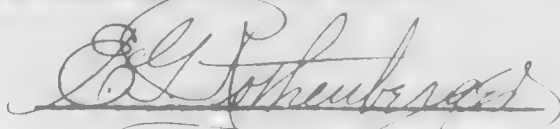
Cher 5613

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William A. Polson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Freddie, and children, Jasper L., James D. and William R. Polson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William A. Polson.
Q How old are you? A 34.
Q What is your post office? A Welch.
Q Used to be Chelsea? A Yessir.
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yessir.
Q Are you the same William A. Polson that made application to this Commission in November, 1900, to be enrolled as an intermarried Cherokee? A Yessir.
Q What is the name of your wife to whom you claim citizenship? A Freddie?
Q Is she your first wife? A Yessir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yessir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yessir.
Q When were you married to her? A In '93, February 15.
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since '93. A Yessir.
Q All the time? A Yessir.
Q Never been separated? A No sir.
Q You were living together on September 1, 1902? A Yessir.
Q Is your wife living? A Yessir.
Q Your three children living? A Yessir, they were this morning.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of November, 1902.


Notary Public.

FILED
FEB 20 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1905.

In the matter of the allotment of lands to Freddie Polson, and her minor children, Jasper L., James D. and William R. Polson, Cherokee Card No. 5613, Approved Roll Nos. 13467 to 13470, inclusive.

William A. Polson, intermarried applicant and husband and father, being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William A. Polson.
Q How old are you? A 37.
Q What is your postoffice? A Welch, Indian Territory.
Q What is the name of your father? A My father, Jasper A. Polson.
Q Your mother's name? A E. A. Polson.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Freddie Polson.
Q Name of her father? A James Ardwood.
Q The name of her mother? A Cornelia Ardwood.
Q Give the names of your children? A Jasper L., James D. and William R. Polson.
Q Are your wife and children living? A Yes sir.
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land Office today?
A To give testimony and designate lands to my wife and three children.
Q Are you acquainted with the lands it is desired to be allotted to your wife and children? A Yes sir.
Q Any improvements on this land? A Yes sir.
Q Is it the home place? A Yes sir.
Q Does it lay west of Grand River? A Yes sir.
Q Have you made any filing at either Tahlequah or Vinita? A No sir.
Q This is first application? A Yes sir.
Q Prepared to select four allotments for your wife and three children?
A Yes sir.
Q State the reasons why your wife does not make personal appearance and selection for herself and three children. A Has not been well.
Q Have you any written authority to represent her in this matter?
A Yes sir.

Applicant offers Power of Attorney signed by Freddie Polson dated February 17, 1905, wherein she appoints William A. Polson her true and lawful attorney to select and file on allotments for her and minor children, Jasper L., James D. and William R. Polson.

(WITNESS EXCUSED)

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, 1905.

H. S. Hawkins

Notary Public.

FILED
FEB 23 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
William A. Polson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation.

William A. Polson, being first duly sworn, testified as
follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. William A. Polson.
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes sir.
Q. You make no claim as a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir.
Q. You claim by intermarriage? A. Yes sir.
Q. Through whom do you claim? A. My wife, Freddie Polson.
Q. What was her maiden name? A. Arwood.

(The applicant's wife is identified upon the same card as
applicant, and is number 13467 upon the final roll approved
by the Secretary of the Interior.)

- Q. When were you married to your wife? A. February 15, 1893.
Q. Did you have a tribal license? A. Yes sir.
Q. Have you filed it? A. Yes sir.
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes sir.
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes sir.
Q. Were you both living in the Cherokee Nation at the time of
your marriage? A. Yes sir.
Q. How long had you been living there? A. All my life.
Q. How long had your wife been living there? A. Since '81.
Q. She moved here from North Carolina in '81.
Q. Since your marriage to her have you lived together continuous-
ly as husband and wife? A. Yes sir.
Q. In the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. Have you made your home anywhere else than the Cherokee
Nation during that time? A. No sir.
Q. Is your wife living? A. Yes sir.
Q. Any separation, abandonment or divorce? A. No sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Eula Jeanes Branson, being first duly sworn, states that, as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she

William A. Polson --- #2.

reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 20th. day of February, 1905, and that the above and foregoing is a full and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Eula Jeanie Branson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 21 day of February, 1905.

Edw. B. Mies

Notary Public.



5012

7B

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE ARMY

FILED
NOV 30 1960

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 19 1900 1900.

Name William A. Polson, Cherokee
COOWEESCOOWEE.
District _____ Year _____ Page 319 No. 789

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage 1896

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Freddie Polson, ne, Annwood
District _____ COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 229 No. 3687

Citizen by blood Yes-Admitted 1891 Mother's citizenship Annwood - e

Intermarried citizen No Columbia " - e

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License Filed NOV 19 1900 Certificate Filed NOV 19 1900

Names of Children:

Jasper L. Polson Dist. _____ COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 229 No. 3688 Age 6

James D " Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 2

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

2 On 1896 roll as Fred Polson
Affidavit to be supplied.

5613

I, John R. Hastings
County Clerk hereby certify that on the 21st day of
February, 1893. I joined in Marriage, Mr. William
Polk, a citizen of the United States, and M. L. L.
India Reed, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the au-
thority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 21 day of

February A. D., 1893.

John R. Hastings

Recorded this the 21st day of February 1893

J. R. Hastings

Clk. Chk. Dist. Ct.

NOV 10 1893

Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }
Delaware District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the **Holy Bonds of Matrimony**, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of **Marriage**, between **Mr. William Solson**, a citizen of the United States and **Miss India Hawood**, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this **License** to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such **Marriage** with a **Certificate** of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office
this the 9th day of February
A. D. 1894.

J. C. Hastings Clerk,
Delaware District.

51

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James D. Colbow
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved,

1900

Thurman
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
FILED IN
NOV 1900

Card 5613

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Ojibwa* Nation,
of *Jamies D. Polson*, born on the *30* day of *Dec*, 1897
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *William A. Polson*, a citizen of the *Ojibwa* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Fredie Polson*, a citizen of the *Ojibwa* Nation.
Post-office: *Odessa, KS*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

Indian Territory

North District. |

I, *Fredie Polson*, on oath state that I am *24*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Ojibwa* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *William A. Polson*, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the *Ojibwa* Nation; that a *male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *30* day of *Dec*, 1897; that said child has been
named *Jamies D. Polson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *Nov*, 1900.

David G. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

Indian Territory

North District. |

I, *E. A. Polson*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Fredie Polson*, wife of *William A. Polson*,
on the *30* day of *Dec*, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Jamies D. Polson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *Nov*, 1900.

David G. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

E

5613

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William F. Polson

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

October 17 1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

RECORDED
OCT 17 1901

[Signature]

Acting Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of William R. Polson born on the 30 day of September, 1901
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: William A. Polson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Freddie Polson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Wichita, Kan.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Freddie Polson, on oath state that I am 25
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William A. Polson, who is a citizen, by
adoption of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 30 day of September, 1901; that said child has been
 named William R. Polson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Oct, 1901.

J. M. Simms
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, T. A. Bond, a Physician on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Freddie Polson, wife of William Polson a
 on the 30 day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named William R. Polson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Oct, 1901.

J. M. Simms
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

W. H. W. W.

Cher. 5613

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William A. Polson,
Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millic Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2504	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Balldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemens C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Hendrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5634
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Eun M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Earley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Alberty	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickey	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Crain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Robert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher F. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Beamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6029
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. DuPied	6031
Amelia Reese	6033
Alexander West	6036
John Tottle	6037
Florence C. Frazier	6038
John T. Hane	6042
Mary T. Jordan	6048
John W. Brodshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Mahissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Benge	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6126
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualls	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon J. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie L. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Sarah Mayes	6286
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Isaac A. Wilson	6308
John T. Hall	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carlile	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sander	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy J. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Wadking del	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Gitty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8117
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Luey E. Roberts	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condy	10028	John T. Peckard	10117
James D. Canady	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. H. Ham	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Riehardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Gunn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Haslewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. E. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lon Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taunneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsev	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowec	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Balldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee No. 5613.

Mankegee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

William A. Polson,
Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl.C-100

LWC

Cher 5614

Paulina P. Pitcher

Cher 5614

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMISSION ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE COURTS
NOV 20 1960

NOV 20 1950

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHILSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Paulina P. Pitcher for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Pitcher being sworn and examined, testified as follows;
EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Paulina P. Pitcher.
- Q How old are you? A 27 years old.
- Q What is your post office address? A Welch.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, I am adopted.
- Q For whom do you make application? A Myself and children.
- Q Husband? A No, sir, he is dead.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A 16 year.
- Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Emmell D. Parks.
- Q Is your father living? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Thursday.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
- Q What was the name of your husband? A Horace G. Pitcher.
- Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood or Shawnee? A Shawnee.
- Q What degree of Shawnee blood do you claim for your husband? A One quarter.
- Q When were you married to him? A In '88, December 25th.
- Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
- COMMISSION: Applicant presents a marriage certificate showing that Horace G. Pitcher, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Miss Lina P. Parks, a citizen of the United States, were united in matrimony on the 25th day of December, 1888, by P. L. Walker, Deputy Clerk of Delaware district, Cherokee Nation. The certificate is filed herewith.
- Q When did you husband die? A November 6th, a year ago, in '99.
- Q Did you live with him continuously up to the time of his death? A Yes, sir.
- Q You have not been married since that time? A No, sir.
- Q Were you ever married before that time? A No, sir.
- Q Was he ever married before? A No, sir.
- Q Does your husband's name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
- Q Where was your husband living then? A In the Territory.
- Q In what district was he living? A Delaware, I think.
- Q Was he enrolled under the name of Pitcher? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Viola Dean.
- Q How old is she? A He was born July 7, 1891.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A George B.
- Q How old is he? A Six years old.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Ida Pearl.
- Q How old is she? A Four years old.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Charles Paton.
- Q How old is he? A Three years old.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A Horace Greeley.
- Q How old is he? A Nine months old.
- Q These children are all alive and living at the present time, are they? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Horace G. Pitcher the father of all these children? A Yes, sir.
- Q You are the mother of all of them? A Yes, sir.
- 1880 Roll; page 297, #1982, Horrace Pitcher, Delaware.
- 1896 Roll; page 611, #301, Horace Pitcher, Delaware.
- 1896 Roll; page 585, #441, Pauline P. Pitcher, Delaware.
- 1896 Roll; page 611, #302, Viola D. Pitcher, Delaware.
- 1896 Roll; page 611, #303, George B. Pitcher, Delaware.
- 1896 Roll; page 611, #304, Ida P. Pitcher, Delaware.

Paulina P. Pitcher--2.

COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of her self as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of her five children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood: She produces satisfactory proof as to her marriage on the 25th day of December, 1888, to one Horace G. Pitcher, an adopted Shawnee. Said Pitcher is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. She lived with him continuously up to the time of his death and has not married since that time. She is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Her three oldest children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as adopted Shawnees. They will be listed for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. When she files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of her two youngest children, these children also will be listed for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that asstenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilizee Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900:

A. H. H. H.

Commissioner.

Ногаля Брїто.

a fine and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.
 He also and subsequently in the above case, and just the foregoing he
 dictated the proceedings in the above case, and just the foregoing he
 stenographed for the Commission to the above qualified typists he re-
 ceived, G. Greenberg, paying them only twenty cents per line.

Debut 1907

OTOK NI-OTOTO Hoozget

THEATRE

(2512)

1908. V. D. 1908.

ATTACHED IN HANDS OF THE 2nd OF APRIL, 1908.

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped
 2. out of the car was the smell of the
 3. fresh air. It was a relief after the
 4. stuffy car. I looked around and saw
 5. a few people walking. They were
 6. dressed in casual clothes. I felt a
 7. bit nervous, but I tried to relax.
 8. I walked towards the entrance of the
 9. building. The door was open, and I
 10. went inside. The interior was bright
 11. and clean. I saw a receptionist
 12. sitting at a desk. I approached her
 13. and asked for the manager. She
 14. led me to a meeting room. I sat
 15. down and waited. After a few
 16. minutes, the manager came in. We
 17. talked for an hour. He seemed
 18. interested in what I had to say.
 19. We agreed on a date for the next
 20. meeting. I thanked him and left.
 21. I felt a bit better now. I was
 22. sure I had made a good impression.
 23. I was looking forward to the next
 24. meeting. I was sure I was going
 25. to get the job. I was excited and
 26. happy. I was finally going to start
 27. my new job. I was going to be
 28. a part of the team. I was going
 29. to make a difference. I was going
 30. to be successful. I was going to be
 31. a professional. I was going to be
 32. a leader. I was going to be a
 33. role model. I was going to be a
 34. success story. I was going to be a
 35. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 36. I was going to be a legend. I was
 37. going to be a legend. I was going
 38. to be a legend. I was going to be
 39. a legend. I was going to be a
 40. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 41. I was going to be a legend. I was
 42. going to be a legend. I was going
 43. to be a legend. I was going to be
 44. a legend. I was going to be a
 45. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 46. I was going to be a legend. I was
 47. going to be a legend. I was going
 48. to be a legend. I was going to be
 49. a legend. I was going to be a
 50. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 51. I was going to be a legend. I was
 52. going to be a legend. I was going
 53. to be a legend. I was going to be
 54. a legend. I was going to be a
 55. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 56. I was going to be a legend. I was
 57. going to be a legend. I was going
 58. to be a legend. I was going to be
 59. a legend. I was going to be a
 60. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 61. I was going to be a legend. I was
 62. going to be a legend. I was going
 63. to be a legend. I was going to be
 64. a legend. I was going to be a
 65. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 66. I was going to be a legend. I was
 67. going to be a legend. I was going
 68. to be a legend. I was going to be
 69. a legend. I was going to be a
 70. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 71. I was going to be a legend. I was
 72. going to be a legend. I was going
 73. to be a legend. I was going to be
 74. a legend. I was going to be a
 75. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 76. I was going to be a legend. I was
 77. going to be a legend. I was going
 78. to be a legend. I was going to be
 79. a legend. I was going to be a
 80. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 81. I was going to be a legend. I was
 82. going to be a legend. I was going
 83. to be a legend. I was going to be
 84. a legend. I was going to be a
 85. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 86. I was going to be a legend. I was
 87. going to be a legend. I was going
 88. to be a legend. I was going to be
 89. a legend. I was going to be a
 90. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 91. I was going to be a legend. I was
 92. going to be a legend. I was going
 93. to be a legend. I was going to be
 94. a legend. I was going to be a
 95. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 96. I was going to be a legend. I was
 97. going to be a legend. I was going
 98. to be a legend. I was going to be
 99. a legend. I was going to be a
 100. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 101. I was going to be a legend. I was
 102. going to be a legend. I was going
 103. to be a legend. I was going to be
 104. a legend. I was going to be a
 105. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 106. I was going to be a legend. I was
 107. going to be a legend. I was going
 108. to be a legend. I was going to be
 109. a legend. I was going to be a
 110. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 111. I was going to be a legend. I was
 112. going to be a legend. I was going
 113. to be a legend. I was going to be
 114. a legend. I was going to be a
 115. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 116. I was going to be a legend. I was
 117. going to be a legend. I was going
 118. to be a legend. I was going to be
 119. a legend. I was going to be a
 120. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 121. I was going to be a legend. I was
 122. going to be a legend. I was going
 123. to be a legend. I was going to be
 124. a legend. I was going to be a
 125. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 126. I was going to be a legend. I was
 127. going to be a legend. I was going
 128. to be a legend. I was going to be
 129. a legend. I was going to be a
 130. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 131. I was going to be a legend. I was
 132. going to be a legend. I was going
 133. to be a legend. I was going to be
 134. a legend. I was going to be a
 135. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 136. I was going to be a legend. I was
 137. going to be a legend. I was going
 138. to be a legend. I was going to be
 139. a legend. I was going to be a
 140. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 141. I was going to be a legend. I was
 142. going to be a legend. I was going
 143. to be a legend. I was going to be
 144. a legend. I was going to be a
 145. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 146. I was going to be a legend. I was
 147. going to be a legend. I was going
 148. to be a legend. I was going to be
 149. a legend. I was going to be a
 150. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 151. I was going to be a legend. I was
 152. going to be a legend. I was going
 153. to be a legend. I was going to be
 154. a legend. I was going to be a
 155. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 156. I was going to be a legend. I was
 157. going to be a legend. I was going
 158. to be a legend. I was going to be
 159. a legend. I was going to be a
 160. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 161. I was going to be a legend. I was
 162. going to be a legend. I was going
 163. to be a legend. I was going to be
 164. a legend. I was going to be a
 165. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 166. I was going to be a legend. I was
 167. going to be a legend. I was going
 168. to be a legend. I was going to be
 169. a legend. I was going to be a
 170. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 171. I was going to be a legend. I was
 172. going to be a legend. I was going
 173. to be a legend. I was going to be
 174. a legend. I was going to be a
 175. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 176. I was going to be a legend. I was
 177. going to be a legend. I was going
 178. to be a legend. I was going to be
 179. a legend. I was going to be a
 180. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 181. I was going to be a legend. I was
 182. going to be a legend. I was going
 183. to be a legend. I was going to be
 184. a legend. I was going to be a
 185. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 186. I was going to be a legend. I was
 187. going to be a legend. I was going
 188. to be a legend. I was going to be
 189. a legend. I was going to be a
 190. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 191. I was going to be a legend. I was
 192. going to be a legend. I was going
 193. to be a legend. I was going to be
 194. a legend. I was going to be a
 195. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 196. I was going to be a legend. I was
 197. going to be a legend. I was going
 198. to be a legend. I was going to be
 199. a legend. I was going to be a
 200. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 201. I was going to be a legend. I was
 202. going to be a legend. I was going
 203. to be a legend. I was going to be
 204. a legend. I was going to be a
 205. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 206. I was going to be a legend. I was
 207. going to be a legend. I was going
 208. to be a legend. I was going to be
 209. a legend. I was going to be a
 210. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 211. I was going to be a legend. I was
 212. going to be a legend. I was going
 213. to be a legend. I was going to be
 214. a legend. I was going to be a
 215. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 216. I was going to be a legend. I was
 217. going to be a legend. I was going
 218. to be a legend. I was going to be
 219. a legend. I was going to be a
 220. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 221. I was going to be a legend. I was
 222. going to be a legend. I was going
 223. to be a legend. I was going to be
 224. a legend. I was going to be a
 225. legend. I was going to be a legend.
 226. I was going to be a legend. I was
 227. going to be a legend. I was going
 228. to be a legend. I was going to be
 229. a

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

NO. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 84

ИЗДАТЕЛЬСТВО

United States of America

ОБЛИЧЕ ОД ЖЕСТ ГОБА

Генерал-майоръ Пашковъ, Александръ

1803, D. V. M. of the 1st of July, 1803.

Always in hand and out of sight. Contact at N. 600-0000
page 84

1908 and 1909. The first year was a record for the district, and the second year was a record for the district.

...the ...

Y. QWAS: V. DVAIDSON: Clerk of the United States Court in

МОСКОВСКИЙ

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CRITICISM OF BLOOD.

ORBITAL CYCLE OF RECORD

Y Miltosca o. the goodboy.

A. F. ZIEGLER

1580 1780

United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District of Oklahoma, Book C

Frequency is recorded in the ocean of the

WITNESSES my hand
this 28 day of Dec
1900.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., April 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James W. Foust for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TO D-975.

In the matter of the application of Paulina P. Pitcher for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TO 5614.

COMMISSION: The Cherokee Nation, by its representative, makes satisfactory proof of service on the said James W. Foust that it would introduce testimony at the offices of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on the 19th day of April, 1902, tending to disprove his right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The applicant has this day, to wit the 19th day of April, 1902, been called and fails to respond either in person or by attorney.

The Cherokee Nation makes satisfactory proof of service on the said Paulina P. Pitcher, now Paulina Foust, that it would, by its representative, introduce testimony at the offices of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at the town of Muskogee, Indian Territory, on the 19th day of April, 1902, tending to disprove her right to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The applicant in this case has been called three times and fails to respond either in person or by attorney.

The Cherokee Nation, by its representative, offers in evidence a certified copy of a marriage license issued at Miami, Indian Territory, on the 25th day of December, 1901, by Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory, by H. H. Butler, Deputy Clerk, authorizing the marriage of J. W. Foust and Mrs. Pauline Pitcher. The certificate of marriage shows that they were united in matrimony by William T. Freeman, a minister of the Gospel, on the 26th day of December, 1901.

The Cherokee Nation, by its representative, desires to call attention to section 666 of the Compiled Laws of the Cherokee Nation for the year 1892.

Upon an examination of the records of the Commission it is found that James W. Foust has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage on Doubtful Cherokee Card Field No. D-975, and that his wife, Paulina P. Foust, nee Pauline P. Pitcher, has been listed for enrollment under the latter name as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on Cherokee Roll Card Field No. 5614.

Said marriage license is as follows:

*MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,)	
Indian Territory,	) SS.	No. 479.
Northern District.)	

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage, greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED, to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. J. W. Foust, of Dawes, in the Indian Territory, aged 45 years, and Mrs. Pauline Pitcher, of Welch, in the Indian Territory, aged 28 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein

named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Miami, Indian Territory,
this 25 day of Dec. A. D. 1902. (1901)

Chas. A. Davidson,
Clerk of U. S. Court.

By H. H. Butler, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory,)SS.
Northern District.)

I, Wm. T. Freeman, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,
that on the 26 day of Dec. A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to
law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and
publish the Bonds of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 26 day of Dec. A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the
United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book C,
Page 120.

W. T. Freeman,
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory,)SS.
Northern District.)

I, CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the
Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the
instrument hereto attached was filed in my office the 3 day of
Feby 1902, and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 97.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said
Territory, this 1 day of Mch, A. D. 1902.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory,)SS.
Northern District.)

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the
Northern District, Indian Territory, and ex-officio Recorder of said
District and Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto
attached is a full, true and correct copy of a marriage License
filed in my office on the 3 day of Feby, 1902.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in
said Territory, this 25 day of March, A. D. 1902.

(SEAL)

By R. D. Owen,

Deputy Clerk."

Chas. A. Davidson,
Clerk and ex-Officio Recorder.

Arthur G. Croninger, being first duly sworn, states that as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he re-
ported the proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is
a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Arthur G. Croninger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902.

H. H. Butler
Notary Public.

Charged and sworn to before me this ... day of April, 1903.

...

... and complete transcription of his stenographic notes thereof. Reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the stenographic notes of the above entitled case as given by the witness, and that the witness is a competent person to give such evidence.

Q. Now is the name of the witness, Mr. Rogers? A. Yes, sir. Q. You know then, Mr. Rogers, that this woman was married to the man who was killed? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was her name Margaret? A. Yes, sir. Q. Margaret? A. Yes, sir. Q. Margaret? A. Yes, sir. Q. Margaret? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now you know when her husband was killed? A. I don't know. Q. How old was he? A. I don't know. Q. How old was she? A. I don't know. Q. How old was the child? A. I don't know.

Q. Now you know when her husband was killed? A. I don't know. Q. How old was he? A. I don't know. Q. How old was she? A. I don't know. Q. How old was the child? A. I don't know.

Q. Now you know when her husband was killed? A. I don't know. Q. How old was he? A. I don't know. Q. How old was she? A. I don't know. Q. How old was the child? A. I don't know.

Q. Now you know when her husband was killed? A. I don't know. Q. How old was he? A. I don't know. Q. How old was she? A. I don't know. Q. How old was the child? A. I don't know.

Q. Now you know when her husband was killed? A. I don't know. Q. How old was he? A. I don't know. Q. How old was she? A. I don't know. Q. How old was the child? A. I don't know.

Examination by the Commission.

Witness E. Rogers, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 26th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Paulina
P. Pitcher for the enrollment of herself
as a citizen by intermarriage and for the
enrollment of her children, Viola D.,
George B., Ida P., Charles P. and Horace
G. Pitcher, as citizens by blood of the
Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5614

Samuel B. McGhee, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your name, age and address? A. Samuel B. McGhee,
31 years old, Daves, I. T.
- Q. Do you know Paulina P. Pitcher? A? Yes, sir.
- Q. She is an applicant to be enrolled as a citizen by inter-
marriage of the Cherokee Nation? A. Why, yes; I guess so.
- Q. How long have you known her? A. 4 or 5 years.
- Q. Did you know her husband? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Horace? A. Horace Pitcher.
- Q. Is he dead? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you know whether she has married again? A. I don't
know but she has married, I guess. I never seen her get married.
- Q. What is her present husband's name? A. Jim Foust.
- Q. James Foust? A. J. W.
- Q. Where do they live? A. Live about a mile and a half
from Daves post office, northwest.
- Q. How old is Mrs. Foust? A. I don't know how old she is.
- Q. About 30? A. I should judge she is somewhere along there.
- Q. Do you know when her first husband died? A. I don't
remember the year; it was been 2 or 3 years ago. I was living up
there when he died.
- Q. Was her first husband Pitcher a Shawnee? A. That is
what we called him, a Shawnee. He claimed he was. He looked
like it.
- Q. You know then, Mr. McGhee, that this woman that married
J. W. Foust is the widow of Horace G. Pitcher? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1903.

Samuel F. Foreman
Notary Public.

APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Paulina P. Foust, formerly Pitcher, to select allotments in the Cherokee Nation for her minor children, Viola D. Pitcher, Roll No. 13471, George B. Pitcher, Roll No. 13472; Ida P. Pitcher, Roll No. 13473; Charles P. Pitcher, Roll No. 13474; and Horace G. Pitcher, Roll No. 13475, Field Card No. 5614.

Paulina P. Foust, non-citizen mother, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Paulina P. Foust.
Q What is your post office address? A Welch, Indian Territory.
Q What is your age? A 32.
Q Is your object in appearing at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office of the Commission today to select allotments for your minor children? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Viola D. Pitcher, George B. Pitcher, Charles P. Pitcher, Ida P. Pitcher and Horace G. Pitcher.
Q How old is Viola D. Pitcher? A 14.
Q George B. Pitcher? A 11.
Q Ida P. Pitcher? A 9.
Q Charles? A 7.
Q Horace? A 5.
Q Do you claim any rights to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir. Only by adoption.
Q Is the father of these children living? A No sir.
Q What was his name? A Horace G. Pitcher.
Q Has anyone ever been appointed guardian for them? A No sir.
Q Is your present name Pitcher? A No sir, Foust.
Q When were you married? A We was married December 26, 1902, three years ago.
Q What is the name of your present husband? A James W. Foust.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By adoption, only.
Q Do your children make their home with you and your present husband? A Yes sir.
Q Do you exercise full control over any land that might belong to them now? A Yes, tend to all of it.
Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to them under improvement and in cultivation? A Yes sir.
Q Does it lie west of the Grand river? A Yes, sir, Five miles east of Welch.
Q In Delaware district? A Yes sir.
Q Has anyone ever appeared at either the Vinita or Tahlequah Offices to select an allotment for these children? A Not to my knowing.
Q This is the first time anyone has appeared at a land office in their behalf? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 20th day of April, 1905.

W. S. Hawkins
Notary Public.

66111

76

REPARTITION
CLASSEMENT

NOV

1920

71026

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

Nov 19 1900

1900.

Name

Welch (D. J.)

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Paulina P. Pitcher

District

DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

155

No.

441

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

- 2 Viola D. Pitcher
- 3 George B. "
- 4 Lida P. "
- 5 Charles P. "
- 6 Horace G. "

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

303

Age

9

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

303

Age

6

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

4

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

3

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

3

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

3

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

3

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

3

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

3

Dist. DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

611

No.

304

Age

3

1 on 1896 roll as Pauline P. Pitcher
 5 on 1896 Birth app's supplied

5614 9

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charlie Peyton Pletcher

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved DEC 7 - 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
DEC 7 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

5614

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Charlie Peyton Ritches, born on the 25 day of March, 1898
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father Horace Ritches, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother Paulina P. Ritches, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Postoffice Welch, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation.
I, Paulina P. Ritches, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Horace Ritches, who is a citizen, by
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 25 day of March, 1898; that said child has been
named Charlie Peyton Ritches and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov, 1900
Ed B. Brookshire
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.
I, Mellie Williams, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Paulina P. Ritches, wife of Horace Ritches,
on the 25 day of March, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Chas Peyton Ritches.
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November, 1900.
D. W. Peltat

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Horace G. Pitcher

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved DEC 7 - 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
DEC 7 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

5614.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Horace G. Pitcher, born on the 8 day of Feb, 1900
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Horace Pitcher, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Paulina P. Pitcher, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Postoffice Welch I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation. }
Paulina P. Pitcher, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Horace G. Pitcher, who is a citizen, by
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 8 day of February, 1900; that said child has been
named Horace G. Pitcher, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Com Ex Jan'y 23 1903 ' 10 day of Jan, 1900
J. Ed. Brookshire
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District. }
Lydia Parks, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Paulina P. Pitcher, wife of Horace G. Pitcher,
on the 8 day of February, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Horace G. Pitcher.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Com Ex Jan'y 23 1902 ' 10 day of Mar, 1900
J. Ed. Brookshire
NOTARY PUBLIC.

NO. C 35000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I do solemnly swear that I delivered a true copy
of the within notice to

of the day of , A. D. 190

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
At 1902
on this the day of 190

Attorney for Applicant.

I the undersigned agent for the within named
applicant, hereby accept service of the within notice
on this the day of 190

Agent for Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT. } SS

In the matter of the application of Mrs Pauline Faust ^{citizen}
for enrollment as a Cherokee ~~Freedman~~.

No. E D

W. H. Martin C. STARR, of lawful age, being duly sworn on
oath states that on the 5 day of April, A. D., 1902 he registered
to Mrs Pauline Faust whose postoffice is Daines

Indian Territory, a notice, a true copy of which is attached to this affidavit, and he hereto
~~attaches the receipt of the~~ Postmaster at ~~Indian Territory~~;
and that on the 19th day of April, 1902 he received the return
card which is hereto attached, signed by the said Pauline Faust showing
that he had received said notice.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 21 day of April, A. D. 1902

C. Starr
Notary Public.

NOTICE.

In the Matter of the application of Marline Foster
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens :

To Marline Foster
June 10, 1902

You are hereby notified that the Cherokee Nation will present before the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes testimony on behalf of the Cherokee Nation tending to disprove your right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen at the office of the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, Cherokee Enrollment Division, in the town of Muskogee, Indian Territory, on June 10, 1902, A. D. 1902, at 8 o'clock a. m., or from day to day thereafter until the same can be heard by said Commission during the usual business hours of said Commission for the taking of testimony both for and against applicants for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

In testimony whereof, the undersigned representatives of the Cherokee Nation have hereunto set our hands at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this June 10, 1902

No. _____

Attorneys for the Cherokee Nation.

6

DEPART

1000 LACON

ROM 1000

Cherokee Nation }
(Marian district)

J. I. Haden
Agent (and of Marian district)
hereby certify that I have this
day joined in Holy Matrimony
Mr. Horace G. Pitcher a citizen
of the Cherokee Nation and Miss
Gina S. Haden a citizen of the
United States

Witness

Witness me hand and seal

J. I. Haden of office on this the 25th

day of September, A.D. 1858

J. I. Haden, Agent

of the Cherokee Nation

Cher. 5614

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Paulina P. Pitcher,
Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

D

Incl. Decn. _____

Commissioner.

COPY.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Clarence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Dora B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Leae Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1114	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dussler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sexier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluepacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemmon C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Bohing	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John L. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wily	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Leadle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary T. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	Jane L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sander	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Nell	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7356
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy L. Brown	7379
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7612
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7633
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Gitty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Day	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9416
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Parlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9901
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1896
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taunencie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tasse	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Perella Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Mahssa Fields	R 141
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

James Birby

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

COMMISSIONERS

HENRY L. DAWES,
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Cherokee No. 5614

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 23rd, 1902.

Paulina P. Pitcher,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902, and entitled
"An Act To provide for the allotment of the lands of the
Cherokee Nation, for the disposition of town sites therein,
and for other purposes," (Public No. 241), provides that "the
roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of
September first, nineteen-hundred and two."

In accordance with said provision, you are hereby noti-
fied that the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes will be
at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, until Friday,
October 31, 1902, inclusive, for the purpose of affording you
an opportunity to show that you have not, between the date of
the original application for your enrollment and Sept 2, 1902,
forfeited your right as a citizen by intermarriage of the
Cherokee Nation.

This evidence should be introduced immediately, as it is
necessary in determining your right to share in the allotment
of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, and until the same is
furnished no further action can be taken looking toward your
final enrollment as an intermarried citizen.

Yours truly,


Acting Chairman.

COMMISSIONERS
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 5814.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, May 6, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is herewith transmitted the record in the matter of the application of Paulina P. Pitcher et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 5814, and upon examination of the same it is recommended that a decision be prepared as to Paulina P. Pitcher.

All the other parties to this application are on the final roll of Cherokee citizens, Nos. 15471 to 15475 inclusive.

Respectfully,

C. R. Breckinridge

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

Enc. R-34.

INDEXED.

COMMISSION TO FIVE THIRDS.			
NO.	Received	AN. WEED	
13162		Book	Page
1903	MAY 7 1903		

Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I. T.,
May 6, 1903.

Transmits record in matter of
application of Paulina B. Pitcher,
et al., Cherokee 5614, for decision
as to principal applicant.

CHIEF LAW CLERK.

W.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee No. 5614.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Paulina P. Pitcher,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the undersigned, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, has been designated by the Secretary of the Interior, as the official to make and approve appraisals of the value of improvements upon land in the Cherokee Nation which were made prior to November 5, 1906, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to
Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to
Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March

Nation which were made prior to November 3, 1866, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), said citizen must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes either at Muskogee, Indian Territory, prior to April 1, 1907, or at one of the places above designated and within the dates above designated and make formal complaint before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of his contention. At Muskogee, Indian Territory, between March 11th and March 30th, 1907, inclusive, and at the other places herein named during the hearings at said places as herein fixed, plats will be open for inspection showing the location of tentative allotments made by former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage and all other land on which such claimants claim improvements, so far as indicated by the records of this office.

All persons interested should take careful note of the limitation of time herein provided for, within which designations and complaints may be made, and that they must be made by appearance before the Commissioner.

TAMS BIXBY,
Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

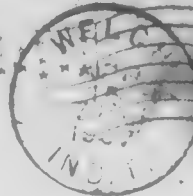
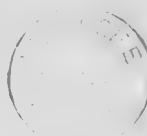
Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100
LMC

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Paulina P. Pitcher,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Cher 5614

Department of the Interior.

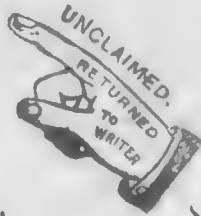


Paulina P. Pitcher,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Unclaimed

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



20331

Reg 5-6

Pauline P. Pitcher,
Welch, Indian Territory.

3928

Cher 5615

Charley Headrick

Cher 5615

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHULSRA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charley Headrick for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Headrick being sworn and examined, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Charley Headrick.
Q What is your age? A I am about 35.
Q What is your post office address? A Centralia.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q By adoption? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A Me and my wife and two children.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 20 years.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Alfred.
Q What is the name of your mother? Elizabeth Headrick.
Q Are your parents both living? A No, sir, both dead.
Q Were they ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation?
A Never was.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A My first wife is dead.
Q Your present wife? A Lucy.
Q How old is she? A About 28.
Q Is she alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood does she claim? A One quarter I believe.
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A Never was out.
Q What is the name of her father? A John Lyman.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Mary Lyman.
Q Is her mother living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your wife's name appear upon the roll of 1880? Yes, sir.
Q Where was she living then? A In Illinois or Tahlequah district.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Michael P.
Q How old is he? A He is about 13 last August.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Her name is Wattie Elizabeth.
Q How old is she? A About nine years old.
Q Are these children both alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q You are the father of these children? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your present wife the mother of these children? A No, sir.
Q Who was the mother of the first child? A Wattie Headrick.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Lyman.
Q Your present wife is the mother of Wattie? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to your present wife? A About 11 or 12 years ago.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A No, sir, but to my

Q Was your first wife dead when you married your last wife? A Yes, sir.

COMMISSION: The applicant presents a certified copy of marriage records showing that Charles Headrick, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Lizzie Lyman, a Cherokee, were married, by Judge John W. Wolfe, District Judge of the Cherokee Nation, on the 4th day of August, 1886. This document is filed herewith.

Charles Headrick--2

Q You were married to your second wife by a Minister of the Gospel?

A Yes, sir.

Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A No, sir.

Q Who married you the second time? A A Preacher by the name of Lee.

Q Is he living? A I could not tell you anything about him. He lived at Braggs Station at that time.

Q Is there anybody around here that knows that you were married to your second wife? A There is no one here.

Q Was your wife enrolled in 1880? A Yes, sir, she is on the 1880 roll.

✓ 1880 Roll; page 549, #1047, Lucy Lyman, Illinois.

✓ 1896 Roll; page 181, #2374, Lucy Headrick, Cooweescoowee.

✓ 1896 Roll; page 309, #505, Charles Headrick, Cooweescoowee.

1896 Roll; page 181, #2376, Mike Headrick, Cooweescoowee.

1896 Roll; page 181, #2375, Waddie Headrick, Cooweescoowee.

Q Was your first wife ever known as Elizabeth? A Yes, sir.

✓ 1880 Roll; page 549, #1046, Elizabeth Lyman, Illinois.

COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation and for the enrollment of his wife and children as citizens by blood: He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. He avers that he was married in the year 1886 to one Lizzie Lyman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He lived with her continuously up to the time of her death. He presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to his first wife. He was married about 11 or 12 years ago to a sister of his deceased wife. He does not present any proof as to this marriage, and he will be required to file with this Commission either the original certificate, or present before the Commission no less than two witnesses who know that he was married to his present wife. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1896 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee nation all her life and will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. His oldest child, Michael, by his former wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. The mother of this child is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee. This child will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation. His youngest child, Wattie E., is identified upon the census roll of 1896. This child is a child of the second wife and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation.

---ooo000oo---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rossen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

Cherokee

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

NOV 20 1890

Q You were married to your second wife in the year 1880?
A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage?
A No, sir.
Q Who married you to your second wife?
A I could not say, but I think about him. He lived at Hedges Station at that time.
Q Is there anybody around here that knows that you were married to your second wife?
A There is no one here.
Q Was your wife enrolled in 1880?
A Yes, sir, and is on the 1880 roll.

1880 Roll, page 500, W. H. Hedges, Illinois.
1880 Roll, page 181, W. H. Hedges, Illinois.
1880 Roll, page 300, Charles Hedges, Illinois.
1880 Roll, page 100, W. H. Hedges, Illinois.
1880 Roll, page 101, W. H. Hedges, Illinois.
1880 Roll, page 500, W. H. Hedges, Illinois.

COMMISSIONER: The applicant applied for the enrollment of him-
self as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and for
the enrollment of his wife and children as citizens of blood. He
is identified upon the census roll of 1880 as an adopted white.
Every one that he was married in the year 1880 to one Hedges woman, a
citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He lived with her continuously up
to the time of her death. He present satisfactory proof of his
marriage to his first wife. He was married about 11 or 12 years
ago to a sister of his deceased wife. He does not present any
proof as to this marriage, and he will be required to file with
his Commission either the original certificate, or present before
the Commission no less than two witnesses who know that he was mar-
ried to his present wife. His wife is identified upon the census
roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1890 as a native Chero-
kee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be
identified upon the census roll of 1880 as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
His eldest child, Michael, by his former wife is identified upon
the census roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee. The mother of this
child is identified upon the census roll of 1880 as a native
Cherokee. This child will be listed for enrollment as a citizen
of blood of the Cherokee Nation.
The second wife and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen
of blood of the Cherokee Nation.

COMMISSIONER: He has first duly sworn, states that as second
wife to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1890.

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 28 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

SUBJECT: TESTIMONY

WITNESSES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
TAMAHOUA, I.T., NOVEMBER 28th, 1900

SUBJECT: TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for
the enrollment of Charles Headlock et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

F. M. COOKSON, called as a witness and sworn and examined by
Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Cookson, F. M.
Q. What is your age? A. 45 years old.
Q. What is your post office address? A. Broken Arrow.
Q. Do you know Charles Headlock? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Do you know his present wife? A. I know his wife, I did not
know he had two wives.
Q. He appears to have been married twice? A. I know one of his
wives her name was Lucy Jordan.
Q. You do not know his present wife? A. If he don't live with
Lucy Jordan, I do not know his wife.
Q. Do you know Lucy Jordan? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Do you know whether they were married or not? A. I could not
swear that they married, they have lived together for the last
ten years as man and wife.
Q. They have lived together as man and wife continuously for the
last ten years? A. Yes, sir.

I, O. F. P. Jones, being first sworn, stated that as a clerk
attached to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and correctly
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the
foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLEY HEADRICK, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, LUCY HEADRICK, and his children, MICHAEL P. and WATIE E. HEADRICK, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation

CHARLEY HEADRICK, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Charley Headrick.
Q How old are you ? A About thirty three.
Q You are more than thirty three aren't you ? You were thirty five, two years ago. A Yes sir, I guess so.
Q What is your post office address ? A Centralia.
Q Are you a white man ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name ? A My present wife is named Lucy.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim citizenship ? A Yes sir, both of them.
Q What was your first wife's name ? A Wattie Lyman. Wattie or Lizzie.
Q When were you married to Wattie Lyman ? A About 1886, I think it was. It was 1885 or 1886.
Q Were you married to Wattie Lyman under a Cherokee marriage license ? A Yes sir.
Q Now had your wife Wattie ever been married before she married you ? A No sir.
Q Then that was your first marriage ? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you live with Wattie ? A Little over two years.
Q Then she died did she ? A Yes sir.
Q You lived with her all the time from the time you married her until she died ? A Yes sir.
Q And after she died you married Lucy ? A Yes sir.
Q Had Lucy ever been married before ? A No sir.
Q You and your wife Lucy have been living together ever since you were married, have you ? A Yes sir.
Q Your first wife Wattie was a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know how long she had been living in the Cherokee Nation before you married her ? A She was born and raised at Tahlequah.
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married your first wife ? A Yes sir.
Q You have never lived anywhere else during that time ? A No sir.
Q How many children have you ? A Two.
Q Are they by your first or second wife ? A One is by the first and one by the second.
Q They are both living at this time ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 2, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

35
 Name Charles Headrick Date Nov 18 1900 Centralia 1900.

District COOWEE SCOWEE Year 1876 Page 309 No. 505

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

2 License Lucy Headrick nee Lyman Certificate

Wife's name Lucy Headrick nee Lyman

District ILLINOIS Year 1880 Page 549 No. 1047

Citizen by blood yes 1/4 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Michael Dist. 600 Year 1876 Page 181 No. 2376 Age 13

4 Wattie E. Dist. 600 Year 1876 Page 181 No. 2375 Age 9

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

200 Lucy Lyman 1870 " " " "

1 " Charles Headrick 1870 " " " "

3 " Mike " " " "

4 " Waddie " " " "

Evidence of marriage license to be supplied

5615

5615 B.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 19 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED BY BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

August 4th 1886 .

Married Charles Hedrick a citizen of the U.S. & Lizzie Lyman,
a Cherokee, Cerrimony performed by Judge Jno.W.Wolfe, Dist.Judge,
Augt. 4th 1886. Recorded in the Clerks office August 9th 1886.
Allen Ross Clerk.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah I.T.

I, B.W. Alberty, assistant Executive secretary of the
Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true
copy taken from the marriage record of Tahlequah District
Cherokee Nation now filed in this office by law and in my custody.
Given under my hand and the seal of the Cherokee Nation this the
29th day of October 1900.

B. W. Alberty

Assistant Executive secretary,

Cherokee Nation.

MAILED IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cher. 5615.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

WFS
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charley Headrick,
Centralia, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. ____ D ____


Commissioner.

COPY.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Loq Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4185
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherlin	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Electer D. Miller	5496
Emberson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

5

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5796
Ida Wylie	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6081
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6083
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6086
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6087
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6378

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marra	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William P. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Rehecker	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helderbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Gora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Friek	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

James Dixby
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

~~Cherokee No. 2011~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 21, 1907.

Charley Headrick,

Centralia, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the undersigned, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, has been designated by the Secretary of the Interior, as the official to make and approve appraisals of the value of improvements upon land in the Cherokee Nation which were made prior to November 5, 1906, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), he must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which he claims the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act.

the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), said citizen must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes either at Muskogee, Indian Territory, prior to April 1, 1907, or at one of the places above designated and within the dates above designated and make formal complaint before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of his contention. At Muskogee, Indian Territory, between March 11th and March 30th, 1907, inclusive, and at the other places herein named during the hearings at said places as herein fixed, plats will be open for inspection showing the location of tentative allotments made by former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage and all other land on which such claimants claim improvements, so far as indicated by the records of this office.

All persons interested should take careful note of the limitation of time herein provided for, within which designations and complaints may be made, and that they must be made by appearance before the Commissioner.

TAMS BIXBY,
Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. 3-109
LMC

2-30639

Land-
31252-1909
G R

B.B.M.
G.R.

APR 28 1909

Correction of
designation of
sex of Watie E.
Headrick.

625-1909

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a request of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Oklahoma, dated April 21, 1909, that he be authorized to change the designation of the sex of Watie E. Headrick, No. 13478, as appears on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, by changing the letter "M" to the letter "F," in the column marked "Sex," opposite the above name and number.

The Commissioner reports that ~~the~~ it appears from affidavits in his possession executed by E. C. and Lucy Headrick, the parents of Watie E. Headrick, that Watie E. Headrick is a female instead of a male, as appears on the present printed roll.

The Office recommends that authority be granted to correct the designation of the sex of Watie E. Headrick by changing the letter "M" to the letter "F," in the column marked "Sex," opposite No. 13478, on the copies of the approved final

roll of Cherokee by blood in the possession of the Department,
this Office, and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine,
Acting Commissioner.

Approved: April 28, 1909

(Signed) Frank Pierce
MNT-26 First Assistant Secretary.
512

Land
31252-09
O.R.

Department of the Interior,
Office of Indian Affairs, G.R.

Washington, D.C., May 1-09
Respectfully referred to the Commissioner
to the Five Civilized Tribes for
appropriate action.

(Signed) John Francis Jr.
Acting Chief Land Division

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

*Recent address unknown
Return to, W.R.
Chas. 5615*

Charley Headrick,

~~Central to~~ Indian Territory.



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

*Recent address
P.O. Box 1000*

22710

41



3852

Charley Headrick,

~~Central to~~ Indian Territory.

*Opened by mistake
by A. J. Martin*



Cher 5616

William A. Stinson

Cher 5616

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHULSA, I.T., NOV. 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William Nelson Stinson for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name please? A William Nelson Stinson.
Q How old are you? A Thirty.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Adair.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A Myself, wife and two children.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Give me your marriage license and certificate?
(Applicant hands paper to Commissioner)

o The applicant presents an official copy of the records of Cooweescoowee District, showing that in accordance with a Cherokee license issued by the Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, he was married on the 17th of October, 1894 to Miss Lena M. Rogers, the ceremony being performed by Reverend M. E. Goode. This is filed herewith.

- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, and with your wife, ever since you married her in 1894? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A I suppose not; I never heard of it. This man here - indicating - can tell you.

David M. Rogers, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A David M. Rogers.
Q How old are you? A Sixty five.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Adair.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Seven years.
Q Do you know the applicant here, William N. Stinson? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife? A She is my daughter.
Q Has she ever been married except to him? A No sir.

Applicant recalled:

- Q Your wife's full name then at the present time is Lena M. Stinson? That is right, is it? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A Twenty seven I believe.
Q Has she been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you a certificate of her admission? A It is filed here.
Q In what case? A In the case of David M. Rogers.
Q When do you claim that your wife was admitted to citizenship?
A I do not know.
Q Was she admitted with her father? A I do not know that: That was before I knew her.
Q Do you know whether she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she was admitted? A No sir; I do not know.
Q Give me the names of your children please? A Willie May Stinson.
Q Is that a girl? A Yes sir.
Q How old is this child? A She is five years old.
Q The next child? A Violet Valentine Stinson.
Q How old is that child? A She is nine months old.
Q They are both living, now, are they? A Yes sir.

A certificate of admission, dated September 6th, 1888, shows that the father of the applicant's wife and members of the family were admitted to citizenship at that time. Among them appears the

name of Lena M. Rogers? That was the name of your wife at that time?
A Yes sir.

This is recognized as official evidence of the admission of the applicant's wife as stated: Her age is given at that time as fourteen years. This document is filed in the case of Mary J. Rogers, "D" #813.

(1896 Roll, Page 324, #935, William Stinson, Coe. District)
(1896 Roll, Page 261, #4607, Lena M. Stinson, Coe. District)
(1896 Roll, Page 261, #4608, Willie M. Stinson, Coe. D'st)

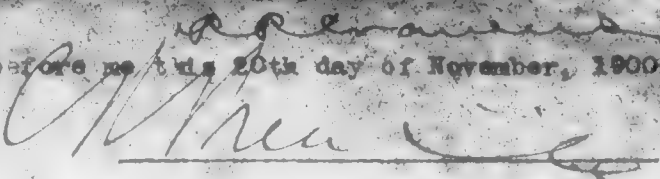
The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children: His wife is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship in 1888. The marriage license and certificate filed herewith show that she was married in the Cherokee Nation in 1894, while still a minor. The applicant states that he and his wife have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage: She is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant is shown to have married his wife in accordance with Cherokee law in October, 1894: He is identified on the roll of 1896. He and his wife have lived together, and in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage: Neither was previously married. He will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage. The child, ~~William~~ Willie May Stinson is identified on the roll of 1896. He is living now, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

When a certificate of the birth of the younger child, Violet V. Stinson is filed with the Commission, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William N. Stinson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Lena M. Stinson, and his children, Willie N. and Violet V. Stinson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5616.

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

WILLIAM N. STINSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your full name, Mr. Stinson? A. William Nelson.
Q. How old are you? A. 32.
Q. What is your post office? A. Adair.
Q. Are you the same William N. Stinson who applied to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Lena M.
Q. When were you married to her? A. '94.
Q. According to the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A. Been here since '93.
Q. Have you been living with her continuously since your marriage?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you ever married before? A. No, sir.
Q. Was she ever married before? A. No, sir.
Q. You are her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. She is your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many children have you? A. Two.
Q. Both living with you in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

Jesse O. Carr
Notary Public.

30 William M. Stinson Adair St.
 Name
 District COO'WEE SCOO'WEE. Year 1896 Page 234 No. 933
 Citizen by blood M. Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen Yes
 Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Oct. 17, 1884
 License
 238 Lena M. Stinson Free Rogers
 Wife's name
 District COO'WEE SCOO'WEE. Year 1896 Page 261 No. 461
 Citizen by blood Yes - admitted Mother's citizenship David M. Rogers - c - e
 Intermarried citizen M. Mary J. " - w - e
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Filed NOV 20 1900 Certificate Filed NOV 20 1900

Names of Children:

[illegible]

1 On Roll as William Thinson
4 Affidavit to be supplied.

5616
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

5616
CHEROKEE AT BLOOD AND WAGON

I, J. J. Bond, a regular practicing physician, located at Pryor Creek,
Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that I was present at and delivered
Verna A. Stinson, child of W. A. Stinson, of a full and lawful birth of
the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, at Pryor Creek, 1900:

J. J. Bond M.D.

Hon. S. I. Ruffington,

Principal Chief, Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, I. T.,

Sir:- The above mentioned child is a member of the Cherokee tribe of
Indians and should be entitled to enrollment in the Cherokee rolls;
being the daughter of W. A. Stinson and his wife Lena M. Stinson, and
bears the name of Violet Valentine Stinson and as such she is respectfully
respectfully asked that it be enrolled on the Cherokee rolls.

Respectfully,

W. A. Stinson

FATHER OF SAID CHILD.

5616.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING SECRETARY

5616 C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Violet Valentine Stinson
as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, JAN 8 1901 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
JAN 8 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN

6-24 75216

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Violet Valentine Stinson, born on the 14th day of February, 1900.
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: William H. Stinson, a citizen of the United States ~~State~~
 Name of Mother: Lena M. Stinson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Adair, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Lena M. Stinson, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Wm H Stinson, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 14th day of February, 1900; that said child has been
 named Violet Valentine Stinson and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Lena M. StinsonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, 1900.

Notary Public, I.T.

Harmon K. Lacy

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary Jennings, a nurse, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lena M. Stinson, wife of Wm H Stinson,
 on the 14th day of February, 1900; that there was born to her on
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Violet Valentine.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Mary JenningsSubscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, 1900.

Notary Public, I.T.

Harmon K. Lacy

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Marriage License
Cherokee Nation Coaweescawee District

To any person legally Authorized to solemnize Marriage: Greeting= You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between Mr. Wm. B. Stinson a citizen of the United States and Miss Lena M. Rogers a citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 3rd day of September A. D. 1894

Joe M. Farney Clerk
Coaweescawee District

Above parties were

Married by H. H. Goode a Minister of the Gospel on the 17th day of Oct. 1894

Petition signed by the following persons:
Eugene Hall, Mary A. Propp, J. Elliott, Joe.

R. Rogers F. M. Mills J. Annen L. Lenz
P. E. Adair Jessie B. Lann Sam B. Coats
A. H. Martin

Recorded this Nov 3rd 1894

Joe M. Lahay Clerk
Crowscreek District

By Fred McDaniel Dep. Clk.

I hereby certify the above and
foregoing is a true and correct
copy of the record containing
Licence issued and certificates of
marriages of Crowscreek District
now on file in this office.
This 25th day of September 1900.

J. S. Parks
Executive Secretary
Cherokee Nation

5676

D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Char. 5616

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William W. Stinson,
Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulaie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Sumie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5127
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melyville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chamut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaber	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Evin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6446	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora B. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Uray	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauser	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9436
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kianay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolan	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnedollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emory S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1445
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1455
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenbunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dicie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmina J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee No. 5416.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

William W. Stinson,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. 6-100
LMC

Cher 5617

Peter C. Suaqee

See Jacket R- 403

Cher 5617

Applicant's wife REJECTED:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHULSKA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Peter C. Suagee for the enrollment of himself, wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Suagee being sworn and examined, testified as follows:
EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Peter C. Suagee.
Q How old are you? A My age is 28.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your post office address? A Centralia.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I registered in 1896 as a half breed.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself.
Q Wife and family? A Yes, sir.
Q What does your family consist of? A Wife, no children.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation in the past three years? A Except for my health, I left in the Spring and came back in the Fall.
Q What is the name of your father? A Stanley W.
Q Is your father living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Wancy.
Q Is your mother living? A No, sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appears upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you living at at that time? A Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A In Delaware.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Alice Suagee.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A 19 years old.
Q Is she a Cherokee or white woman? A White woman.
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I do not know; about six years.
Q What is the name of her father? A His name is Henry L. Leib.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Her name was Lily.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Were your wife's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q When were you married? A Married in last October.
Q Month ago? A 15th of October.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Not with me.
Q By whom were you married? A W. T. King.
Q A Minister? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
Q Was your wife ever married before? A No, sir.
1880 Roll; page 312, #2283, Peter Suagee, Delaware.
1896 Roll; page 526, #2673, Peter Suagee, Delaware.

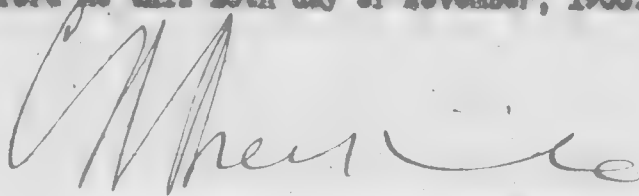
COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood and for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He avers that he was married to his wife on the 15th day of October, 1900. She is a white woman. He does not produce any satisfactory proof as to his marriage and will be required to file with the Commission the original certificate of a copy of the record. His wife was married too late according to the laws of the Cherokee nation of 1895, to acquire property rights by intermarriage, consequently the application he makes in her behalf, as a citizen by intermarriage, will be REJECTED:

Peter C. Suages--2.

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Reason

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILE 17
NOV 20 1900

RECEIVED BY

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

28
 Date NOV 20 1900
 Name Peter C. Suagel
 District DELAWARE
 Year 1890 Page 342 No. 2283

District DELAWARE. Year 1910 Page 572 No. 228

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

Licence _____ Certificato _____

Wife's name

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood **Mother's citizenship**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Diet. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist	Year	Page	No	Age
------	------	------	----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

known as Peter Suarez

5617

B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 5618

John G. Rider

Cher 5618

R-

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsoa, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John C. Rider for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen: he being sworn ~~and examined~~ by Commissioner S. R. Breckinridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John C. Rider.
Q How old are you? A 27.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsoa.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/8.
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself.
Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A Yes in St. Louis during the summer.
Q For the purpose of transacting business? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Alex.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Elizabeth.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was your mother a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you living in in St. at that time? A Cooweescoowee.
Q What district were you living in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Were you enrolled in 1880? A I thought I was; I was here. My father was alive at that time.
1880 roll: page 184, #3401, John Rider, Cooweescoowee.
1886 roll: page 242, #4040, John C. Rider, "
Q Have you ever been married? A No sir.

Commission-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1886 as a Native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

H. S. Rothenberger, being sworn and being that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

27 *John G. Rider* Date *NOV 20 1900* *Chilena Id* 1900.

Name *John G. Rider* District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1880* Page *104* No. *2401*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

son 1880 called as John Rider

5618 73
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900
CHIEF OF BUREAU

Cher 5619

Blue Thomas

Cher 5619

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F Rowland for the enrollment of Blue Thomas as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Brockbridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin F. Rowland.
Q How old are you? A 54.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Pryor Creek.
Q For whom do you now desire to make application? A Blue Thomas.
Q How old is he? A He's 18 years old I think.
Q What relation do you bear to this child? A Brother-in-law.
Q Are you his guardian? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any evidence of that fact? A Yes sir, I have papers here.
Applicant presents letters of guardianship appointing him guardian for Blue Thomas. Letters were issued by James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court of the Northern District for the Indian Territory on the 15th day of October, 1898. Same are filed herewith.
Q Has this child always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Never resided any other place? A No sir.
Q What is the name of its father? A John Thomas.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee or white man? A White man.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Sarah J.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Cherokee.
1880 roll; page 180, /2966, John Thomas, Cooweescoowee.
1880 roll; page 180, /2967, Jane Thomas, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll; page 184, /155, Blue Thomas, Pryor Creek, Saline dist.

Commission--

Benjamin F. Rowland applies for the enrollment of Blue Thomas as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He has been legally appointed guardian of this child. The name of said child does not appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, having been born since said roll was compiled. His father, however, is identified upon that roll as a adopted white, and his mother is identified thereon as a Native Cherokee. The child is identified upon the Census roll of 1890 as a Native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

E. C. Rothberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900

E. C. Rothberger
Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1900 1900.

Name Peyo Creek Jr.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship Arizito { John Thomas

Intermarried citizen _____ { Sarah J. "

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Blue Thomas ✓ Dist. OR. SALINE Year 1896 Page 1047 No. 135 Age 16

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Orphan, - under guardianship of Benjamin
F. Rutland by whom enrolled

78

5617

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

NOV 27 1900

C O P Y

L E T T E R S O F G U A R D I A N S H I P .

United States of America, :
Indian Territory, :ss.
Northern Judicial Division. :

To all to whom these Presents shall come--GREETING:

Know ye, that, whereas B. F. Rowland has on this day, by the United States Court in Probate in and for the said Northern Judicial Division in the Indian Territory, been appointed guardian for Blue Thomas, minor under the age of 14 years, by his entering into Bond to the United States of America for the use of said minor in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, and, whereas the said B. F. Rowland has this day filed his Bond in such sum to the United States of America for the use of said Minor, which said Bond stands approved by the Court.

Now, Therefore, has, the said B. F. Rowland is hereby authorized and empowered to collect and recieve all moneys, property, and effects, that are now, or hereafter may become due tohis said Ward and in general to do and perform all and singular duties devolving upon him as such guardian by law, or that may be enjoined upon him by the lawful order, sentence or decree of any Court having competent jurisdiction.

In testimony whereof, I James A. Winston Clerk of the United States Court in Probate, in and for the said Judicial Division in the Indian Territory, hereto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Wagoner this 13th day of October A.D 1898.

Signed) James A. Winston, Clerk.

By R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

Endorse:

No. 30

L E T T E R S O F G U A R D I A N S H I P

Granted to

B. F. Rowland of Blue Thomas.

Filed the 13th day of October A. D. 1898. James A. Winston,
Clerk
By. R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

Recorded the 13th day of October A. D. 1898, in Guardian Record A,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., November 24, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and custodian of the records of said division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.



Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 1902.



Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED.
NOV 21 1902

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, November 22, 1902.

B. F. Rowland,

Oglesby, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of November 17, stating that you can furnish any number of affidavits as to the correct grade of the land now held by you in the Cherokee Nation, and requesting that letters of guardianship filed with the Commission in the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Blue Thomas, be returned to you.

As requested said letters of guardianship are herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

There is also enclosed you herewith a notice from the Commission, and if you think your land has not been correctly classified, you should forward to the Commission a complaint in the form required by this notice.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 2-00

Cher 5620

Addie B. Rowland

See Jacket R-405

Cher 5620

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES..
Chelsea, I. T. November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Benjamin F. Rowland, wife and one child as Cherokee citizens: He being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, and examined by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin F. Rowland.
Q How old are you? A 34 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Pryor Creek.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, adoption.
Q For whom do you make application? A My wife and son and myself.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A I have been here about 8 years.
Q Have you been outside of the Nation any time within the past three years and for what purpose? A Yes sir once or twice.
Q For what purpose were you gone? A On a visit once, and once I had my wife to my brothers during sickness.
Q What is the name of your father? A P. H. Rowland.
Q Is your father living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary W.
Q Is she living? A No sir she is dead.
Q Were your parents ever recognized as citizens of the Nation?
A No sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Addie Rowland.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A 22 years old.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood does she claim? A 1/8
Q How long has she actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A She was raised here.
Q She has not been outside the Cherokee Nation except for the purpose to visit, within the past three years? A That's all.
Q What is the name of her father? A John Thomas.
Q He living? A No sir.
Q Was her father a Cherokee? A No sir white man.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Sarah J.
Q She living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir she was a Cherokee.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Samuel W.
Q How old is he? A He will be three years old next month.
Q This child alive and living with you at the present time?
A Yes sir.
Q You're the father the child and your present wife the mother?
A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A December 7, 1896.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A I have a certificate
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A Cooweescoowee District.
The applicant presents a Cherokee license signed by Joe M. Lahay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District issued on the 7th day of December, 1896, authorizing marriage of B. F. Rowland, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Addie Thomas, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He also presents a certificate showing that said marriage was consummated on the 7th day of December 1896, by Joe M. Lahay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District. The license and certificate are filed herewith.
Q You have lived with your wife continuously since that time?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you ever married before? A No sir.
Q Was she? A No sir.
Q Does your wife's name appear on the roll of 1890? A Yes sir.
Q What district was she living in at that time? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Her name was then Thomas? A Yes sir.
Q What district was she living in in 1890? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Was she enrolled under your name in 1896? A No sir, I guess not; we were not married until after the enrollment.

✓ 1880 roll; page 189, #2969, Ada Thomas, Cooweescoowee.
✓ 1896 roll; page 1047, #134, Addie Thomas, Orphan Roll, Saline Dist.

Commission.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and one child as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage to his wife on the 7th day of December, 1896. This was too late for him to acquire property right in the Cherokee Nation under the Cherokee law regulating marriages, and consequently his application for enrollment as a citizen by marriage in the Cherokee Nation is rejected. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the Census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She is identified on both rolls under her maiden name. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment by the Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood; and when he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of his son Samuel W. this child will also be listed with its mother as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

E. G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case

Signed, E. G. Rothenberger.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 th day of November/ 1900.

Signed, C. R. Breckinridge, Commissioner

Ella Mielenz, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Mielenz

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(34) Benedict J. P. ... Date NOV 20 1900 1900.
Name Benjamin J. P. ... Wm. O. ...

District 0 Year 1 Page 1 No. 1

Citizen by blood ^{no} Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage:

License **Certificate**

Wife's name Adeline Rawl and

District _____ Year 1880 Page 189 No. 2469

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

[illegible]

Don 1880 roll as Ada Thomas
2 Birth app. required

56 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE AMERICAN INDIAN

FILED
NOV 10 1900

P. N. WHITNEY, M. D.,
Druggist and Pharmacist.

Cedar Vale, Kansas, Aug 23d 1900.

This is to Certify that P. N. Whitney the undersigned
did on the 2d day of September 1897 attend upon the wife
of B. F. Rowland, in confinement at which time the
wife of B. F. Rowland delivered of one male child
The above statement is true to the best of my knowledge
P. N. Whitney M.D. attending Physician

Aug. 23d 1900

sworn to before me a Notary
Public in and for Chautauqua County and State of
Kansas.

A. J. Brown
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Aug. 14-1901.

b.c

b.

5620

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Samuel Whitney Rawland

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 29 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card 5620.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Samuel Whitney Rawland, born on the 22nd day of December, 1897.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: B. F. Rawland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Addie B. Rawland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Pryor Creek, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Covington District. }

I, Addie B. Rawland, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of B. F. Rawland, who is a citizen, by
Moniege, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 22nd day of December, 1897; that said child has been
named Samuel Whitney Rawland and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

R. H. Crow
Ed. Byrd
Addie B. Rawland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 1900.
my com. Exp. Feb 21st 1904. Edward Byrd
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs., wife of
on the day of, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert L. Rungland

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1901

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
APR 25 1901

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Robert H. Rowland, born on the 7th day of April, 1901.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: B. F. Rowland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Addie B. Rowland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Pryor Creek

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Cornucopia District. }

I, Addie B. Rowland, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by Blond, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of B. F. Rowland, who is a citizen, by
Monique, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 7th day of April, 1901; that said child has been
named Robert H. Rowland, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Addie B. Rowland

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1901.

Edward Byrd
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Cornucopia District. }

I, Eliza Thomas, a Attendant, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Addie B. Rowland, wife of B. F. Rowland,
on the 7th day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a male child;
(male or female)
that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Robert H. Rowland.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Eliza Thomas

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1901.

Edward Byrd
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5621

Albert G. Henry

Cher 5621

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHULSEA, I.T., NOV. 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Albert G. Henry for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name please? A Albert G. Henry.
Q How old are you? A Twenty six past.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Foyil.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself and wife.
Q Have you any children? A No sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife? A White woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? All your life?
A No sir: I came here the first day of January, 1888, I believe.
Q Were you admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on citizenship? A I was admitted in 1887.
Q Have you your certificate of admission? A It is on file here.
Q In what case? A My father's case.
Q What is his name? A Patrick Henry.
Q You claim to have been admitted in 1887, and to have lived here ever since? A No sir.
Q Have you lived here ever since you came in 1888? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Lenora A. Henry.
Q How old is she? A Twenty six past.
Q When were you married to her? A August 16th, 1891.
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife's maiden name was Ross, was it? A Yes sir.

The applicant presents a marriage license and certificate, showing that he was married by the Reverend David M. Allen, on August 16th, 1891, to Miss Lenora A. Ross. This document is filed herewith, and is of record in the United States records at Muskogee.

- Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Has she lived with you ever since you and she were married? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Patrick Henry.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Laura Henry.
Q Is she living? A No sir.

The applicant is shown by a duly authenticated certificate of admission to citizenship to have been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship on the 30th of September, 1887. This document is filed in Case #5499, the same being the application of his father. The applicant's age is given in this document as being at that time thirteen years.

(1896 Roll, Page 183, #2429, Albert G. Henry, Coe District)

- Q What is the "A" in your wife's name for? A I do not know.
Q Who here knows that you and your wife have been living together?
A My father.

Thomas B. Dixon, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name please? A Thomas B. Dixon.
Q How old are you? A Thirty seven.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I came here

in 1889.

- Q Do you know Mr. Henry here? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known them? A Ever since they have been married: I do not remember just when that was.
Q Have they lived together ever since as husband and wife?
A So far as I know, they have.
Q Have you known them all the time from that time until now?
A Yes sir.
Q Met them from time to time? A Yes sir: If they are not living together, I do not know it.
Q Would you be in a position to know if they were not living together? A It does look like I would, but there is so much of this separation in this Country.
Q How far do they live from you? A About five miles: He married Mr. Ross' daughter.
Q Have they lived that close to you ever since they were married?
A No sir; they lived over on Caney.
Q Are they living five miles from you now? A I can not tell you: The last I heard was that he was working on the section.
Q Were he and his wife living together then? A Yes sir.
Q You have never heard of any row or break between them?
A No sir; I have not.

Marion W. Couch, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Marion W. Couch.
Q How old are you? A Fifty eight.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A About thirty two years.
Q Are you one of the witnesses here for the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Do you know Mr. Henry here, the applicant? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir: I have seen his wife.
Q Have you been acquainted with them ever since they were married?
A I can not say: I have known them six or eight years.
Q Have they been living together ever since you first knew them?
You do not know whether they are living together now or not, do you? A No sir.

Patrick Henry, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Patrick Henry.
Q How old are you? A Sixty five.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q Are you the father of Mr. Henry here; Albert G. Henry?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of his wife? A Lenora.
Q They were married in October, 1891? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived together as husband and wife ever since?
A Yes sir.
Q And are so living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q You know that of your own personal knowledge? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:

The applicant is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1887, by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship. He states that he came to the Cherokee Nation January 1st, 1888, and has lived here ever since. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife is shown by the license and certificate filed herewith to have married him October 16th, 1891. Her name is not found on the roll of 1896, but it is established by the testimony of the applicant's father, and by other testimony, that they have lived

together as husband and wife ever since their marriage, and are so living at this time. Neither was previously married. It is considered therefore that the omission of her name on the roll of 1896 was an oversight, and that she acquired by her marriage under the circumstances and conditions the right to enrollment at this time, she being by that act made a Cherokee by adoption. She will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.


COMMISSIONER.

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Albert G. Henry for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Lenora A. Henry, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5621.

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

ALBERT G. HENRY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your full name? A. Albert G. Henry.
Q. How old a man are you? A. 28 past.
Q. What is your post office? A. Foyel.
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Lenora A. Henry.
Q. She is a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Claims her citizenship through you, does she? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you married to her? A. August 16th, 1891.
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Since January, 1888, I believe. I ain't sure.
Q. Were you admitted to citizenship? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you and your wife lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1891? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.
Q. Never made your home elsewhere? A. No, sir.
Q. Have you any children? A. No, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

Jesse O. Carr
B. D. Jones

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1900 1900

Knappe

COOWEESCOOWEE

District

Year 1996 Page 103 No. 2429

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

Wife's name

COOWEESCOOWEE

Year 1876 Page No

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage _____

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

District	Year	Page	No.	Age
----------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

562-1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

[Handwritten signature]

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

SS.

Frank

Judicial Division.

I, WILLIAM NELSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office and duly

and duly recorded the 9th day of August A. D. 1891

at the M. in Book

B of Marriage Record

, Page

51

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at *Wamego* in said Territory.

this

day of

August

A. D. 1891

Wm Nelson Clerk.

By

Deputy.

Phoenix Print.

day of *August* A. D. 1897

Wm Nelson

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By

B. H. Nelson

Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

SS.

Frank

Judicial Division,

I, *David H Allen*

Minister of the Gospel

Do hereby Certify, that on the *Sixteenth* day of *August* A. D. 1891, I did duly, and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this *Eighth* day of *August* A. D. 1891

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory.

Frank Judicial Division, Book

, Page

59

D. H. Allen

Minister of the Gospel

NOT - This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, in the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, and the party to whom it was issued must be liable in the amount of ten United Dollars (Ten)

No. 158

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
First Judicial Division,

To any Person authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are **Hereby Commanded** to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Albert E. Henry* of *Chelsea* in the *First Div. Indian Territory* aged *18* years, and Miss *Louise A. Russ* of *Chelsea* in the *First Div. Indian Territory* aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and Official Seal, this *15th* day of *August* A. D. 189*1*

Wm Nelson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *W. H. McLean* Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
First Judicial Division,

I, *David H. Allen*,
ss. *Minister of the Gospel*

Do **Hereby Certify**, that on the *Sixteenth* day of *August* A. D. 189*1*, I did duly, and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this *Eighth* day of *August* A. D. 189*1*

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, *First* Judicial Division, Book *1*, Page *39*


D. H. Allen
Minister of the Gospel

NOT—This License and Certificate of Marriage shall be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, in the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, and the party to whom said License was issued shall be liable to the amount of one hundred Dollars (\$100).

5621 C

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

FILED

AUG 19 1891

Wm. Wilson Clerk

No. 5621

Cher. 5621

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Lenora A. Henry,

Peyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2044
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Ehsa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5578	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Olcro J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Ous R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Posey Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Naney Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneekar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1275
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1422
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daigy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2688
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edna Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 8, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee No. 5421.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Louisa A. Henry,

Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

B

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100
LMC

Cher 5622

Effie M. Adams

See Del. Jacket 341

Cher 5622

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I. T. Nov. 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nathan F. Adams for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Nathan F. Adams.
Q How old are you? A 25
Q What is your post office? Adair.
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself and family.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Two
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Delaware.
Q What is your wife? A White woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Give me the name of your father? A William Adams.
Q Is he dead? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Louisa.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Effie M.
Q How old is she? A Twenty four.
Q When did you marry her? A March, 1894.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q What was her name when you married? A Effie Johnson.
Q Has she lived with you ever since you and she were married?
A Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of your children, please? A Viola M. Adams.
Q How old is that child? A Five years old.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Emmett L.
Q How old is that child? A One year past.
Q They are both living now, are they? A Yes sir.

1880 roll, page 58, #9 Nathan F. Adams, Coe. District.
1896 roll, page 357, #27, Nathan Adams, Coe. District.
1896 roll, page 293, #7, Effie M. Adams, Coe. District.
1896 roll, page 357, #25, Viola M. Adams, Coe. District.

- Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Let me have it? (Applicant hands paper to Commissioner.)
The applicants presents a certificate showing that he and his wife were married on the first day of March, 1894, by Rev. A. A. Drown. This is filed herewith.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Delaware. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee Delaware.

His wife is shown to have married him on March 1st, 1894. Neither was previously married. They have lived together ever since their marriage as husband and wife. She is identified on the roll of 1896; She is a white woman. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

The child Viola M. Adams is identified with her parents on the roll of 1896: She is living now, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Delaware.

When a certificate of the birth of the younger child, Emmett L. Adams is filed with the Commission, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee Delaware.

- 2 -
The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, R. Cravena.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

T. B. Needles,

Commissioner.

Ella Mielenz, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, states that she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Mielenz

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Effie M. Adams for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

EFFIE M. ADAMS, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A Present name?
Q Yes. A Effie M. Adams.
Q How old are you, Mrs. Adams? A I am twenty-six years old September 11th.
Q What's your postoffice address? A Estella, Indian Territory.
Q When you made your original application it was Adair? A Yes, sir, it was Adair; we was living at Adair at that time.
Q You're an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen, are you, of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your husband's name, Mrs. Adams? A Nathan F. Adams, a Delaware Indian.
Q He claims to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, does he?
A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to Mr. Adams? A March 1, 1894.
Q Had you ever been married prior to your marriage to Mr. Adams?
A No, sir.
Q Had he ever been married prior to his marriage to you? A Not as I knew of; I never heard of it.
Q Have you and Mr. Adams lived together since the date of your marriage up to the present time? A We are not housekeeping at this time, but he comes to see us as often as possible. He is in business at one place and I am living at another.
Q You have never had any separation since your marriage? A No, we never had no falling out.
Q But you are not living together as husband and wife? A I want you to understand we are not housekeeping---
Q But you have never separated? still living together as husband and wife? A We are not now but we have been separated during the last year.
Q During the time you say you have been separated, do you mean to say that during that time you were not bearing the relation of husband and wife? A Two or three months. Four months.
Q Where were you living during the separation? A I were living at Vinita.
Q Have you and he gone back together, living together as husband and wife at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q When was that separation of two or three months? A Well, it was late last fall, I think in November.
Q Then after the separation you and he made up again and have been living together, have you, since that time? A Yes, sir.
Q You and he living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Indian Territory? A Ever since I was about six years old.
Q Lived here all the time since you and Mr. Adams were married?
A Yes, my stepfather is a Shawnee Indian. I have never been out of the Territory more than a week at a time since I was married.

Netta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Netta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, 1908.

J. B. Renter
Notary Public.

15 132

RECEIVED
FBI
JAN 10 1960

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1959.

[Signature]

stenographic notes therein.
tion, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her
the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing subject-
entitled to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded
Betty Chick, said that said woman, states that, as when-

Date NOV 29 1900 1900.

Name Edward J. [illegible]

District..... Year..... Page..... No.....

Citizen by blood **Mother's citizenship**

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

~~License~~ ~~Certificate~~

Wife's name LOUISE M. ANDERSON JACKSON

District 11 COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1890 Page 213 No. 1

Citizen by blood *No* **Mother's citizenship**

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage March, 1897

License _____ **Certificate** *Fild* **NOV 20 1960**

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Diet. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

5622B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

5622

CHEBOVEE OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Cher. 322

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Myrie M Adams,

Estella, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	867
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1746
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3960
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

4			
Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lovelace	
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

5			
Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6038
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hipton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Elin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Gréy	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lusinda B. Petty	
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynor	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usarey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Obs Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10068	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 403
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadraek C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 876	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 896	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1424
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Mareella Blakenev	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2596
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2607
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2608
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2609
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2612
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2613
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2614
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2618
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2619
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2620
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2667
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2686
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2687
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2698
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2699
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
James Wiley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Josephine King	D 2805	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
John A. McKensie	D 2808	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
Ione McGee	D 2809	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
William A. Martin	D 2811	Almedie Ross	D 3052
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Oliver Mason	D 2813	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	Alice Simco	D 3059
Louizer Ossowce	D 2818	George O. Wallace	D 3060
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Fannie Clay	D 3078
		Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anapach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 195, 196, 197 and 198, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee No. 1422.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.


Effie M. Adams,

Estella, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the undersigned, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, has been designated by the Secretary of the Interior, as the official to make and approve appraisals of the value of improvements upon land in the Cherokee Nation which were made prior to November 5, 1906, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements:

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to
Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to
Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907,
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried

ried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements:

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), said citizen must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes either at Muskogee, Indian Territory, prior to April 1, 1907, or at one of the places above designated and within the dates above designated and **make formal complaint before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of his contention.** At Muskogee, Indian Territory, between March 11th and March 30th, 1907, inclusive, and at the other places herein named during the hearings at said places as herein fixed, plats will be open for inspection showing the location of tentative allotments made by former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage and all other land on which such claimants claim improvements, so far as indicated by the records of this office.

All persons interested should take careful note of the limitation of time herein provided for, within which designations and complaints may be made, and that they must be made by appearance before the Commissioner.

TAMM BIXBY,
Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 24, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100
LMS

Department of the Interior.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

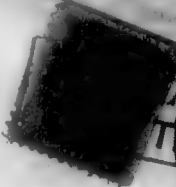


*Present a bill to make
permanent*

Effie M. Adams,
~~Estella~~, Indian Territory.

22844

Department of the Interior.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



22844

*Present Adams bill
informative*

Effie M. Adams,
~~Estella~~, Indian Territory.



Cher 5623

Allen E. Cormick

Cher 5623

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I. T., NOV 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Allen F. Carmiele for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. B. Brookbridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name please? A Allen F. Carmiele.
Q How old are you? A Twenty three.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Talala.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Whom do you want to enroll: Just yourself? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Nathan Carmiele.
Q Is he dead? A No sir, he is living.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Mary.
Q Is she dead? A No sir.

A duly authenticated certificate shows that on September 28th, 1887, there was admitted to citizenship Allen F. Carmiele, age at that time ten years.

- Q That is your name, is it? Yes sir.
Q And this is the evidence of your admission to citizenship, is it?
A Yes sir.

This is recognized as official evidence of the applicant's admission as stated, and the document is filed in the case of his mother, Mary Carmiele, #5467.

- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted in 1887? A Yes sir.

(1896 Roll, Page 135, #1072, Allen L. Carmiele, Coow. Dist)

The applicant is shown to have been admitted to citizenship in 1887. He testifies that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

23 Allen F. Cornick Date NOV 20 1900 1900.
Name
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 133 No. 1072
Citizen by blood Yes - Admitted 1897 Mother's citizenship Nathan Cornick
Intermarried citizen No Mary
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1896 roll as Allen L. Cornick,

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

186
186
186
186
186
186
186

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEMUNEE SX BROOD AND ADOPTION

5623

5623

Cher 5624

John H. Shimp

Cher 5624

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John H. Shimp for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn by Commissioner G. R. Breckinridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John H. Shimp.
Q How old are you? A 35.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Talala.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q By adoption? A By adoption.
Q For whom do you make application; yourself and family? A myself and family.
Q What does your family consist of? A Wife and three children.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I have resided here about 14 years.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John K. Shimp.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Clara J.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.
Q Were your parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Louisa J.
Q Is your wife living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A She's 35.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for her? A I don't hardly know; some say 1/16 and some say 1/8.
Q How long has your wife actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I don't know exactly; she was admitted here in '83.
Q Has she lived here continuously since that time? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A Baxter Garland.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a white man or a Cherokee? A White man.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Elizabeth.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your eldest child? A Bernice R.
Q How old is she? A She's 8 years old.
Q Next child? A George B.
Q How old? A Four.
Q Next child? A Louisa P.
Q How old is she? A She's four months.
Q These children are all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q You're the father? A Yes sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A In '91.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Applicant presents a Cherokee license signed by H. H. Trout, Clerk of Cooweescoowee district issued on the 6th day of October, 1891, authorizing the marriage of J. H. Shimp and Miss Louisa Garland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He also presents certificate showing that said marriage was consummated on the 7th day of October, 1891, by J. S. Lemer a minister of the Gospel. The license and certificate are filed herewith.
Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.
Q Was she? A No sir.
Q Was your wife admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by an act of the Cherokee National Council or Commission on Citizenship?

A Yes sir.

Applicant presents a certified copy of an act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship dated at Tahlequah on the 3rd day of September, 1885. The document is signed by Thomas Tate, President of the Commission, Alexander Wolfe and T. F. Thompson, Commissioners and D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk of the Commission. Many persons were admitted to citizenship at that time, and among them appears the name of L. J. Garland.

Q Is the L. J. Garland mentioned in this document your wife?

A Yes sir.

The document is returned to the applicant.

1896 roll; page 335, #975, John J. Shimp, Cooveescoowee.

1896 roll; page 363, #4622, Louisa J. Shimp, Cooveescoowee.

363, #4623, Bernice "

363, #4624, George "

Commission-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and three children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He presents satisfactory proof as to his marriage in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 7th day of October, 1891. He and his wife have lived together continuously since that time. Neither were previously married. The applicant is identified upon the Census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation for 14 years, and he will be listed by this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage. He presents satisfactory proof as to the admission of his wife to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on the 3rd day of September, 1885. She has resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time. She is identified upon the Census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and will be listed for enrollment by the Commission as a citizen by blood. His two oldest children are also identified on the Census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees, and satisfactory proof as to their residence having been made, they will be listed for enrollment with their mother as citizens by blood; and when he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of his youngest child, this child, will also be listed with its mother for enrollment as a citizen by blood.

E. G. Rothsberger, being sworn ~~and~~ states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John H. Shimp for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Louisa J., and children, Bernice R., George B. and Louisa P. Shimp, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John H. Shimp.
Q How old are you? A Thirtysix.
Q What is your postoffice? A Talala.
Q You are a white man are you? A Yes sir.
Q You are the same John H. Shimp that made application in November, 1900, to be enrolled as an intermarried Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife through whom you claim citizenship?
A Louisa J. Garland, her maiden name.
Q She your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Neither one of you were ever married before? A No sir.
Q When did you marry her? A In '91.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About twenty years I think.
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation since '91? A Yes sir.
Q Never been separated? A No sir.
Q Were you living together on September 1, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q You have three children have you? A Yes sir.
Q Your children are living? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife is living? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of November, 1902.

B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

1 ³⁶ Name *John H Shimp* ✓ Date *Salata D D*
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1876* Page *322* No. *47*
 Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen *yes*
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License *25* Certificate *new*
 2 Wife's name *Louisa J. Shimp*
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1891* Page *262* No. *4622*
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____
 Names of Children
 3 *Bernice R. Shimp* ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *262* No. *4622* Age *6*
 4 *George B* " ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *262* No. *4622* Age *4*
 5 *Louisa P* " ✓ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age *11.5*
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

2 on 1896 roll as *Louisa J. Shimp*
 3 " " " " *Bernice*
 4 " " " " *George*
 5 Birth att re given
 1 on 1896 roll as *John J Shimp*

5624c

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Louisa Pearl Shint

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Nov 20 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 20 1900

ARTHD. CHAIRMAN.

Card 5624

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Louisa Pearl Shimp, born on the 11 day of July, 1900
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: J. H. Shimp, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Louis Jane Shimp, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Postoffice: Table Rock, Tenn.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }

Cherokee Nation. }
I, Mrs. Louisa Jane Shimp, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of J. H. Shimp, who is a citizen, by
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 11 day of July, 1900; that said child has been
named Louisa Pearl Shimp, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Junice Crawford
C. F. Shimp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17

day of

November 1900

My Comm. exp. 1/1/01
Wm. C. Crum

Geo. N. Crum

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }
I, Mrs. C. F. Shimp, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Louis Jane Shimp, wife of J. H. Shimp,
on the 11 day of July, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Louisa Pearl Shimp.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Junice Crawford
Geo. N. Crum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17

day of

November 1900

My Comm. exp. 1/1/01
Wm. C. Crum

NOTARY PUBLIC.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.,

Cooweescoowee DISTRICT.

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *J. H. Shimp*, a citizen of the United States, and Miss *Tanisa Farland*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the *6th* day of *October*

A. D. 18 *91*.

H. H. Toth
Clerk Cooweescoowee District.

THE INDIAN CHIEFTAIN PRINCE, VINTAGE, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation, I. T.

Lower Mingo DISTRICT.

I, J. D. Lamm

a Minister of the Gospel

hereby certify that on the 7th day of

October 1891

I joined in Marriage, Mr. J. H. Shump

a citizen of the United States, and Miss

Jessie Garland

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable

to the authority given in the within

license and the customs and laws of the

Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 8th

day of Oct. A. D.

1891

J. D. Lamm.

Recorded on page 53 "Book B"
Records of Mamag Licenses.
this Oct 22d A.D. 1891

H. H. Pratt Clerk
Lower Mingo Dist
Ch.

Cherokee Nation, I. O.,
Cooweehkoowee DISTRICT.

I, J. S. Lamar
a Minister of the gospel
hereby certify that on the 7th day of

October 1891

I joined in Marriage, Mr. J. H. Shimp

a citizen of the United States, and Miss
Louise Garland
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable
to the authority given in the within
license and the customs and laws of the
Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 8th
day of Oct. A. D.,

1891

J. S. Lamar

531 Boat B.
Recorded in fag
Records of Marriage Licenses.
this Oct. 22d A.D. 1891
J. H. Pratt Clerk
Cooweehkoowee Dist.
M.

Cher. 6624

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John H. Shimp,

Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. ____D____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit.	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huit	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Elisa O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elisa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5003
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Embersen M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5824

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7550
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Sammel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Beessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneekar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3089
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3076
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lella C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee No. 5624.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

John H. Shimp,

Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 28, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
8 et al.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Waskagee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100
LMS

Cher 5625

Thomas B. Dickson

Cher 5625

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas B. Dickson for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens: he being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Brackinridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas B. Dickson.
Q How old are you? A 35.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Cherokee, I. T.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood or adoption? A Adoption.
Q For whom do you make application? A My wife, five children and myself.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I came here in '89; about 11 years I guess.
Q Have you been outside of the Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Thomas Dickson.
Q Is your father living? A No sir, he's dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Letitia.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir, last time I heard from her.
Q Were your parents ever recognized citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Are you married? A I am.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Cynthia.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A I believe she was 22 when we married. I am not certain, my license will show it.
Q About how old is she? A About 30.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife? A I don't know I have heard her say.
Q How long has she actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee Nation any time within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A William Parrott.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he's dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Diana.
Q Is she living? A No sir, she's dead.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir, Cherokee blood.
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Claude H.
Q How old? A 8 years old.
Q Next child? A Paul.
Q How old? A He's four.
Q Next child? A Beniah.
Q How old is that? A 2 years.
Q Next child? A Thomas B., Jr.
Q How old is this child? A 6 months.
Q These children are all alive and living with you at this time? A Yes sir.
Q You're the father of these children? A Yes sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A March 24, 1891.
Q Have you any certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Applicant presents a Cherokee marriage license issued by H. H. Trout, Clerk of Sevier County District, on the 21st day of March 1891, authorizing the marriage of Thomas B. Dickson, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Cynthia Parrott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He also presents a certificate showing that said marriage was consummated on the 24th day of March 1891 by F. S. Lewis, a minister of the Gospel. License and certificate are filed herewith.
Q You have lived with your wife continuously since your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.

2- T.D.D.

Q Was she? A No sir.

Q Does your wife's name appear upon the roll of 1880? A She said she thought it was. She was at the Orphan Asylum at that time.

Q Her name was Parrott in 1880? A Yes sir.

Q What district were you enrolled in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.
1880 roll: page 88, #48, Cytha Parrott, Orphan roll, Saline dist.
1896 roll: page 148, #1514, Cynthia Dickson, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll: page 302, #511, Thomas B. Dickson,
149, #1515, Claud M. "
149, #1516,arena "
189, #1517, Paul "

Commission-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and five children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He is identified upon the Census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. He produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 24th day of March, 1891; and he and his wife lived together continuously since that time. Neither have ever been married before. He will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the Census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood. His three eldest children are identified on the Census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees. Their residence has been established to the satisfaction of the Commission, and they also will be listed with their mother for enrollment as citizens by blood. And when he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of the two youngest children, whose names do not appear upon the Census roll of 1896, these children also will be listed for enrollment with this mother as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

E.G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of November, 1900.

E. G. Rothenberger
Commissioner.

Cherokee 5525

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT. 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas B. Dickson et
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

It appears, from examination of the principal applicant,
that he applied for five children; the names of only four children
appear in the testimony, that of Serena Dickson being omitted. An
examination of the memorandum made at the time of this examination,
shows the name of Serena Dickson, and this child is also found on
the tribal rolls, included in the family of Thomas B. Dickson. It
is, therefore, considered that Serena Dickson is properly listed on
this card for enrollment.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with
and made a part of the record in this case:


Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas B. Dickson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Cynthia Dickson, and his children, Claude N., Serena, Paul, Beulah and Thomas B. Dickson, Jr. as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5625.

THOMAS B. DICKSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your full name? A. Thomas Benton Dickson.
Q. How old are you? A. I am 39.
Q. What is your post office? A. Chelsea, I. T.
Q. You are a white man, are you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You are claiming as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of the wife through whom you claim citizenship?
A. Cynthia.
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Your wife is on the roll of eighty? A. Yes, sir.
Q. She has been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880?
A. Yes, sir; she was born and raised here.
Q. When did you marry her? A. March 24th, 1891.
Q. Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you and your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation
ever since 1891? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you ever made your home elsewhere? A. No, sir.
Q. Were you and your wife living together on the first of
September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many children have you? A. Five.
Q. All living? A. Yes, sir.
Q. With you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Your wife is living also? A. Yes, sir.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1902.

Jesse O. Carr
[Signature]
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(37) Name Thomas B. Dickson ✓ Date NOV 20 1900 1900. Chester D.

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 302 No. 311

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

2 License 30 Certificate Cynthia Dickson ✓
Wife's name

District Orphan Roll SALINE Year 1880 Page 26 No. 66

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Claude N. Dickson ✓ Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 149 No. 1515 Age 8

4 Serena " Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year " Page 119 No. 1516 Age 6

5 Paul " Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year " Page 149 No. 1517 Age 4

6 Reulah " Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year " Page " No. " Age 2

7 Thomas B. " Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year " Page " No. " Age Tomos

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 on 1880 roll as Cynthia Parrott

3 " 1896 " " Claude M. Dickson

6 and 7. Birth app's required

5625

73.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.,

Codweescoowee DISTRICT.

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

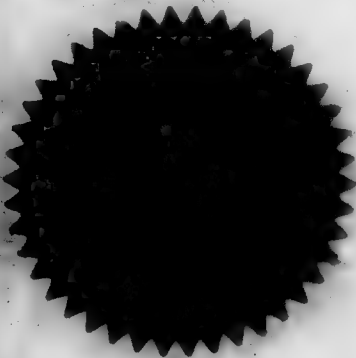
You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *Thomas B. Dixon*, a citizen of the United States, and Miss *Cynthia Parrott*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the

21st day of *March*

A. D. 18 *91*

H. H. Smith
Clerk Codweescoowee District.



THE INDIAN CHIEFTAIN PRINT, VINNIE, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation, T. O.

Doonee House DISTRICT.

I, J. S. Lamar

a Minister of the Gospel

hereby certify that on the 24 day of

March 1891

I joined in Marriage, Mr. Thomas

B. Dixon

a citizen of the United States, and Miss

Sydney Carroll

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable

to the authority given in the within

license and the customs and laws of the

Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 24

day of March A. D.,

1891

J. S. Lamar

Recorded on page 200 "Records of Mar-
riage Licenses, Ch." this 15th day
of April A. D. 1891

H. H. Pratt Clerk
Caonuck Caonuck

NOV 15 1891
RECEIVED
1891

6-1299

Cherokee Nation, I. C.,
Coowee Koonce DISTRICT.

I, J. S. Lamar
a Minister of the gospel
hereby certify that on the 24 day of
March 1891

I joined in Marriage, Mr. Thomas
B. Dixon

a citizen of the United States, and Miss
Syntha Parrott
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable
to the authority given in the within
License and the customs and laws of the
Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 24
day of March A. D.,
1891.

J. S. Lamar

Records of Mar-
riage Licenses, etc. this 15th day
of April A. D. 1891
J. H. Pratt Clerk
Caonee Koonce
COMMISSIONER TO THE CHIEF
DEPARTMENT OF THE UNITED STATES
INDIAN BUREAU
57296

5625

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Paulah Deckorn

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved for Nov. 20 1900

Whitney
Commissioner.

Leader Print, Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHIEF

Card 5625

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Breulah Dickson born on the 6th day of February, 1898.
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Thos. B. Dickson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Cynthia Dickson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Chesnut St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Comanche District.

I, Cynthia Dickson, on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thos. B. Dickson, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 6 day of February, 1898; that said child has been
named Breulah Dickson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Alfred Tanner
Myrtle Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Comanche District.

I, Myrtle Henry, a Citizen, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Cynthia Dickson wife of Thos. Dickson
on the 6 day of February, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Breulah Dickson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Alfred Tanner
W. H. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5625 DE

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas B. Dickson

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Apr. 20 1900*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE LEE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 20 1900

Card. 5625

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Thos. S. Benton Dickson, born on the 5th day of April, 1900
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father Thos. S. Dickson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother Cynthia Dickson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Chelsea, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Comanche District.

I, Cynthia Dickson, on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thos. S. Dickson, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 5 day of April, 1900; that said child has been
named Thos. Benton Dickson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Alfred Tanner
W. S. Sutherland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1900
H. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Comanche District.

I, Myrtle Henry, a Citizen, on oath state that I
attended on Mr. Cynthia Dickson, wife of Thos. Dickson,
on the 5 day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Mrs. Benton Dickson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Alfred Tanner
W. S. Sutherland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29 day of Sept, 1900
H. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher. 6626

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Thomas B. Dickson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. ____D____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lambard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Allice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Landsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkinson	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metaner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4950
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie B. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Beatie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylie	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6021
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6023
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6026
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6043
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6128
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6284
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6306
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6336
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posey F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Alma Hurray	6566	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6567	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8016
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Fairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10085	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Russie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10109	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Parades	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 463
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 748
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James B. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 865
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Henry S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1820
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1830
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1882
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Elisa Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helderbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1376
Lissie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimmer	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lissie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willie Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2688
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2740	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2890
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Josephine King	D 2805	Mattie Henson	D 2996
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
Ione McGee	D 2809	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
William A. Martin	D 2811	Almedie Ross	D 3052
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Oliver Mason	D 2813	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	Alice Simco	D 3059
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	George O. Wallace	D 3060
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Fannie Clay	D 3078
		Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lus Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Melissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
James Thompson	D	4	Andrew Sitrell	D	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee No. 5625.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Thomas B. Dickson,
Chelsoe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-100
128

Cher 5626

Clara M. Wilkinson

Cher 5626

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF CLARA MAY WILKINSON FOR THE
ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Clara May Wilkinson, being sworn and examined by
Commissioner C. R. Brookbridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Clara May Wilkinson.

Q How old are you? A Seventeen.

Q What is your post office? A Coody's Bluff, Indian
Territory.

Q In what district do you live? A Coowescoowee District.

Q For whom do you wish to apply? A Just myself.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1864.

Q Give me the name of your father. A D. M. Flourney.

Q Is he dead? A No, sir.

Q Give me the name of your mother. A Anna.

Q Is she dead? A No, sir.

Q You have married have you? A Yes, sir.

Q To whom have you married? A Eugene Wilkinson.

Q When did you marry? A In 1899.

Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents marriage license issued
by the Clerk of the United States Court, Northern District Indian
Territory, and a certificate in accordance therewith, showing
that on the 24th of September, 1899 she was married as stated by her,
the ceremony being performed by the Rev. J. E. Vick.

Q Your husband's full name is Eugene A. A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents an official copy of
the records of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship showing that
on the 15th of September 1864, Clara Flourney was admitted
to citizenship, her age at that time being one year.

Q That is your name, is it? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: This is identified as official evidence of the
applicant's admission as stated, and the document is returned to
her.

Q Now, you have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your ad-
mission in 1864? A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 162, No. 1862, Clara Flourney, Coowescoowee
District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is shown to have been admitted
to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship in 1864.
She has lived here ever since; she is identified on the roll of
1896 as a native Cherokee. The marriage license and certificate
filed herewith establish her change of name, and she will now be listed

for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded
the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enroll-
ment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of
his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1900 1900.

Name Cordys Bluff Jr.

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Clara M. Wilkinson

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 162 No. 1882

Citizen by blood Yes Admitted 1884 Mother's citizenship D. H. Flournoy - l

Intermarried citizen No Anna " - l

Married under what law Date of marriage 1899 NOV 20 1900

License Filed NOV 20 1900 Certificate Filed 0061 08 NOV

Names of Children:

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

On 1896 roll as Clara Flournoy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

10- 1007
20
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John S. Williamson

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, *December 16th*

1901

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
DEC 16 1901

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of John Fredrick Wilkinson, born on the 18th day of October, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: E. A. Wilkinson, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Clara May Wilkinson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Cordys Bluff S. F.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Clara May Wilkinson, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of E. A. Wilkinson, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation, that a male child was
(male or female.)
born to me on the 18th day of October, 1901; that said child has been
named John Fredrick Wilkinson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1901.

My Commission Expires Mar. 6, 1904.

Frank L. Hill

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, L. F. Strother, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. E. A. Wilkinson, wife of E. A. Wilkinson,
on the 18 day of October, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named John Fredrick.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1901.

My Commission Expires Mar. 6, 1904.

Frank L. Hill

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5627

Benjamin F. Chouteau

Cher 5627

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Shorten for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn by Commissioner O. B. Breckinridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin F. Shorten.
Q How old are you? A 30.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Shawnee.
Q What degree of Shawnee blood do you claim? A About 3/4.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I can't hardly say; about eight years old when I came here.
Q Resided here continuously since that time? A No sir, I went to school in Kansas, five terms.
Q You never made your home in Kansas? A Before I came here I did.
Q After you came to the Cherokee Nation, after you were eight years of age? A No sir.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation in the past three years for any purpose? A I have been out three or four different times.
Q For what purpose? A Working out.
Q How long were you gone at any one time? A Two or three months.
Q Where were you actually residing on the 26th of June, 1898? A Here in the territory.
Q You had previously removed to and settled in the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A William Shorten.
Q Is your father living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Shawnee? A He's about a half.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Shawnee? A Yes, she was a full blood.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1898? A I think it does.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Shawnee dist.
Q What district were you living in in 1890? A Geowescoowee.
Q Where were you living in 1880; were you living in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir; I was going to school at that time.
Q After you came to the Cherokee Nation when you were eight years of age, did you ever remove to and make your home in any other state or territory? A No sir.
Q Always lived here and maintained your residence in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
1898 roll; page 518, 519, Benjamin Shorten, Geowescoowee.
Q For how many years did you go to school in Kansas? A Four or five terms.
Q Five months to a term? A Yes sir.
Q After you completed your education there at Kansas, did you come back to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Lived here ever since that time? A Well, I have been out a time or two, just for a short time.
Q Been out to live? A No sir.
Q How old were you when you finished your school in Kansas? A About 19 or 20 I guess.
Q Had you reached your majority? A No sir.
Q Did you come to the Cherokee Nation when the Shawnees came here?
A Yes sir.
Q What was that? A I don't hardly remember that; it was along in '90 I guess.
Q You came here when you were about 8 years of age? A Yes sir, was there along there.

Commissioner-

The name of Benjamin F. Garrison appears upon the Census roll of 1880. His name also appears upon the register of names of the members of the Cherokee tribe of Indians who removed to and landed in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with article 24 of the Cherokee treaty with the United States, proclaimed Aug. 11, 1866. The applicant's name is not found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, but in the testimony he gives satisfactory reasons therefore, and satisfactory proof as to his actual residence in the Cherokee Nation. He avers that he was away at school when the roll of 1880 was compiled, and for that reason his name does not appear thereon. He is identified on the Census roll of 1880 as a Native Cherokee. The Commission being satisfied as to his residence in the Cherokee Nation, he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of Cherokee blood.

H.C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

H.C. Rothenberger
[Signature]
 Commissioner.

RECEIVED

CHEBOKEEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5627

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

5627

92 . # 5627

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Benjamin T. Chouteau
a citizen of the
by Shawnee blood
Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 21 1904

C. R. Buck

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 21 1904

CHAIRMAN
CHAIRMAN

JUL 18 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Benjamin T. Chouteau
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Vinita, Ind. Ter., and died on the 19th day of
January, 1903
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,Northern District.

I, John Chouteau, on oath state that I am 43
 years of age and a citizen, by Shawnee blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
a brother of Benjamin T. Chouteau,
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by Shawnee blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Benjamin T. Chouteau died on the 19th day of
January, 1903
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1904
Am. Exp. Oct. 31, 1905
G. P. Fogle
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,Northern District.

I, B. F. Green, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age, and a citizen, by Shawnee blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
 that I was personally acquainted with Benjamin T. Chouteau,
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen by Shawnee blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Benjamin T. Chouteau died on the 19th day of
January, 1903.
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1904
Am. Exp. Oct. 31, 1905
G. P. Fogle
 Notary Public.

5627

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James W. Chouhan

as a citizen of
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *Sept 19* 1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vineta.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 19 1902

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of James H. Chouteau, born on the 4th day of August, 1902
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Benjamin J. Chouteau, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Carrie B. Chouteau, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Vienna Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Carrie B. Chouteau, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen, by blood (Cherokee), of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin J. Chouteau, who is a citizen, by
blood (Cherokee) of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 4th day of August, 1902; that said child has been
named James H. Chouteau and is now living.
Carrie B. Chouteau

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1902.
My Commission Expires Sept 25 1904
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Louis Bagley, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Carrie B. Chouteau, wife of Benjamin J. Chouteau
on the 4th day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named James H. Chouteau.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1902.
NOTARY PUBLIC.

(17)
MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee 5627.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

No. 1073.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. B. F. Chouteau, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 36 years, and Miss Carrie Cornatzer, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 28 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 17 day of November A. D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler Deputy.
SEAL.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

I, William T. King, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 17th day of November, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 17th day of November A. D. 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 94.

Wm. T. King.

A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 10 day of Dec., 1900, at M., and duly recorded in Book J., Marriage Record, Page 390

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 17 day of Dec., A. D. 1900

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By _____ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., _____

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of _____ as _____ citizen _____ of the Cherokee Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T. Sept. 20, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

[Signature]
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of September, 1902.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

Cherokee 5627.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 20, 1902.

S. F. Parks,
Attorney-at-Law,
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of September 17, enclosing marriage license and certificate showing marriage on November 17, 1900, between B. F. Chouteau and Miss Carrie Cornatzer.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files. The birth affidavit heretofore received as to the birth of James W. Chouteau, is now in due form and has been filed.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-44.

Cher 5628

Patrick D. Henry

Cher 5628

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Patrick D. Henry for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Patrick D. Henry.
- Q How old are you? A 28.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsea, I.T.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/32.
- Q For whom do you make application; yourself and family? A Yes sir.
- Q What does your family consist of? A Me and my wife and two children.
- Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A About 12 years.
- Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation at any time and for any purpose during the past three years? A I have the last year.
- Q For what purpose were you gone? A I was just working; that's all.
- Q How long away? A One year.
- Q Where were you working? A At Joplin, Mo.
- Q Did you remove your household effects to Joplin, Mo.? A No sir.
- Q Did you take your family with you? A No sir.
- Q Do they reside here in Chelsea? A Yes sir.
- Q When did you return from Joplin? A Been home twice since I been up there; I came yesterday.
- Q Are you going back? A I expect to go back and stay awhile.
- Q What business are you engaged in up there? A Clerking in a grocery store.
- Q Has your family ever been up there? A Once on a visit.
- Q How long did they remain? A Three or four days.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Patrick Henry.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A I forgot the name.
- Q Is she living? A She's dead.
- Q Cherokee or white woman? A White woman.
- Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A No sir, I think not.
- Q Why? A I think it was either in '82 or '85 my father came out to prove up their rights.
- Q Where did you come from? A Alabama.
- Q Were you or your father admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by an act of the Cherokee National Council or Commission on Citizenship? A My father was.
- Q Let me have it? A My father had it it is on file. There is filed in the case of the applicant's father, Patrick Henry, Cherokee Card 5400, a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship. The document is signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Commission, on Citizenship, G. C. Lipe, Clerk of the Commission on Citizenship, approved and endorsed by B. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. Various persons were admitted to citizenship on the 20th day of September, 1887 by this document, among whom appears the name of Patrick Henry, Jr., aged at that time 28 years.
- Q Are you the identical Patrick Henry, Jr., who is mentioned in this document? A Yes sir.
- Q With the exception of the time that you have been up to Joplin, Mo., you have remained more continuously since you were admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.
- Q Where were you living at the time of your admission? A In Alabama.
- Q How soon after your admission did you come to the Cherokee Nation? A I came in '87.

2- P.D.H.

- Q In the spring of '87 or winter of '87? A In the winter of '87.
- Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Minnie.
- Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
- Q She a Cherokee? A No sir.
- Q How old is your wife? A About 31.
- Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I think about 11 or 12 years; I am not positive. She was here when I came here.
- Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee Nation at any time within the past three years, except visiting you at Joplin a year ago? A No sir.
- Q What is the name of her father? A Dan Matheson.
- Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A I don't know.
- Q Your wife's parents living? A The mother's living, father's dead.
- Q They were never recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Odeyne.
- Q How old? A She's 9 years old.
- Q Name of the next child? A Archie L.
- Q How old? A 6 years old.
- Q These children are all alive and living at the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q These children born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Lived here continuously since that time? A Yes sir.
- Q You're the father of these children? A Yes sir.
- Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married? A Married in '90.
- Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A Living here.
- Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A No sir; I haven't got it. It got lost or misplaced somewhere.
- Q You were married by a minister of the Gospel? A Yes sir.
- Q You secured a license? A Didn't have to have any license.
- Q Who married you? A I forgot the minister's name.
- Q Have you lived with your wife ever since that time? A Yes sir.
- Q Living with her now? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you married before? A No sir.
- Q Was she? A No sir.
- Q Anybody here knows of your marriage? A Yes sir.
- Q Who are they? A Mr. Stange and my wife's father, were there at the time.
- Q Are they in the house? A No sir.

By J. G. Starr, Representative of the Cherokee Nation.

- Q Has your wife had a residence in the Cherokee Nation ever since the date of your marriage? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you had a home in the Cherokee Nation since you were admitted in 1887? A Yes sir.
- Q Never gained a residence in any state? A No sir.
- Q Your wife has never lived in Joplin at any time only for three or four days to visit you? A No sir.
- Q Did you ever vote in Joplin at any election? A No sir.
- Q Did you ever vote at any election since you were admitted? A Not outside of the Nation; I voted in the Nation.
- Q What property do you own in the Cherokee Nation? A I own three town lots and two residences.
- Q How many acres of land in Joplin, Mo.? A No sir.
- Q Any property anywhere else outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q Don't own a home in Joplin then? A No sir.
- Q Just board while you are there? A Yes sir, that's all.
- 1888 roll; page 186, 1862, Patrick D. Henry, Cooweescoowee.
189, 1890, Minnie Henry,
185, 1848, Odeyne "

I- P.D.N.

1896 roll: page 185, #2490, Archie L. Henry, Cooweescoowee.

Commission-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, and two children as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. He produces satisfactory proof as to his admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on the 30th day of September, 1887, said proof being filed in the case of his father, Cherokee Card No. 5499. He avers that he has resided continuously in the Cherokee Nation since the date of his admission, with the exception of the past year, which he has been absent in Joplin, Mo., for the purpose of securing work. He avers that his family has not lived with him in the latter place, and that he has always maintained his residence here in the Cherokee Nation. He is identified on the Census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and the Commission being satisfied as to his actual residence in the Cherokee Nation, he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood. His two children are identified on the Census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees. They have always resided in the Cherokee Nation and will be listed with their father for enrollment as citizens by blood. He avers that he was married to his wife 11 or 12 years ago, she being a white woman. She is identified on the Census roll of 1896 as the wife of the applicant, and as unmarried white. He does not produce any satisfactory proof as to his marriage. She will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; but before her enrollment or the enrollment of her children become final, the applicant will be required to file either the original or a certified copy of the original records of his marriage, or being before the Commission no less than two witnesses who know that he was married to his present wife, and that he has lived with her continuously since that time as her husband.

H. C. Rothberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 21st, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Minnie Henry, Supplemental testimony, Cherokee Card #5628.

MARY R. STRANGE, being called as a witness and duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary R. Strange.
Q What is your age? A 31.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you acquainted with Patrick G. Henry? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you acquainted with his wife, Minnie? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you known them? A I have known him ever since he has been here.
Q How long have you known his wife? A Since they were married.
Q When were they married? A In 1890.
Q Were you present at the marriage? A I was, it was in May.
Q Who married them? A An old Methodist preacher, named Williams.
Q Have they been living together ever since that time as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they so recognized by the neighbors? A Yes, sir.

Chas. von Valze, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the the proceedings in full in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas von Valze

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of November, 1900.

mdh

Commissioner.

"R"

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 21st, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Minnie Henry, Supplemental testimony, Cherokee Card #5622.

MARY R. STRANGE, being called as a witness and duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary R. Strange.
Q What is your age? A 31.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you acquainted with Patrick G. Henry? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you acquainted with his wife, Minnie? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you known them? A I have known him ever since he has been here.
Q How long have you known his wife? A Since they were married.
Q When were they married? A In 1890.
Q Were you present at the marriage? A I was, it was in May.
Q Who married them? A An old Methodist preacher, named Williams.
Q Have they been living together ever since that time as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they so recognized by the neighbors? A Yes, sir.

Chas. Von Weise, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the the proceedings in full in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas von Weise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of November, 1900.

W. D. Miller
NP

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Patrick D. Henry for the enrollment of himself and his two minor children, Odeyne and Archie E. Henry, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Minnie Henry, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

PATRICK D. HENRY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Patrick D. Henry.
Q Patrick D.? A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you, Mr. Henry? A Thirty-eight past.
Q What's your postoffice? A My present postoffice is Joplin, Missouri.
Q Joplin, Missouri? A That's my present postoffice now, yes, sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived there since the winter of '87.
Q You lived in the Cherokee Nation since '87? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you an admitted citizen? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you admitted in '87? A Well, we were admitted in '85.
Q '86? A Yes, '86, my father he was on the roll.
Q Your father was admitted? A Yes, and all his children.
Q You have been living in the Cherokee Nation since 1887, have you?
A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Minnie Henry.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to her? A 1890, May 1st.
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife, Minnie, lived together since you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever been separated? A Never have.
Q Are you living together now? A Yes, sir.
Q And you made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q You say your postoffice is Joplin, Missouri? A Yes, sir, my present address now is Joplin, yes, sir.
Q When did you go up there? A I work there; my family live in the Cherokee Nation, but I work at Joplin, as a day laborer.
Q But your home and legal residence is in the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes, sir, Chelsea.
Q You don't consider you have any legal home in Joplin? A I don't vote or hold office there.
Q You don't intend to hold office? A No, sir.
Q How many children have you by your wife, Minnie? A I have two.
Q Are they both living?

By Mr. Starr,

- Q How long have you been in Joplin? A I have been in Joplin about three years.
Q When did you first go there? A About May 24th last; May three years ago. About May 24th, I think, when I started.

Q Where were you living before you went to Joplin? A I lived in Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Q Do you know the exact time you first went to Joplin? A Sir?

Q Do you know the exact time you first went to Joplin? A About May 24th when I left Chelsea.

Q What year? A Well, you can count it back. It has been about three years ago, 1899.

Q Hasn't it been longer than that? A '99 and three make twelve, does not that make 1902?

Q You are sure you have not been there longer than that? You were not there in 1898? A I don't see how you make it.

Q You have been living in Chelsea, in the Cherokee Nation, ever since you married this woman until 1899? A Well, Chelsea has been my home but I have been working up there in Joplin for wages.

Q When did you first come to the Cherokee Nation? A In '87.

Q Where did you come to? A Where did I come to?

Q Where did you locate? A In Tahlequah.

Q How long did you stay there? A Six or seven months, then I went to Chelsea.

Q What were you doing up there? A In the mercantile business.

Q How long did you stay there? A I was in business there in '88. Of course, I don't know exactly what time; it was in the fall of '88, and in the early part of the spring I sold my interest to my father and went on a farm.

Q How long did you stay on the farm there? A I suppose it must have been a year or two; I don't know how long it was.

Q Where did you go from there? A I went into the mercantile business in Chelsea.

Q How long did you continue in the mercantile business in Chelsea?

A Well, then I went to clerking in my father's store about a year.

Q What did you do after that? A In '94, in March or April, I went back into business again myself.

Q How long did you stay in business for yourself? A I don't know just exactly; I did not stay in there only until just about December.

Q Then what did you commence doing? A Just whatever I could get to do for a living.

Q Where were you in '94? A Chelsea.

Q Where were you in '95? A Chelsea.

Q How about '96? A I was in Chelsea.

Q All the year? A Yes, sir.

Q How about '97? A I was in Chelsea.

Q How about '98? A I was in Chelsea.

Q All the year? A Yes, sir.

Q What did you do? A I was not in Chelsea all the time; I was at Oatoosa.

Q What did you do? A I was in the egg and poultry business. Then I went to Joplin to hunt work for the support of my family.

Q You're there now? A When I first went up there I was on the railroad and worked there a month or two, then the man I worked for run a grocery store in Joplin.

Q Where has your family been for the last two years or so? A Well, I worked there for a fellow about two years and he got broken up and he was not able to keep me so I went to the railroad company.

Q During the last three years you have been in Joplin, was your wife and children with you? A Not till last July. They moved up there the last of July.

Q Had not been there before? A My wife made one visit of about two or three days on a visit and went back.

- 3 -

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1902.

[Signature]

Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE
NOV 17 1912

Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1912.

[Signature]

stenographic notes thereof.

and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her
the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing appli-
ographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded
Betts Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as sten-

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

COOWEESCOOWEE

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(36)

1 Name *Patrick D. Henry* ✓ Date *Nov 20 1900* 1900.
Chelsea, I.T.

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *185* No. *2488*

Citizen by blood *yes* ✓ Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *31* Certificate

2 Wife's name *Minnie Henry* ✓

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *309* No. *498*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 *Odney Henry* ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *185* No. *2489* Age *9*

4 *Archie L.* " Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *185* No. *2490* Age *6*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Proof of marriage to be supplied

562873

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGED VIOLATIONS

FILED
NOV 20 1900

ATTORNEY GENERAL

CHEYENNE BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5628

RECORDED IN VOLUME 1000, PAGE 1000

Cher. 5628

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Minnie Henry,
Joplin, Missouri.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1744
William Hall	1137	Willie E. Miles	1760
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
~~Ada Chouteau~~ 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Winnie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mitty E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Bertholf 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4655
 Charles W. Moore 4656
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
~~Blackburn Reed~~ 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236
 John E. Etter 5239
 Harriette Rogers 5240
 Amanda Foreman 5244
 William H. Wells 5261
 John T. Gaylor 5266
 Annie Sweeten 5269
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278
 Emma Chambers 5328
 James H. Thomas 5329
 Melville B. Baird 5332
 James R. Goodall 5356
 Charles Horton 5390
 James W. Goddard 5417
~~Dora Cox~~ 5425
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438
 Sallie Ward 5455
 William H. Sutherlin 5484
 Lizzie Hall 5487
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489
 Eda Taylor 5493
 Laura Taylor 5494
 Elector D. Miller 5496
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498
 Stella Henry 5499
 William E. Oneal 5506
 John M. Sharp 5509
 John L. Davls 5514
 Sarah E. Downing 5518
 Samantha C. Glass 5524
 Harry Jones 5525
 Aggie Paris 5532
 James W. Hallford 5535
 Phoebe Coker 5537
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547
 Alice Glass 5553
 Addison Reeves 5566
 Alice Coats 5572
 Julia Kidd 5575
 William R. Greer 5576
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581
 Nancy Inlow 5587
 Daisey H. Owen 5599
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600
 Jesse McKnight 5602
 Cicero J. Strange 5610
 Henry Westenhaver 5611
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614
 Charley Headrick 5615
 William N. Stinson 5616
 Lenora A. Henry 5621
 Effie M. Adams 5622
 John H. Shimp 5624
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625
 Minnie Henry 5628
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629
 Cap L. Lane 5630
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631
 John Heape 5640
 Perry G. Brock 5645
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650
 George W. Seigel 5660
 Martha A. Parks 5666
 Zelda C. Mills 5674
 Lizzie Rogers 5675
 Emma Pigeon 5676
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677
 Lucy Bacon 5679
 Thomas B. Wood 5681
 Asa W. Simerson 5683
 William J. Kuhn 5686
 Elsie Couch 5688
 William H. Robinson 5692
 Rachel Washington 5693
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700
 John R. Johnson 5701
 Dennis W. Smith 5702
 William H. Chesnut 5705
 William H. Durham 5707
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710
 Maud Crutchfield 5730
 Joseph S. Layne 5731
 Lena Bell 5737
 Juan N. Corn 5748
 Robert N. Crafton 5750
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756
 Frank McSpadden 5760
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775
 Harden H. Green 5776
 Emma J. Ward 5778
 Robert C. Fuller 5781
 Henry F. Extine 5796
 Ida Wily 5802
 Richard L. Fite 5815
 Edward Lutz 5816
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah May	6280
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7550
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharris	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9298
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Debra N. Leake	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9588	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Piater	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emmie Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Patience Walker	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Loxiok P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lissie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Sch	D 1438
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2900
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5628

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Minnie Henry,

Joplin, Missouri.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJO

Commissioner.

Cher 5629

Thomas J. Simpson

Cher 5629

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas J. Simpson for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn by Commissioner G. B. Brackinridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. Simpson.
Q How old are you? A 41.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q By adoption? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A Me and my wife and seven children.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 14 years last spring.
Q Have you been out side of the Cherokee Nation at any time within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A George.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary.
Q Is she living? A No sir, she's dead.
Q Were your parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Kate.
Q How old is she? A 24.
Q She's living is she? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife? A 1/32.
Q How long has she actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A They came here about '79 I think.
Q Has she been outside of the Cherokee Nation at any time within the past three years? A No sir, lived right here in the territory.
Q What is the name of her father? A John R. Russell.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he's dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A No sir, white man.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Frances.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir, she's living.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Does your wife's name appear upon the roll of 1899? A I think so.
Q What district at that time? A Seelyville.
Q What district were you living in in 1899? A Living here in Coconino.
Q What is the name of your eldest child? A James A.
Q How old is he? A 14.
Q Next child? A Mary F. 12.
Q Next child? A Ruth.
Q How old? A 10.
Q Next child? A Emma Grover.
Q How old? A 8.
Q Next child? A Minnie.
Q What is her age? A 6.
Q Next child? A John.
Q How old? A 3.
Q Next child? A George.
Q How old? A Seven months.
Q These children are all living and living with you at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q You are the father? A Yes sir.
Q Your present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
Q These children live in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Where is she now? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A In '94.

2- T. J. S.

Q Any evidence of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Applicant presents a Cherokee marriage license issued by J. R. Wright, Clerk of Goingsnake district, Cherokee Nation, authorizing the marriage of Thomas Simpson, a citizen of the United States, to marry Miss Kate Russell, a Cherokee by blood, and the license showing that said marriage was consummated by J. R. Wright, Clerk of Goingsnake district on the 25th day of February, 1896. License and certificate are filed herewith.

Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you were married? A Yes sir.

Q Living with her now? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.

Q Was she? A No sir.

1896 roll; page 466, #1399, Gattie Russell, Goingsnake dist.

1896 roll page 857, #4479, Kate Simpson, Cooweescoowee.

324, #947, Thomas "

257, 4480, James A. "

257, 4481, Mary F. "

257, #4482, Hugh "

257, #4483, Grove "

257, #4484, Minnie "

Commission-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and seven children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He is identified upon the Census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. He produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage in accordance to the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 25th day of February, 1896. He has lived with his wife continuously since that time, and neither he nor she have ever been previously married. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation 14 years, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1896 and the Census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation since the year 1876, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. His five eldest children are also identified upon the Census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees. Satisfactory proof as to their residence having been made, they will be listed with their mother for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. When he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of his two youngest children, they likewise will be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood with their mother.

H. C. Rothberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas J. Simpson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Kate, and children, James A., Mary F., Hugh, Grover, Minnie, John and George Simpson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. Simpson.
Q How old are you? A Forty-three.
Q Where do you live? A I live in Cooweescoowee District, close to Chelsea.
Q Is Chelsea your postoffice? A Yes sir.
Q You are the identical Thomas J. Simpson who made application to this Commission in November, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q You claim your right to enrollment through your wife, Kate R. Simpson? A Yes sir.
Q She is a Cherokee is she? A Yes sir.
Q Are your children, James A., Mary F., Hugh, Grover, Minnie, John and George Simpson, all living at this time? A Yes sir, all living.
Q Those are the children that you applied for when you applied for yourself? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your wife, Kate R.? A Married in '86.
Q Under Cherokee law? A Yes sir.
Q Have you filed with the Commission your marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's correct name? Kate R. or Kate? A Kate is all the name she has got.
Q Have you and your wife lived together continuously since your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Have you ever separated? A No sir.
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation since your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife always lived here since her marriage to you? A Yes sir.
Q Have your children always lived here? A Yes sir.
Q You are all living here at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married before? A No sir.
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q She your first wife? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

C. G. Rothberger
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(46) Name Thomas J. Simpson Cherokee D. J. NOV 20 1900 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1846 Page 324 No. 947

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

2 License 1 Certificate

Wife's name Kate R. Simpson

District GOING SNAKE. Year 1880 Page 466 No. 1399

Citizen by blood yes 32 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 James A Simpson	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1846</u>	Page <u>257</u>	No. <u>4480</u>	Age <u>14</u>
4 Mary J	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1846</u>	Page <u>257</u>	No. <u>4481</u>	Age <u>12</u>
5 Hugh	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1846</u>	Page <u>257</u>	No. <u>4482</u>	Age <u>10</u>
6 Grover	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1846</u>	Page <u>257</u>	No. <u>4483</u>	Age <u>8</u>
7 Minnie	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1846</u>	Page <u>257</u>	No. <u>4484</u>	Age <u>6</u>
8 John	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1846</u>	Page <u>257</u>	No. <u>4485</u>	Age <u>3</u>
9 George	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1846</u>	Page <u>257</u>	No. <u>4486</u>	Age <u>mob</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

son 1880 call as Cattie Russell

son 1846 call as Thomas Simpson

son 1840 call as Grover

Said 9 Birth affidavits required

5629 73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE THE
INDIAN LANDS

NOV 30 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

5629

CHEMUNEE INDIAN RESERVATION

RECEIVED

5629

J.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John Simpson
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

For 20 1900

W. H. R. H. H.
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

Card 5629

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of John Simpson, born on the 3 day of December, 1896.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: T. J. Simpson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Kate Simpson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelapa, IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Kate Simpson, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of T. J. Simpson, who is a citizen, by
adaption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 3 day of December, 1896; that said child has been
named John Simpson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, T. J. Simpson, a Father of John Simpson, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Kate Simpson, wife of John Simpson,
on the 3 day of December, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named John Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

D. G. Elliott
Willard Clawson

T. J. Simpson
John Simpson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee Nation, By the authority
of the Senate and House of Rep-
resentatives of the United States
in and to the Cherokee Nation, do hereby grant License
to the said ^{for the purpose of} Thomas S. Safford
a Citizen of the United States, to
act as an agent for the Cherokee
Nation, and to ^{receive} and ^{disburse} money
for the said Nation, and to the said
Thomas S. Safford, in and to the
said Cherokee Nation, regarding
Intermarriage with white men
and persons of color, from
under my hand and official
Seal this 9th day of
February, A.D. 1864. R. B. Smith
Clerk of the Senate

Witness G. L. Morris
to A. Davis

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
T. L. D.
NOV 20 1900
ACTING CHAIR

2629

I hereby certify that the Within named
Parties were by me joined in the Holy
Bonds of Matrimony on the 25th day of
February 1886 in the Presence of the following
noms. witnesses. Charles Morris

C. A. Davis

J. R. Wright - Clerk

going & notes Dist. & M.

I hereby certify that the Within License
is on file in this office this 26th day
Feb. 1886

J. R. Wright
Clerk going Snake
District C. N. T. I.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 20 1900

ARTIST CHAIR

5629

5629 E

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George Simpson

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *Apr. 20* 1901

W. H. C. H. H.
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

W. H. C. H. H.
Acting Commissioner

Card. 5629.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of George Simpson, born on the 1st day of April, 1900
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: J. Simpson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Kate Simpson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Cherokee Co. Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Kate Simpson, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of J. Simpson, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1 day of April, 1900; that said child has been
named George Simpson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.

David E. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, J. W. Bome, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Kate Simpson, wife of J. Simpson,
on the 1st day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named George Simpson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.

David E. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher. 3429

Waskagee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Thomas J. Simpson,
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Naney A. Coleman	2047
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sexier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breedon	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlingourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Forehan	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Broek	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Halford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaber	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rouch	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Eun M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Balley	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9568	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Aokley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakepey	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5629

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1902.

Thomas J. Simpson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of your infant child, Francis A. Simpson, born September 5, 1902.

The affidavit is herewith returned to you and your attention is called to Sections 25 and 30 of the Cherokee Agreement proclaimed August 12, 1902, as follows:

"Sec. 25. The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

.....
Sec. 30. During the months of September and October, in the year nineteen hundred and two, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes may receive applications for enrollment of such infant children as may have been born to recognized and enrolled citizens of the Cherokee Nation on or before the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two, but the application of no person whatsoever for enrollment shall be received after the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and two."

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 5629

Maskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Thomas J. Simpson,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy
of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 5630

Cap L. Lane

Cher 5630

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Maud Lane for the enrollment of herself, husband, and children as Cherokee citizens; she being sworn by Commissioner G. H. Breckinridge, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Maud Lane. ✓
Q How old are you? A 31.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/16.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself and family.
Q What does your family consist of? A Husband and three children.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 31 years.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation during the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A G. V. Rogers.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary A.
Q Is your mother living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1890? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Are you enrolled under your maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you living in in 1890? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Cap. L. Lane. ✓
Q Is your husband living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is he? A 35.
Q Is he a Cherokee or a white man? A White man.
Q How long has he actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 11 years.
Q Has he been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of his father? A Mr. R. A. Lane.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband's mother? A Mattie.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Were your husband's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Estelle. ✓
Q How old is she? A 3 years old.
Q Next child? A Ethel L. ✓
Q How old is that one? A 6.
Q Next child? A James S. ✓
Q How old is he? A 3 years old.
Q These children are all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q All your children by your present husband? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A In '81.
Q Any evidence of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Applicant presents a Cherokee license signed by H. H. Trent, Clerk of Cooweescoowee district, issued on the 18th day of October, 1891,

2- M.L.

authorizing the marriage of Cap Lane, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Maud Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. She also presents certificate showing that said marriage was consummated by J. S. Lema, a minister of the Gospel, on the 14th day of October, 1891. The license and certificate are filed herewith.

Q You have lived with your husband continuously since that time, have you? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.

Q Was he? A No sir.

1880 roll; page 161, #2535, Maud Rogers, Cooweescoowee.

1896 roll; page 200, #2867, Maud Lane, Cooweescoowee.

313, #593, Cap L.

200, #2868, Estelle "

200, #2869, Ethel ~~Estelle~~ Lane.

Commission-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and three children as Cherokee citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of her husband as a citizen by intermarriage. She is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880, and the Census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Her two eldest children are also identified on the Census roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof as to their residence having been made, they will be listed with their mother as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and when she files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of her youngest child, this child will also be listed with her for enrollment as a citizen by blood. Her husband is identified upon the Census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. She produces satisfactory proof of his marriage in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 14th day of October, 1891. They have lived together continuously since that time. Neither were previously married. The applicant's husband has resided in the Cherokee Nation for eleven years, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

H. C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., Sept., 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Cap L. Lane for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Maud, and children Estella, Ethel L., and James G. Lane as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Cap L. Lane.
Q What is your age at this time? A 36.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chelsee.
Q Are you the same Cap L. Lane for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment on November 20, 1900? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Maud Lane.
Q What was her maiden name? A Rogers.
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No.
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her? A No.
Q When were you and she married? A October 14, 1891.
Q Have you ever married any other woman since your marriage to her? in '91? A No, sir.
Q You and she live together from the time your marriage up until the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 12 or 13 years, 12 years.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life, about 28 years.
Q You have lived continuously for the last 12 years in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q Is your wife Maud, your children Estella, Ethel L. and James G. All living at this time? A Yes.
Q And these lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives, have they? A Yes, sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

C. L. Rothberger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October, 1902.

B. E. Jones
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

Name

35 Cap L Lane

Date

Chelsea D.D.

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

313

No.

593

Citizen by blood

no

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Maud Lane

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1880

Page

161

No.

2335

Citizen by blood

yes 1/16

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

no

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Estella Lane

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page

200

No.

2868

Age

8

4 Ethel L.

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page

200

No.

2869

Age

6

5 James G.

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

3

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 on 1880 roll as

Maud Rogers

3 " 1896 " "

Estella Lane

4 " " " "

Ethel C

5 Birth affidavit required

907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
F. L. P. D.
NOV 20 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

29

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.,

Cooweescoowee DISTRICT.

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *Cap Lane*, a citizen of the United States, and Miss *Maud Rogers*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the

12th day of *October*

A. D. 18 *91*.

H. T. Ford

Clerk Cooweescoowee District.

5630 C.

THE INDIAN CHIEFTAIN PRINT, VINTAGE, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation, \pm $\$$.
Cooweescoowee DISTRICT.

I, J. S. Lamar,
a Minister of the gospel
hereby certify that on the 14th day of
October 1891

I joined in Marriage, Mr. Cap
Lane

a citizen of the United States, and M iss

Maud Rogers

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable
to the authority given in the within
License and the customs and laws of the
Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 15
day of October A. D.,
1891.

J. S. Lamar.

Record
I hereby certify that I have duly
the within License in "Book 13" Page 51
Record of Marriage Licenses. Cooweescoowee
and Dist. on this 22nd day of Oct. ad
1891

Eugene Hall
Deputy Clerk
Cooweescoowee Dist.
C. M.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES
NOV 15 1891

Cherokee Nation, T. T.

Coarsesthouse DISTRICT.

I, J. S. Lanier,

a Minister of the Gospel

herby certify that on the 14th day of

October 1891

I joined in Marriage, Mr. Oak

Lane

a citizen of the United States, and M. C.

Maud Rogers

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable

to the authority given in the within

License and the customs and laws of the

Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 15

day of October A. D.,

1891.

J. S. Lanier.

I hereby certify that I have duly Recorded
the within License in "Book B" Page 51
Record of Marriage Licenses. Coarsesthouse
Dist. on this 22nd day of Oct. ad
1891

Eugene Hall
Deputy Clerk
Coarsesthouse Dist.
O. H.

RECEIVED
NOV 1 1891
COMMISSION TO INDIAN TERRITORY

5630

THE INDIAN CHIEFTAIN PRINT, VINNIE, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation, I. O.,

Coweeskoowee DISTRICT.

I, J. S. Lamar,

a Minister of the gospel

hereby certify that on the 14th day of

October 1891

I joined in Marriage, Mr. Cap

Lane

a citizen of the United States, and M. W.

Maud Rogers

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable

to the authority given in the within

License and the customs and laws of the

Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 15th

day of October A. D.,

1891.

J. S. Lamar.

Cherley certify that I have duly recorded
the within license in "Book B" Page 51
Record of Marriage License. Commenced
work on the 22nd day of Oct. at
Jesse H. Jones
Deputy Clerk
Council Court Clerk
1891

DEPARTMENT
COMMISSIONER
NOV 1891

5630 9

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James Lane

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, NOV 20 1900

190

Arthur

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

CHIEF CLERK

Card 5630

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

of *James Gunter Lane* born on the *12* day of *May*, 1897
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: *Cap L Lane*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Maud Lane*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.

Post-office, *Chelsea I T*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Western District. }

I, *Maud Lane*, on oath state that I am *31*

years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *Cap L Lane*, who is a citizen, by

Monaige, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was
(male or female)

born to me on the *12* day of *May*, 1897; that said child has been

named *James Gunter Lane* and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

A. H. Snyder
Geo. W. Morrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *November*, 190*0*.

N. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Western District. }

I, *Geo. W. Morrison*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. *Maud Lane*, wife of *Cap L. Lane*,

on the *12th* day of *May*, 1897; that there was born to her on

said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)

named *James Gunter Lane*

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

A. H. Snyder
C. H. Reankins

Geo. W. Morrison M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *November*, 190*0*.

N. M. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher. 5630

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Carl L. Lane,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4826
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5285

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Cheanut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Alice Glass	5553	Lena Bell	5737
Addison Reeves	5566	Juan N. Corn	5748
Alice Coats	5572	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Julia Kidd	5575	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
William R. Greer	5576	Frank McSpadden	5760
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Nancy Inlow	5587	Harden H. Green	5776
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Emma J. Ward	5778
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Jesse McKnight	5602	Henry F. Extine	5796
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Ida Wylly	5802
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Richard L. Fite	5815
Emma H. Roach	5612	Edward Lutz	5816
		John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832
 William R. Sartain 5837
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843
 William H. Hinton 5846
 Joseph Lehr 5851
 Elin M. Young 5852
 Mary C. Barnes 5853
 Matilda Thompson 5861
 William W. Young 5872
 Earley F. Ellis 5874
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877
 Sarah Cannon 5879
 Mamie Beck 5887
 Jack H. Merchant 5888
 John D. Merchant 5889
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894
 Jerry Young 5906
 James H. Brickey 5916
 Mary Hicks 5919
 George W. Weems 5922
 Albert Crain 5923
 James M. Jones 5932
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935
 John M. Stratton 5936
 Waddie Hudson 5937
 Robert C. Johnson 5939
 Mary T. Thompson 5941
 Edith A. Parris 5943
 Addie Hubbard 5949
 John A. Lowry 5962
 John R. W. Brantley 5963
 James T. Carroll 5964
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965
 Minerva E. Stover 5966
 John W. Twilley 5967
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972
 John M. Rusk 5976
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978
 Silas B. Dildine 5983
 Lewis M. Payne 5985
 Nancy Beamer 5988
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002
 Posy F. Buckner 6005
 John A. Moreland 6010
 Alice Welch 6016
 Mary C. Thompson 6022
 Ida Beck 6029
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031
 Amelia Reese 6036
 Alexander West 6036
 John Tootle 6037
 Florence G. Langley 6038
 John T. Ham 6042
 Mary L. Jordan 6048
 John W. Bradshaw 6070
 James L. Dean 6079
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082
 Malissa Hubbard 6089
 Jane Benge 6111
 John D. Ryals 6113
 John C. DeLozier 6117
 Jessie Willis 6118
 Mary A. Clark 6124
 Mary J. Tipton 6126
 Leander Newton 6136
 William A. Qualls 6138
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163
 Nancy Keys 6172
 Berry Hutchins 6186
 Eli Parker 6189
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194
 Julia Keys 6211
 Boon J. Grey 6214
 John Grubb 6216
 William M. Costephens 6236
 Jane Bean 6232
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236
 Abbie B. Adair 6239
 Mack C. Watkins 6246
 Robert W. Murray 6261
 John G. Petty 6266
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279
 Sarah Mayes 6286
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308
 John T. Hall 6310
 Edward L. King 6315
 Katie Still 6325
 Emmer Carlile 6338
 Bird Webster 6347
 Fannie Morris 6353
 Leonard Lee 6357
 James R. Miller 6362
 James Brackett 6370
 Nora Allen 6371
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375
 William H. Winget 6376
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383
 George A. McBride 6385
 Matilda Cookson 6387
 William A. Fisk 6392
 William O. Ames 6394
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396
 Alice C. Springston 6407
 Fanny N. Witt 6413
 Lillie M. Adair 6424
 Mark F. Matheson 6428
 Ida L. Wilson 6431
 George E. Marrs 6441
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443
 Daniel A. Smith 6447
 Henry J. Dawson 6450
 Sarah Adair 6452
 Ida F. Wilson 6455
 Mary E. Taylor 6459
 Catherine Henson 6468
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471
 Mary E. Campbell 6476
 Columbus N. Long 6478
 Mary Wilkerson 6480
 Myrtle Ward 6484
 Belle Manus 6499
 Martha E. McLain 6508
 Mary A. Brown 6517
 Marion M. Ballew 6530
 Mellie Mayfield 6540
 Sarah Blevins 6541
 Frank Powell 6542
 Georgia Jackson 6546
 Almira Ussrey 6560
 James McInerney 6561
 Fannie Carlile 6578
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580
 Silas A. Bryan 6581
 William S. Martin 6585
 Emma J. Thompson 6589
 Lydia McDaniel 6593
 David W. Lamb 6595
 Gus R. Hart 6603
 Poca Phillips 6632
 Lois E. Daniel 6678
 William W. Turner 6689
 Little B. Blackstone 6714
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717
 Rosa Phillips 6723
 Kate Brown 6735
 Laura B. Barnett 6743
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745
 William T. Neff 6747
 William R. Scott 6751
 Laura Fish 6770
 Maggie Ketcher 6779
 Dora A. McDonald 6783
 Rosia B. Willis 6785
 Daniel Hubbard 6787
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824
 Clara Twist 6845
 Mattie M. Welch 6846
 Cora Griffin 6850
 John S. Hyatt 6853
 Jefferson K. Tyner 6855
 Flora R. Miller 6859
 Lizzie Craig 6872
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876
 George W. Ware 6897
 James B. Deatherage 6901
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943
 Frances E. Tehee 6961
 James M. Burt 6965
 Rady Tipton 6975
 Laura Hendricks 6976
 Laura V. Smith 6979
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004
 William Henry Reeve 7005
 James Pyle 7009
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015
 Alice M. Roberson 7031
 Charles Morris 7043
 Minerva J. Trent 7051
 John H. Keith 7078
 Katie E. Ratley 7080
 Etta Patrick 7081
 Nannie Martin 7090
 Rosa B. Harris 7094
 Samuel Brown 7100
 William H. Turfer 7101
 Florence Mayes 7104
 Maggie McCoy 7112
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113
 Benjamin Haner 7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
Pheney Poorboy	9660	James W. Fleming	9994
Charley Kiper	9671	Samuel Holmes	9995
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Walter H. Talley	9997
William T. Barton	9684	Hannah J. Miller	9998
Daniel Crail	9770	Clara V. Ward	10002
Mary M. Motte	9771	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	William T. Partin	10011
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Nellie Fields	10013
Rachel Foreman	9858	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Jesse Talbert	10020
Annie Cannon	9867	Julia E. Setser	10021
Isabella McCoy	9874	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Robert E. Dry	9875	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
		Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Paymelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lissie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Bessie Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Elba Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Ressie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 463
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Gooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncio W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
William F. Sager	D 320	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Henry Grubb	D 338	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Callie Blevins	D 341	William Coon	D 759
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Louis Bruere	D 779
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Ada Hall	D 376	Eliza Fields	D 787
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William H. Brown	D 788
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	William A. Cox	D 793
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Artha Williams	D 800
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Adam Gearhart	D 806
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	Annie Garrett	D 856
		George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lissie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1668
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2606
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
5630

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Cap L. Lane,

Chelassa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy
of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 5631

Reuben E. DeLozier

Cher 5631

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Georgia V. DeLozier for the enrollment of herself, husband and children as Cherokee citizens being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge and examined by the Commission she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Georgia V. DeLozier.
Q What is your age? A 32
Q What is your postoffice address? A Adair.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself, husband and five children.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A 30 years.
Q Have you been outside of the Nation for any purpose within the last three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Edward A. Adair.
Q Is your father living or dead? A He is living.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Narcissa.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A She is adopted.
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q In what district were you living at that time? A Going snake.
Q Were you enrolled under your maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q In what district were you living in 1896? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Reuben B. DeLozier.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood or a white man? A He is adopted.
Q How old is he? A 45 years old.
Q How long has your husband resided in the Cherokee Nation? A I don't exactly know, but I think about 25 years.
Q Has he been outside of the Nation for any purpose within the past 3 years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of his father? A Fountain G.
Q His father living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband's mother? A Elizabeth.
Q Is your husband's mother living? A No sir, she has been dead 2 years.
Q The parents of your husband were never recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Fountain G.
Q How old is he? A 12 years old.
Q The next child? A Sanford E.
Q How old? A 9 years old.
Q The next child? A John Edward.
Q How old? A 7 years.
Q The next child? A Ralph Adair.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is his age? A 4 years old.
Q The next child? A Hazel R.
Q How old is she? A 3 years old.
Q That is all of your children? A Yes sir.
Q They are all alive and living at this time? A Yes.
Q They are all your children by your present husband? A Yes.
Q Were you married? A In 1888.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, (Produced papers).

Com: The applicant presents a ~~certificate~~ Cherokee marriage license issued on the 5th day of January 1888 by J. E. Campbell, Deputy Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, authorizing marriage of R.E. DeLozier, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Georgia V. Adair, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and a certificate showing that said marriage was consummated by M. A. Smith, an ordained Minister of the Gospel, on the 8th day of January 1888; the license and certificate are filed herewith.

Q You have lived with your husband continuously since you were married in 1888? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.

Q Was he? A No sir.

1880 roll page 406 #95 as George Adair, Going snake Dist ~~admitted~~ native Cherokee;

Q You never had a brother named George? A No sir, I heard my father say that was a mistake.

1896 roll page 142 #1286 Georgia V. DeLozier Cooweescoowee

1896 roll page 301 #282 Raubin DeLozier Cooweescoowee District intermarried white.

1896 roll page 142 #1287 Fountain G. DeLozier Cooweescoowee

1896 roll page 142 #1288 Manford E. DeLozier "

1896 roll page 142 #1290 Ralph A. DeLozier "

1896 roll page 142 #1289 John E. DeLozier "

commission. The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, and five children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood, and for the enrollment of her husband as a citizen by intermarriage; she is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 189 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Her four oldest children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees; they will also be listed with their mother as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

And when she files with the commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of her youngest child, this child will likewise be enrolled with its mother as a Cherokee by blood.

Her husband is identified upon the census roll of 189 as an adopted white; she produces satisfactory proof as to her marriage to him in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 8th day of January 1888; they have lived together continuously since that time. Neither the applicant nor her husband had ever been previously married; he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of REUBEN E. DE LOZIER, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, GEORGIA V. DE LOZIER, and his minor children, FOUNTAIN G., MANFORD E., JOHN E., RALPH A., HAZEL M. and VIVIAN DE LOZIER, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

REUBEN E. DE LOZIER, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your full name is Reuben E. De Lozier, is it? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you? A Forty-seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
Q Are you a white man? A I am.
Q Are you the same Reuben E. De Lozier who made application to this Commission in November, 1900 to be enrolled as an intermarried Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Georgia V. De Lozier.
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife Georgia V., is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her? A In 1888.
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation since 1888? A Yes sir.
Q Never been parted? A Never have.
Q Were living together on the first day of September, 1902, were you? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children for whom you made application all now living?
A Yes sir.
Q Are they living at home with you? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife is living? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 17, 1902.

B. J. Jones
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE AUXILIARY LAND OFFICE,
MUSKOGEE, I. T. APRIL 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Reuben E. De Lozier to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for his wife, Georgia V. De Lozier, and his minor children, Fountain G., Manford E., John E., Ralph A., Hazel M., and Vivian DeLozier, whose names appear upon the final roll of the Cherokee Nation at Nos. 13819-20-21-22-23-24-25 respectively, Field Card No. 5633.

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Reuben E. De Lozier.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Adair.
Q What is your age? A 50 years old, 49 I believe.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Adopted white.
Q What is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today? A In allotting my family.
Q Will you give the names of your wife and your minor children?
A Yes sir, Georgia V. De Lozier,
Q She is your wife? A Yes sir.
Q The names of your children? A Fountain G., Manford E., John Edward De Lozier, Ralph Adair De Lozier, Hazel M. De Lozier and Vivian De Lozier.
Q Under what authority do you represent your wife in this matter, Mr. De Lozier? A Power of Attorney.
Q Why is it that she can't appear and make this selection in person?
A She is physically unable to appear.
Q Are all of your children living? A Yes sir.
Q All making their home with you and your wife? A Yes sir.
Q No one has ever been appointed guardian for them? A No sir.
Q Is the land under improvement and cultivation? A Yes sir.
Q Have you sufficient land to make complete allotments for all your family? A I think so.
Q In Coweeseconee district? A In Coweeseconee District.
Q Has any one appeared before the Vinita and Tahlequah Land Offices to take an allotment for them? A No sir.
Q This is the first time? A Yes sir.

Witness offers power of attorney executed by Georgia V. De Lozier to Reuben E. De Lozier, dated April 1, 1905, and authorizing him to select allotments for her in the Cherokee Nation.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Louise Smith, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Louise Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 4, 1905.

H. H. H.
Notary Public.

FILED
APR - 4 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Reuben E. DeLozier Date NOV. 20 1900 1900.
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 301 No. 382
 Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen yes
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License 32 Certificate _____
 Wife's name Georgia V. DeLozier
 District GOING SNAKE. Year 1880 Page 1106 No. 95
 Citizen by blood yes 1880 Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____
 Names of Children:
 1 Fountain G. DeLozier COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 142 No. 1287 Age 12
 4 Mantok E. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 142 No. 1288 Age 9
 5 John E. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 142 No. 1289 Age 7
 6 Ralph A. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 142 No. 1290 Age 4
 7 Hazel M. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 142 No. 1290 Age 2
 Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

2 on 1880 roll as George Adair
 1 " 1896 " " Reuben DeLozier
 3 on " " " Fountain G. DeLozier
 7 Birth appraisit supplied Mary E. DeLozier
~~John E. DeLozier~~

5631 VB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

[Handwritten signature]

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5631 VB

U

5631

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Vivian Deloyier

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

November 8th

1901

D. H. Thomas
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 8 1901

[Signature]

ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Vivian Deloyier born on the 3d day of Sept, 1901
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Reuben E Deloyier a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Georgia V Deloyier citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair Ind Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Georgia V Deloyier, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Reuben E Deloyier, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 3d day of September, 1901 that said child has been
named Vivian Deloyier, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Georgia V. Deloyier

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of October, 1901.

John F Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, A W Herron, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Georgia V Deloyier, wife of Reuben E Deloyier.
on the 3d day of September, 1901 that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Vivian Deloyier.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

A W Herron M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of October, 1901.

My Comm Exp Jan 15 1904
John F Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC

Marrage License

Cherokee Nation
Commissioner Dec 3

To any person lawfully authorized to solemnize Marrage
Greeting— You are hereby authorized to
join in the holy bonds of Matrimony
and to Celebrate the rites and Ceremonies
of Marrage between Mr R.E. Delozier
a citizen of the United States and
Miss Georgia V. Adair a bonafide citizen
of the Cherokee Nation— According to the
usual laws and Customs of the Cherokee
Nation and you are hereby required
to return this License to this office
within thirty days from the Celebration
of such Marrage, with a certificate
of the same appended thereto and signed
by you—

Attest R.E. Delozier having complied with
the law relating to solemnizing Marrage between
citizens of this Nation and White Men,

Given under my hand & seal of office
on this the 5th day of Jan. A.D. 1855

J. Campbell
Depy Clerk

Commissioner Cherokee Nation
C.N.

To all whom it may concern:
R. E. De Lozier and Georgia D. Adair,
the parties named within, were
united in matrimony by me on the
eighth day of Jan A.D. 1888.

M. A. Smith

Ordained Minister of the Gospel

Choctaw P. T. Jan 18, 1888.

5631
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

51 21

66

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

NOV 1900

1111

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

5631 IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Hazel M RedLogin

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Nov 20 1900

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

CIVILIZED TRIBES

ACTING COMMISSIONER

Card. 5631

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Hazel M. Delouis, born on the 18 day of aug., 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Reuben E. Delouis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Georgia V. Delouis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office Adair, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Georgia V. Delouis, on oath state that I am 32
 years of age and a citizen, by admission, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Reuben E. Delouis, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
 born to me on the 18 day of aug., 1898; that said child has been
 named Hazel M. Delouis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)
 Witnesses.

Georgia V. Delouis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Sept., 1900.

John E. Rustin
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, A. H. Keaton, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Georgia V. Delouis, wife of Reuben E. Delouis,
 on the 18 day of aug., 1898; that there was born to her on
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
 named Hazel M. Delouis.

(Must be Two)
 Witnesses.

Andrew M. O.



Cher. 5631

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Reuben E. DeLozier,

Adair, Indian Territory .

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulda Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayett D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donthan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Merciah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Piqurow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5149
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5225

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Naney Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cleese J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaber	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6081
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6083
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6086
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6087
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6088
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghornley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James Melnerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talephora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lorick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cleero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lela C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Manie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

COPY

Cherokee-5631.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 4, 1906.

Mrs. Georgia V. De Lozier,
Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In accordance with the request contained in your letter of March 29, 1906, there is herewith inclosed a certificate showing that the name, Georgia V. De Lozier, appears upon a partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1902, opposite No. 13519.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-34,

SIGNED

T. B. Needles

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee 5631

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Reuben B. DeLozier,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D.

Commissioner

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 5632

Maggie M. Russell

Cher 5632

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Chelsea, I.T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Oscar Russell for the enrollment of his wife Maggie May, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; being sworn by Com'r Breckinridge and examined by the Commission he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William Oscar Russell.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your post-office address? A Adair.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q By adoption? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A My wife.
Q You don't apply for yourself? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Maggie May. ✓
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A 18 past
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life
Q Has she been outside of the Nation for any purpose during the last three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A John Wesley Stevenson.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Carrie Stevenson.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Does the name of your wife's mother appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A 18th of January 1899.
Q Where were your wife's parents living in 1880? In what district? A Delaware District.
Q Did your wife have any brothers or sisters? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A William Franklin was her brother's name, and Dora Alice, a sister, and another sister, Mary Pearl.
Q Do any of her brothers or sisters appear on the roll of 1880? A Her brother and one sister, those two.
Q 1880 roll page 31 #2267 as Carrie Stephen Delaware Dist
Q 1896 roll page 530 #2780 Maggie M. Stevenson Delaware Dist a native Cherokee.

Note. The applicant now comes and applies for the enrollment of one child.

Q What is the name of your child? A Cornelius Wesley. ✓
Q How old is it? A 11 months old.
Q Is this child alive and living with you at the present time?
A Yes sir.
Q Is it your child? By your present wife? A Yes sir.

Commission: The applicant applied for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee citizen by blood; she is not identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, having been born since said roll was compiled; her mother however is identified upon that roll as a native Cherokee; the applicant's wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; she was married on the 18th day of January 1899 to her present husband; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life; ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ and will be listed for enrollment by this commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, when the commission is supplied with proper affidavits as to the birth of this child it will be listed for enrollment with its mother as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

William Oscar Russell for wife and child 2

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn ~~and~~ states that as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November 1900.

C. M. Green

Commissioner.

7

5632

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

NOV 20 1890

ACTING CHIEF

Complaint

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1909 1900.

Name Adair D.D.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License AS Certificate _____

Wife's name Maggie M. Russell ✓

District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 530 No. 2780

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen no Parents John Stevenson

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage Heanie

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

2 Cornelius W. Russell	Dist. <u>✓</u>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1896 roll as Maggie M. Stevenson
 2 Birth affidavit required

5632

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
FILED
NOV 20 1900

5631 B

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cornelius W. Russell

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, DEC 7 - 1900 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
DEC 7 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card 5632.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Cornelius W. Russell, born on the 21st day of December, 1899.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Wm O Russell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie M Russell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Maggie M Russell, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wm O Russell, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 21 day of December, 1899, that said child has been
named Cornelius W Russell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Mrs. Maggie M Russell.(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of November, 1900.John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, C. L. Jacoby, M.D., on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Maggie M Russell, wife of Wm O Russell,
on the 21 day of December, 1899, that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Cornelius W Russell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

C. L. Jacoby, M.D.(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of November, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5632

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mark R. Russell

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

JAN 8 1901

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
JAN 8 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN

5632

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mark R. Russell, born on the 30 day of November, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William O. Russell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie M. Russell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Maggie M. Russell, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William O. Russell, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female.)
born to me on the 30 day of November, 1900 that said child has been
named Mark R. Russell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Mrs. Maggie M. Russell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of December, 1900.

John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Calvin L. Seabright, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Maggie M. Russell, wife of Wm O. Russell,
on the 30 day of November, 1900 that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Mark R. Russell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Calvin L. Seabright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of December, 1900.

John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 5633

Joseph J. Henry

See Jacket D-841

Cher 5633

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea I. T. November 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT OF JENNIE HENRY
AND HER CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Jennie Henry being sworn and examined by Commissioner
Brekinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name please? A Jennie Henry.
Q How old are you? A I am thirty-five.
Q What is your postoffice? A My post office --- I am living here
now. Chelsea.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee District do you? A Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A I want to enroll myself and my
boy.
Q Yourself and one child? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1887.
Q To whom were you married? A I was married to Thomas Benton
Henry.
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir.
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a license authorizing
marriage between Jennie H. Sprague and Thomas Benton Henry issued
by the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, Alabama, on
the 30th of June 1887, and the certificate shows that the ceremony
was performed on the same date by the Rev. J. W. Newman. This is
filed herewith.
Q Your husband Thomas B. Henry, is he living? A No sir, he is
dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A He has been dead nine years.
Q Was he ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Were you ever married except to him? A No sir.
Q You have not married since his death? A No sir.
Q Where have you and he lived since your marriage? A We lived
in Tahlequah, and we lived in Alabama after his health failed. The
doctor sent him back to Alabama.
Q You were married in Alabama in 1887? A Yes sir.
Q Where did you live at that time? A In Alabama at that time.
Q You continued to live in Alabama? A No sir, we came to the
Cherokee Nation September 30th 1887.
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents an official copy of the
records of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, showing that on
September 30th 1887, Thomas Benton Henry was admitted to citizenship
by the Commission as a Cherokee by blood. This is filed herewith.
Q He was admitted the same day he got married? A Yes sir.
Q How long did he continued to live in the Cherokee Nation? A Why
he lived here until just about nine months before he died. He was
in business in Tahlequah. We never lived any place but Tahlequah.
Q Why did he go, then to Alabama? A On account of his health
failing him.
Q And he died there? A Yes sir.
Q Did he move there to make his home? A No sir he never moved
at all.
Q He just went there to make a trip did he? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in Alabama since your husband died? A No sir;
I have not lived there at all since he died.
Q Where have you lived? A I have been teaching in Tennessee.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation since your husband died?
A Yes sir, I lived here until last year, about eighteen months ago
then I accepted a position as nurse in the hospital at Jackson,
Tennessee.
Q You lived here from the time of your husband's death until eight-
een months ago, did you? A Yes sir.
Q And for the last year and a half you have been living in Tennesse-
ee? Yes sir.

Jennie Henry et al - 2 -

Q Do you consider that you are making your home there? A No sir, my things are all here, what was left after the fire. I was burned out twice in Tahlequah. What is left I left there, but my father-in-law is living here and I am with him.

Q You consider yourself just temporarily employed in Tennessee? A Oh yes. I may have to go somewhere else.

Q Give me the name of your child? A Joseph James Henry.

Q How old is he? A He is eleven years old.

Q He is alive now is he? A Yes sir.

Q Where is he now? A He is over there? (indicating)

Q He is alive, is he? A Yes sir.

Q He was born here, was he? A No sir, he was born in St. Louis.

Q Did he live here up to the time that his father went back on a visit to Alabama? A Yes sir, you know he was a year old when he was admitted.

Q He was'nt a year old when your husband was admitted?

A I say he was a year old when he was admitted.

Q You mean when he was enrolled? A Yes sir, I mean when he was enrolled.

Q I was just asking you about where he lived? A He lived with me all the time.

Q He is here when you are? A Yes sir, He has been going to school here at the Presbyterian Mission.

1896 roll, page 180, No 2344, Joseph J. Henry, Cooweescoowee Dist.

Q Were'nt you put on the census roll of 1896? A I dont know.

Q Where were you four years ago when the census roll was made?

A I was in Tahlequah, and I came up to Claremore.

Q Have you staid continuously in the Cherokee Nation from the time your husband died until a year and a half ago? A No sir; I could'n stay here continuously, not the year round.

Q Were you a part of every year here? A Yes sir, but I had to make a living for myself and the boy.

Q Your work was in Alabama, was it? A No sir.

Q After your husband died ---I am not talking about the time your husband was alive. I am talking about after the death of your husband. A Yes sir.

Q Where have you lived after the death of your husband? A I have considered Tahlequah my home and Chelsea.

Q Where have you spent your time? A Well I can't say, because I have been here and there. I think though it is about equal.

Q You stated that you had been living here after the death of your husband until a year and a half ago? A Yes sir, I did'nt live here continuously.

Q Where were you working? A I worked in Tennessee. I first taught school there and then I took a position as nurse in the hospital. Whenever my time is mine I come to the Cherokee Nation.

Q Now, you did'nt begin your work in Tennessee just a year and a half ago? A No sir.

Q Have you done any work in the Cherokee Nation since your husband died? A Yes sir, I dressmaked in Tahlequah for over a year and a half and I got burned out.

Q Then what did you do? A Then I went back to the hospital at Tennessee.

Q To nurse? A Yes sir. And then I came back here last January to my father-in-laws, and I staid here until in the spring, when my health gave out and I had to go back.

Q Has'nt your work all been outside of the Cherokee Nation since you were burned out at Tahlequah? A No sir, I have not worked at all, since I was burned out.

Q Have'nt worked where? A Nowheres in the States or in the Nation.

Q You just told me you have been in Tennessee in the hospital there

A No sir, I was studying for a certificate. I was there past time ----

Q (interrupting) Your husband died nine years ago? How have you lived and where have you lived from that time? A I have lived on my own means until the past two years.

Q Where have you lived? A In Tahlequah and in Chelsea.

Q You told me you had been a good part of the time in Alabama and Tennessee. A I say it is not continuously there; my health wont permit it. I have to follow the doctor's recommendation.

Q Why are you not on the roll of 1896? A Why I dont know. Mr LeMay said we were there. We went on the 1900 roll and on the 1896 roll.

Q You give me conflicting testimony in regard to your actual residence. A Yes, I did'nt live continuously anywhere. I cant do it, my health is not such that it will permit it.

Q You told me a while ago that you left here a year and a half ago to take hospital work in Tennessee? A Yes sir.

Q And then you afterwards told me that previously you had done hospital work in Tennessee? A Yes sir, I have done hospital work in the last year and a half. I have been studying to get my certificate as a trained nurse for the past year and a half, but I was'nt there all the time. I was from the last of January up to this time I was here in Chelsea.

Q I wish you would tell me in a plain simple way just what you have done since your husband died? Possibly you dont hear very well. A I dont hear very well. I am very deaf. That is a great drawback.

Q I want to know what you have done and where you have lived since your husband died. A Well my husband lived here.

Q Now tell me where you lived. You tell me everything except what I ask you. Tell me now what I ask you to tell me. You have told me everything else. A Well I told you I have lived part of the time in Tahlequah.

Q What part of the time? You are indefinite. A I have lived in Tahlequah in 1887, 1888 and part of 1900, and Mr. Henry Died.

Q In 1887, 1888 and part of 1900? A Yes sir.

Q Your husband died ~~nine~~ nine years ago? A Yes sir, I know. I have been in the territory since he died.

Q You dont pay any attention to what I ask you. I ask you to begin nine years ago and you begin fourteen years ago. Now what is the use of my asking you any more questions. A I did'nt live here after my husband died ---the first year after my husband died I lived in Tahlequah, but I did'nt do any work -----

Q (interrupting) I did'nt ask you that.

A Did'nt you ask me where I lived?

Q Yes ma'am, you are not telling me. A I t old you I lived in Tahlequah part of the time, but I lived nowhere continuously.

Q Your husband died nine years ago? A Yes sir.

Q He died in Alabama? A Yes sir.

Q When did you first come back to the Cherokee Nation after he died? A I came back to the Cherokee Nation in 1890.

Q How long did you continue to live in the Cherokee Nation? A A year and a half in Tahlequah.

Q Did you stay steadily in Tahlequah a year and a half? A yes sir

Q Then where did you go? A Then I went back to the States in Tennessee.

Q And how long did you stay there? A I staid there until--- I staid there in the states until 1896.

Q Then you staid in the states from 1892 to 1896? A Yes sir.

Q And then where did you go? A Came back to Tahlequah.

Q And how long did you stay there? A I staid here until 1897.

Q And then where did you go? A Then I went to the states to the hospital?

Q To do work? A To be treated there first.

Q You went there in 1897? A Yes sir.

Q And how long did you stay there? A I staid there until last January.

Q Until January of the present year? A Yes sir.

Q What hospital? A At the sanitarium.

Q Where is that? A Jackson, Tenn.

Q You were there from 1897 until last January of the present year,

A Yes sir.

Q And that embraced the better part of the period of work that you speak of? A Yes sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for herself and her child. She is shown to have been married to her deceased husband in 1887. She states that she lived with him until the time of his death, and that he lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time of his admission as set forth in the testimony in 1887, until within a few months of his death. He died some nine years ago. She states that she has not remarried since his death. She is not identified on the roll of 1896. She states that she returned to the Cherokee Nation after the death of her husband in the year 1890, and that after living here a year and a half she then, say in the year 1892, went to the states, and there lived until 1896, when she returned to the Cherokee Nation and staid until 1897, when she again returned to the states and staid until January of this year. It seems that she has in no practical sense, maintained a home in the Cherokee Nation as required by the law, but her application will be placed upon a Doubtful card for further consideration. Her child is identified upon the roll of 1896. He is still a minor; he is living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, Wm. S. Welshear.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November 1900.

Signed, Guy L. V. Emerson,
Notary Public.

S E A L

Ella Mielenz, being a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, states that she made the foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Mielenz

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1900 1900.

Name *Chas. S. S.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Jessie Henry na Apoyee*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *Filed* NOV 20 1900 Certificate *Filed* NOV 20 1900

Names of Children:

2 Joseph J. Henry COOWEESCOOWEE. Year *1896* Page *180* No. *2344* Age *11*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Thos. Benton Henry Admitted 1887

5633

5633
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED INDIANS
NOV 20 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Thomas Benton Henry.

Office Commission on Citizenship.

Tahlequah, C.N. Sep. 30th 1887.

Docket No.	Names	Age	Sex	Post Office	Attorney
------------	-------	-----	-----	-------------	----------

613	I Thomas Benton Henry	21	Male	Chattahoocheeville, Ala.	Applicant for Cherokee Citizenship.
-----	-----------------------	----	------	--------------------------	--

Rolls 1835 to 1852
Ancestor

Annie Henry.

Vs.

Cherokee Nation.

Now on this the 30 day of Sept. 1887 comes the above case for a final hearing and the parties having made application pursuant to the provisions of an act of the National Council approved Dec. 8 1886 and all the evidence being duly examined and found to be sufficient & satisfactory to the Commission and the name of Annie Henry appearing on the Rolls of 1835 to 1852 it is adjudged and determined by the Commission that Thomas Benton Henry is a Cherokee by blood and are readmitted to all the rights, privileges and immunities of Cherokees by blood and a certificate of said decision of the Commission and readmission was made and furnished to said parties accordingly.

J.T. Adair Chairman Com.

John E. Gunter, Commissioner.

C.C. Lipe Clerk Commission.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah I.T.

I, B.W. Alberty, assistant Executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the record of the citizenship Commission of the Cherokee Nation filed in this Office and in my Custody. Given under my hand and the seal of the Cherokee Nation this the 23rd day of October 1900.

B.W. Alberty

Assistant Executive Secretary
Cherokee Nation.

State of Alabama,

Madison



County.

To Any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other Person Legally Authorized

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to Celebrate the Rites of
Matrimony between Thomas Benton Henry and
Miss Jennie H Spague of said County,
agreeable to the Statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 30
day of June 1887

Thomas J Taylor

JUDGE OF PROBATE COURT.

Solemnized on the 30 day of June 1887

J. H. Newman Pastor
M. E. Church South Jr

Code: All persons solemnizing marriage must within one month thereafter certify the fact in writing to the Judge of Probate.

STATE OF ALABAMA--MADISON COUNTY

I, S. M. STEWART, Judge of the Court of Probate in and for said County, do hereby
by certify that the above and foregoing 1 pages, containing a full, true and perfect
transcript of Marriage License of T. B. Henry & Miss Jennie H Spague
as shown by and correctly copied from the Book 18 Page 266 of this office
Given under my hand at office, this 29 day of July 1887

S. M. Stewart

JUDGE OF PROBATE COURT.

5633 9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE INTERIOR
FILED
NOV 20 1900

Cher 5634

Mollie J. Kendall

See Jacket R-406

Cher 5634

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T. November 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MOLLIE JANE KENDALL FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS, AND ALSO THE APPLICATION OF JOHN H. KENDALL FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF.

The said Mollie Jane Kendall, being sworn by the Commissioner C. R. Breakinridge, was examined by the Commission and testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name please? A Mollie Jane Kendall.
Q How old are you? A 25.
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.
Q Do you live in Coowascoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll, yourself and family? A Myself and one child.
Q Do you apply for the enrollment of yourself and family? A Just myself and one child.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.
Q You have lived here all your life? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Felix Helms.
Q Is he alive? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Ida.
Q Is she living? A No sir she is dead.
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1893 the first time.
Q You were married the first time in 1893? A Yes sir.
Q To whom were you married then? A Mathews.
Q Is he dead? A No sir he is living.
Q You are separated from him? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry your last husband? A The 22nd day of last September.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage to your present husband?
A No sir, we have not got the certificate yet.
Q You have never gotten a certificate? A No sir.
Q Is this your husband here? A Yes sir.

JOHN H. KENDALL, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breakinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name please? A John H. Kendall.
Q How old are you? A Fifty seven.
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.
Q Are you husband of the applicant here? Mollie J. Kendall?
A Yes sir.
Q When were you and she married? A The 22nd of September last of this year.
Q What was her name when she married you? A Mollie J. Matthews.
Q What was her maiden name? A Mollie J. Helms.
Q Give me the name of your child please? A Madeline Matthews.
Witness excused.
Q Give me the name of your child please, Mrs. Kendall? A Madeline Matthews.
Q How old is that child? A Five years old.
Q She is living now is she? A Yes sir.
Q What is a child by your first marriage? A Yes sir.
#2128 1890 roll, page 150, No (2126) Mary J. Helms, Coowascoowee District
1896 roll, page 213, No 3208, Mary J. Matthews, Coowascoowee Dist.
Q What was Matthews full name? A John D. Matthews.
1896 roll, page 213, No 3209 Madeline Matthews, Coowascoowee Dist.
Q When did you and your former husband, John D. Matthews, separate?
A In 1896.
Q Have you had a divorce from him? A Yes sir.
Q Was it granted to you or to him? A To me.
Q Did he abandon you? A Yes sir.

- Q And the divorce was granted to you? A Yes sir.
Q Did you take proceedings against him on the ground of abandonment?
A Yes sir.
Q Did he mistreat you or just go off and leave you? A He just went off and left me.
Q Then you applied for a divorce and got it? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know where he went and what he did? A He went out to Texas first I think.
Q He is there now, is he? A No, I think he is out west, now.

The Commissioner: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and one child. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. Her change of name arising from her marriage is established by her own and her husband's testimony. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her child of her former marriage is identified on the roll of 1896. She is living now, and this child Madeline Matthews, will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

JOHN H. KENDALL, heretofore sworn, stating to the Commission that he desired to make application for himself, was examined by Commissioner E. R. Breckinridge, and testified as follows:

- Q Now you wish in the course of this application to apply for yourself, to apply for your own enrollment? A Yes sir.
Q Well, we will take it then in connection with your wife's application. How old are you? A Fifty seven.
Q You have the same post office address that your wife has given for herself? A Yes sir.
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents an official copy of the records of Cooweescoowee district, showing that on the 11th of October 1886, he was married to Teulah Baynton. The Cherokee license and certificate are filed herewith.
Q That was your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q You never married until you married that woman? A Yes sir, I was married in the states before that.
Q How often were you married before you married your wife Teulah?
A Twice before.
Q What was the name of your first wife? A Stella Dufour.
Q Where did you marry her? A In Cincinnati, Ohio.
Q What was the name of your second wife? A Carrie M. Litbury.
Q Where did you marry her? A In Cincinnati.
Q When did you marry your first wife? A In 1864.
Q Did you live with her until she died? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A She died in 1865.
Q When did you marry your second wife, Carrie? A In 1872.
Q Did you live with her until she died? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A In 1878.
Q And then what was your next marriage? A Teulu Boynton.
Q And your wife Teula Boynton, was she a native Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q She lived here all her life, did she? A She was born here. She didn't live here all her life.
Q Was she admitted to citizenship by the Commission on Citizenship?
A Through her mother.
Q When was she admitted? A In 1884.
Q You have not the certificate of admission? A No sir.
Q Was her name Boynton at that time? A Yes sir.
Q That was her maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A Yes sir.
Q How many times? A Once.
Q Was her former husband dead when she married you? A No sir.
Q What was the name of her former husband? A Harvey Spencer.
Q When did she marry Harvey Spencer? A Well, I can't say just exactly.

- Q When did she marry Harvey Spencer? A Well I cant say just exactly.
- Q Was she divorced from him? A Yes sir.
- Q When was she divorced from him? A She was divorced from him in 1884.
- Q You are certain she was never married except to Harvey Spencer before she was married to you? A Yes sir.
- Q And that she was divorced from him in 1884? A Yes sir.
- Q Under what name was she admitted to citizenship in 1884? A Boynton, I think.
- Q Give me the name of her father? A Byron Boynton.
- Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
- Q The name of her mother? A Narcissa Boynton.
- Q Is she dead? A No sir.
- Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
- Q By blood? A Yes sir.
- Q When did your wife Teula Boynton die? A She is not dead.
- Q You and she separated? A Yes sir.
- Q When did you separate from her? A In 1890.
- Q Well, we were never divorced in the Cherokee Courts.
- Q Were you ever divorced in any court? A She went to Little Rock and was divorced there.
- Q Did you get or have you a copy of the decree of divorce?
- A I have not sir.
- Q When did she get her divorce? Do you know when it was?
- A Well I think I have the date here that the decree was granted, if I am not mistaken. There was the letter that I got in regard to it (Hands Commissioner letter)
- Q You have not got a copy of the decree? A No sir, I never got a copy of the decree.
- Q But you were informed by communication from the Clerk of the Chancery Court of Pulaski County Arkansas, in April 1892, that she was divorced? A Yes sir.
- Q You have no copy of the decree of your wife Teula's divorce from Harvey Spencer? A No sir. No sir. I was married to this Teula Boynton in the State of Arkansas and remarried according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation in this country.
- Q How did Teula Boynton register in 1896? A As Teula Boynton or Teula Morris. She married a man named Morris after leaving me. She married him in Little Rock.
- Q What was Morris' name? A John.
- 1896 roll page 218 No 3386 Lula Morris, Cooweescoowee District.
- Q Where does your former wife Teula Boynton live at this time?
- A Here in Cooweescoowee District.
- Q Where has she made her home from the time of her alleged admission to citizenship in 1884? A Why we resided here in the Cherokee Nation. I married her in 1884 in Little Rock and we remained in 1886 in the Cherokee Nation. We resided from 1886 to 1890 here, and then she left me and went back to Little Rock.
- Q You and she lived together from the time you say she was admitted to citizenship until she left you? Yes sir.
- Q How old is your former wife Teula Boynton? A I think she must be 37.
- Q Wasnt she applied for enrollment under her present name? What is her present name? A Smith.
- Q Teula Smith? A Yes sir.
- Q That is her present name? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you ever apply to the Dawes Commission for enrollment?
- A They wouldnt enroll me in 1896. I dont know what they did.
- Q What was the occasion of this separation between you and your wife Teula? A Well, I dont want to talk about it, it was sufficient that she got up and left and went to the states and left me here.
- Q And she procured a divorce? A Yes sir; in Arkansas, and I was here in Muskogee.
- Q You are of course familiar with the Cherokee law in regard to

~~Stumpaker~~

the effect upon citizenship by abandonment? A Yes sir, certainly, there was no cause on my part for abandonment even in part. At least I have been living here and been recognized as a citizen all along.

Q Did she abandon you or you abandon her? A She abandoned me.

Q And how did she get her divorce over in Arkansas, by a non-appearance on your part. A I couldnt tell you.

THE COMMISSIONER:

As a supplemental decision it is now stated that the applicants husband participates in the proceeding and gives testimony in regard to his own enrollment. He has presented and filed herewith sufficient evidence of his marriage, in accordance with Cherokee law, to one Teula Boynton, who he states was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission in 1884. He presents no evidence of that admission, and he is required to supply the Commission with official evidence of the admission of that wife to citizenship as stated. She is identified on the roll of 1896. The applicant states that he twice previously married, both of said wives having died before he married Teula Boynton. He further states that he was divorced from Teula Boynton, they having separated in 1890, and the divorce being obtained in 1892. He is required to present to the Commission a copy of the decree of divorce. At present it appears that the decree was granted to her, the applicant simply entering a denial of any misconduct on his part justifying the decree. He also states that his former wife Teula Boynton, was previously married to one Harvey Spencer, from whom she is said to have been divorced in 1884. The applicant is required to supply the Commission with a copy of the decree of that divorce to establish that she was in lawful attitude to marry him at the time of their marriage.

The applicant is not identified upon the roll of 1896. His present wife being a Cherokee by blood, his marriage to her would not invalidate any claims that he may be able to substantiate from his former marriage. He will now be listed as a Cherokee by intermarriage upon a doubtful card to await the evidence enumerated in the decision.

(Examination of Mr. John H. Kendall by Mr. Joel L. Baugh, Cherokee Representative.)

Q Where was your wife Teula Boynton living when she married her former husband? A In Little Rock.

Q Did she live there until she separated from him? A Yes sir.

Q Then you married her in Little Rock? A Yes sir.

Q When you came to this country did you or she go to the Cherokee National Council or any proper authority and ask for admission to citizenship? A She did'nt think it was necessary Mr. Baugh.

Q I asked if you did'nt do it, that is all. You did'nt do it?

A No sir, we thought the old lady admitted the two girls at the time she was admitted.

Q She was of age at the time, though? A Yes sir.

Mr. Baugh: (Now I feel it my duty to protest.

Comes now the Cherokee Nation through its attorneys, and protests against the enrollment of the applicant John H. Kendall on the ground that he is not a citizen by intermarriage, having married his former wife who was a citizen of the State of Arkansas, and she did not avail herself of Section 2 of Article 1 of the Constitution of the Cherokee Nation by asking the Cherokee National Council, or some of the Cherokee authorities for admission to citizenship.

THE COMMISSIONER: Attention is called to the fact that in the supplemental testimony of John H. Kendall he has now defined the claim that his wife was admitted to citizenship to be through the admission of her mother, and not by any certificate including her own name in terms. It appears further from the testimony that his wife Teula Boynton was at the time of the alleged admission of her mother, of age; that she was not living in the Cherokee Nation,

Mollie Jane Kendall - 3 -

but was married and living, or had been married and had been living, in the State of Arkansas. There is therefore no ground whatever to claim citizenship for Teula Boynton through the admission of her mother on the evidence as here given. Therefore, the application for the enrollment of John H. Kendall is rejected, and it will not be required of him to produce the papers named in the previous decision placing his name upon a doubtful card.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, Wm. S. Melahear.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 1900.

Signed, Guy L. V. Emerson,
Notary Public.

S E A L

Ella Mielens, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she made the foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

*Ella Mielens*⁶

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1902.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Oklahoma, December 2nd, 1909.

-----oOo-----

In the matter of the date of death of Mollie J. Kendall,
Cherokee card No. 5634, Roll No. 13529.

Testimony of Maud Helms taken at her home about two miles
east of Chelsea, Oklahoma, November 5th, 1909. Sworn by A. G. Mc-
Millan, Deputy Clerk, United States District Court, Eastern District
of Oklahoma.

Examination on behalf of Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Maud Helms.
- Q How old are you? A Thirty-six.
- Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
- Q What is the name of your husband? A Felix.
- Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What was the name of his first wife? A Ida.
- Q Did they have a daughter named Mollie? A Yes sir, that's Mollie Kendall; she first married Matthews and then she married Kendall just a short time before she died.
- Q When did Mollie Kendall die? A I am not certain, but I believe it was the 17th of April, and he (Mr. Helms) has no papers about her whatever relating to her death, but I think it was the 17th day of April, eight years ago last April. She died on her birthday.
- Q How long have you and Felix Helms been married? A Nine years last September. Just a year difference in mine and his daughter's age; I am just a year the eldest.
- Q You were married in September, 1900? A Yes sir, we were married in September and she died the next April. She just had one child and we have her.
- Q What is that child's name? A Madeline Matthews.
- Q Is the father of that child living? A We don't know. He went away when she was just a little thing and never did hear of him.
- Q The child, Madeline Matthews, has made her home with you ever since her mother Mollie died, has she? A Yes sir.
- Q Has there been any guardian appointed for this child? A Her Grandpa is guardian. He took out guardian papers just a short time after he taken her, for he couldn't file without guardian papers.
- Q Where was Mollie Kendall buried? A At the Chelsea graveyard.
- Q Is there a tombstone at her grave? A Yes sir.
- Q Where did she die? A Well, I don't know just how far it is, but it must be about between six and eight miles southeast of Chelsea.
- Q Were you there when she died? A Yes sir, we got the notice on Saturday that she wasn't expected to live and we went down on Sunday and she died Wednesday and was buried Thursday.

- Q You were living in Chelsea then were you? A No sir, we was living on our farm out west of Chelsea at that time.
- Q How do you remember the date of her death? A I know just exactly the day we were married, and I know she died the next April after we were married in September, and I wouldn't have remembered anything about the date if it had not been on her birthday--it was the 17th. I know the number of years for I know just when we were married.
- Q And it has been eight years last April since she died you say?
- A Yes sir. It might have been the 16th or 18th, but I think it was the 17th she died as well as I remember.
-

Same place and date as above. Felix Helms sworn by A. G. McMillan, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Helms.
- Q How old are you? A Fifty-six.
- Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
- Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your present wife? A Maud.
- Q What was the name of your first wife? A Ida.
- Q Did you have a daughter named Mollie J., by your wife Ida?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Who did Mollie marry? A She married a fellow by the name of Matthews, a doctor, and then he left and she married Jack Kendall.
- Q Mollie is dead? A Yes sir.
- Q Where did she die? A She died down here on Pryor Creek about six or seven miles southeast of here.
- Q When did she die? A She died in April, 1901, as well as I remember.
- Q Do you know the day? A 17th.
- Q Was that her birthday? A No, her birthday was the 18th.
- Q Where were you living at the time she died? A I was living over here about a mile north and two miles west of town.
- Q Were you at your daughter's house when she died? A Yes sir.
- Q How do you remember the date of her death; did you set it down?
- A No, I never set it down at all, but I just remember it by her birthday; her birthday was the 18th of April. She was born the 18th day of April, 1875.
- Q Where was she buried? A At Chelsea.
- Q Are you the guardian for Mollie's child Madeline? A Yes sir.
-

Statement by A. G. McMillan:

On November 8, 1909, I went to the Chelsea cemetery and found a tombstone on which was the following:

"Mary J. wife of Jack Kindle Born Apr. 18, 1875
Died Apr. 17, 1901"

Mellie J. Kendall case 3

Albert G. McMillan, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in the above entitled cause.

Albert G. McMillan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December 1909.

Edward Kerriek
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1900 1900.

Name ~~John D. Matthews~~ Chelsea D.

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood ~~No~~ Mother's citizenship.Intermarried citizen ~~No~~

Married under what law Date of marriage (1886) (1900)

License ~~Filed~~ NOV 20 1900 Certificate ~~Filed~~ NOV 20 1900Wife's name ~~Mollie J. Kendall~~ Mollie J. Kendall

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 150 No. 2/28

Citizen by blood ~~Yes~~ Mother's citizenship Felix WilliamsIntermarried citizen ~~No~~ Ida " "

Married under what law Date of marriage (1893) (1900)

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Madeline Matthews COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 2/3 No. 3209 Age 5

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 Christopher Mary J. Williams

3 " 1896 " Madeline Matthews

VB

51.34

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 11 1900

C-11-11-11

CHEROKEE & BLOOD AND VOCAUTION

51.34

issued a marriage license to Jno. H. Kenhall a citizen of the United States to marry Telulu Poynton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Petition signed by Jno. Morris, B. Lander, E. B. Starr, B. W. Rider, Bayard Ward, Jno. Taylor, Jesse Cochran, J. M. Taylor Jr., Jno. McIntosh, and Wm. V. Carey.

Marriage ceremony solemnized by the Rev. C. B. Gray on the 11 day of Oct. A.D. 1886.

Recorded on the 10th day of Nov. A.D. 1886.

Wm. V. Carey, Clerk.

C.D.C.N.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee I.T.

I, B. W. Albert, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the marriage record of the Cherokee Nation now filed in this office and is in my custody.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Cherokee Nation this the 12th day of November 1903.

B. W. Albert

Assistant Executive Secretary

Cherokee Nation.

14
15
16
17
18
19

6. 5634

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE
FIELD
NOV 1900

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

Muskogee, Oklahoma, March 2, 1910.

SUBJECT:
In the matter of the
enrollment of Mollie
J. Kendall, Cherokee.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Mollie J. Kendall, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 13529.

No application to select an allotment of land for this citizen having been received at this office, an investigation was begun to determine whether she was living and, if not, the date of her death. On November 5, 1909, Maud Helms, step-mother of Mollie J. Kendall, testified that this citizen died on April 17th, 1901. Felix Helms, father of Mollie J. Kendall, also testified as to this date, and stated further that same appeared on the tombstone at her grave, and an examination of the tombstone in question corroborated these statements.

On January 24, 1910, Felix Helms, father of Mollie J. Kendall, was notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office relative to the date of the death of

Mollie J. Kendall and of the provisions of Section 31 of the Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., L. 716), that no person, whose name was on the roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and that he might appear within a stipulated time to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation should be placed on the roll, showing that the said Mollie J. Kendall was not entitled to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation. This notice was received, as evidenced by the return of the registry receipt properly signed, but no appearance has been made.

I am of the opinion that the evidence secured by this office clearly shows that Mollie J. Kendall died prior to September 1, 1902, and I have the honor to recommend that the following notation be placed on all copies of the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 13529:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record, pertaining to the death of this citizen, are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

WSDM(CM)
Enc. 2-2

Through Commissioner of
Indian Affairs.

Acting Commissioner.

Land-
Population
18446-1910
J E D

Mar 12 1910

Enrollment case
of Molly J. Kendall.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of March 2, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Molly J. Kendall, whose name appears opposite No. 13529 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It appears from the inclosed papers that the above mentioned person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L. 716), provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person or to the heirs of any person whose name is on the Cherokee roll and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is therefore recommended that opposite the name of Molly J. Kendall, on the above mentioned roll, there be placed the notation.

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies of the rolls in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Stamped) (SIGNED) R.G. VALENTINE,
Commissioner.

Approved: Mar. 15, 1910

(Sgd) (Signed) Frank Pierce

First Assistant Secretary.

D-361

Address only the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Refer in reply to the following:

Land-

Population

18446-1910

J E D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

Enrollment case
of Molly J. Kendall.

Mar 23 1910

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to the report of March 2, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Molly J. Kendall, whose name appears opposite No. 13529 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 15, 1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of Molly J. Kendall upon the above roll the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;
not entitled to land or money."

A copy of approved Office letter of March 12, 1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Sgd) C. F. Hauke,

Chief Clerk.

GC-21
8667
D-361

Cher 5635

Frederick L. Chouteau

Cher 5635

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 20th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Fredrick L. Chouteau for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn before Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:-

- Q What is your name? A. Fredrick L. Chouteau.
Q What is your age? A. 47.
Q What is your post office? A. Vinita, I. T.
Q Who is it that you want to have enrolled? A. Myself and family.
Q Have you a wife? A. Yes sir.
Q How many children? A. Three.
Q Are they all under 21 years of age and unmarried? A. Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Shawnee.
Q What is your wife? A. Shawnee.
Q Did you come here with the Shawnees? A. No sir.
Q How long have you lived here? A. 30 years, came here in 1880.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A. No sir.
Q Have you been admitted by the Cherokee Commission? A. By the National Council.
The applicant presents an official copy of an act of the Cherokee Council approved December 6th 1880, admitting him to citizenship as a Shawnee.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted in 1880? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A. Adele A.
Q How old is your wife? A. 35
Q When were you married to her? A. In 1881.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Since 1878, she is a registered Shawnee.
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A. Yes sir.
Q What was her name when you married her? A. Gornatzer.
Q Was that her maiden name? A. Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A. That is all.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A. No sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A. Samuel M. Gornatzer
Q Is he alive? A. No sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother? A. Caroline.
Q Is she alive? A. No sir.
Q Your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation some 30 years? A. Since 1878.
Q Give me the names of your children? A. Samuel O.
Q How old is that child? A. 17.
Q Next child? A. Nancy J.
Q How old is that child? A. 14.
Q Next child? A. Fredrick L. Jr.
Q How old is that child? A. 10.
Q Are these children all alive now? A. Yes sir.

BY THE COMMISSION- The copy of the act of the Cherokee Council admitting applicant is returned to him.

1880 roll, page 240. No 636,	Adelia A. Gornatzer,	Delaware dist. Ad. Sha
1896	337 70	Fredric Chouteau, Cooweescoowee. Ad. Shw.
1896	337 71	Adelia A. Chouteau "
1896	337 72	Samuel O. Chouteau, "
1896	337 73,	Nancy Chouteau "
1896	337 74,	Fred (G) Chouteau Jr., "

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children. He is ~~identified~~ shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee council as a Shawnee in 1880. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his enrollment, and is identified on the roll of 1880. He will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee. His wife is identified on the roll of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation

Fredrick L. Chouteau 2.

for some thirty years and she will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee. Their three children, named in the testimony, are all identified with their parents on the roll of 1896, they are minors, are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee-Shawnees.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas von Weise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

W. H. H. H.

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 *47* *Frederick L. Chouteau* Date *Sept 1891* 1900.
 Name *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1891* Page *337* No. *70*
 District
 Citizen by blood *Shaw* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen *No*
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate
 2 *Wife's name* *Adeline A. Chouteau nee Cornatzer*
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1891* Page *248* No. *636*
 Citizen by blood *Shaw* Mother's citizenship *Paul M. Cornatzer - d*
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Caroline*
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate
 Names of Children:
 3 *Samuel C. Chouteau* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1891* Page *337* No. *72* Age *17*
 4 *Nancy J.* Dist. *✓* Year *"* Page *337* No. *73* Age *14*
 5 *Frederick L. Jr.* Dist. *✓* Year *"* Page *337* No. *74* Age *10*
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 *Car 1896 rolls as* *Frederic Chouteau*
 2 *Car 1896 rolls as* *Adelia A. Cornatzer*
 4 *" 1896 " "* *Nancy Chouteau*
 6 *" " " "* *Frederick Jr.*

51.5

22
61
9

Cher 5636

Esther Lewis

See R-407

Cher 5636

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chalsea, I. T. Nové,ber, 20th 1900.

In the mater of the application of William H. Lewis, for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn before Commissioner Breekinridge testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William H. Lewis.
Q How old are you? A. 38.
Q What is your post office? A. Foyl.
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.
Q Who is it that you want to have enrolled? A. Myself, wife and baby
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir.
Q What is your wife? A. Cherokee.
Q When did you marry her? A. 1898.
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate? A. Applicant presents license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory September 2d 1898 between himself and Miss Esther Bean. This is filed herewith.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A. Yes sir.
Q How many times before? A. Once.
Q Was she dead when you married this one? A. Yes sir.
Q Was she married except to you? A. No sir.
Q Your wives full name at this time is Esther Lewis? A. Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A. 21.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All her life.
Q Give me the name of her father. A. Joe Bean.
Q Is he living? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother? A. Eveline.
Q Is she dead? A. No sir living.
Q Give me the name of your child. A. Richard H. Lewis.
Q How old is that child? A. Born the 8th of June, 1900

1880 roll, page 71, No 518, Esther Bean, Cooweescoowee N. C.
1896 111 371 Esther Bean "

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and child. His wife is identified on the roll of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When certificate as to the birth of the child Richard H. Lewis is filed with the Commission this child also will be listed for enrollment with its mother as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant himself, is shown to have married his wife in 1898, but too late to entitle him to enrollment and his application is therefore rejected.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th of November, 1900

Chas von Weise
Allen
Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **NOV 20 1900** 1900.Name *Fayle D.*

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name *Esther Lewis, nee Bear*District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1880* Page *71* No. *319*Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Yes Bear*Intermarried citizen *No* *Provision*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Name of Children:

2 *Richard H. Lewis* ✓ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age *5-1/2*

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

1 *Our Mollas, Esther Bear*
 2 *affidavit to be supplied.*

563675

DEPART

NOV 7 1900

NOV

1900

NOV 7 1900

NOV 7 1900

NOV 7 1900

NOV 7 1900

5636 C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Richard H. Lewis

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

C. M. ...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 20 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card. 5636

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Richard H. Lewis, born on the 9th day of June, 1900
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: William H. Lewis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Esther Lewis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Royal Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY.
Coconino District. }

I, Esther Lewis, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William H. Lewis, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 9th day of June, 1900; that said child has been
 named Richard H. Lewis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. W. Wolf
Ed. Byrd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1900.
my com. Exp. Feb. 21st 1904 Edward Byrd
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY.
Coconino District. }

I, B. S. Tinsley, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Esther Lewis, wife of William H. Lewis,
 on the 9th day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Richard H. Lewis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

B. S. Tinsley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1900.
my com. Exp. Feb. 21st 1904 Edward Byrd
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

20

5636

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edward E. Lewis

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, January 4, 1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
JAN 4 1902

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Edward E. Lewis, born on the 14th day of December, 1901.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William H. Lewis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Esther Lewis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Fayal, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Coomescoom District.

I, Esther Lewis, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William H. Lewis, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 14th day of December, 1901; that said child has been
named Edward E. Lewis, and is now living.
WITNESSED TO, MARK: Edw. E. Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { M. L. Bird
{ Mrs. Bird

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of December 1901.

Edmund D. Hynd
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Covered District.

I, W. J. S. S. S., a Miner, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Emma S. S., wife of W. J. S. S., on the 11 day of December, 1881; that there was born to her on said date a boy child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Edward S. S.

WITNESSES TO MARK { *W. L. Bond*
(Must be Two) { *Wm. J. Witt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of December, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 5637

Mack Deal

See R-408

Cher 5637

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chulsea, I. T. November, 20th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mack Deal for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children as Cherokees with blood. He being sworn before Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A. Mack Deal.
Q How old are you? A. 38.
Q What is your post office? A. Chulsea.
Q Are you living in Coowescoowee district? A. Yes sir.
Q What is it that you want to have enrolled, yourself and family? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you a wife? A. Yes sir.
Q How many children? A. Two.
Q Then you want to enroll yourself, wife and two children? A. Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q What is your wife? A. White woman.
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A. Jacob.
Q Is he dead? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Addie.
Q Is she dead? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A. Sarah.
Q How old is she? A. 38.
Q When did you marry her? A. January 8th 1896.
Q What was her name when you married her? A. Moore.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A. No sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A. No sir.
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A. Yes sir.
Q Give it to me please.

The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory on January 24 1896, authorizing marriage between himself and his wife and a certificate showing that they were united in marriage by the Judge of Coowescoowee District on the 8th of January 1896. This is filed herewith.

- Q Your wife has lived with you ever since has she? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? A. Edgar Lee.
Q How old is that child? A. 4 years old.
Q Next child? A. Ethel.
Q How old is that child? A. Being on 3 years old.
Q When was the child Edgar born? A. 24th of November 1896
Q Not on the roll of 1896? A. No sir.

1890 roll, page 100,	No. 500, Maxwell Deal, Coowescoowee N. C.
1890	140 Mack Deal, Coowescoowee.
1890	302 Sarah Deal,

The applicant ~~testified~~ applied for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children. He is identified on the roll of 1890 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When he supplies the Commission with proof as to the birth of his two children, Edgar Lee and Ethel Deal, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. He is shown to have married his wife, who is a white woman, in January 1896, they have lived together ever since, whether or they were previously married. She is identified on the 1890 roll, but her marriage is too late to entitle her to enrollment, and the application for her enrollment will be rejected.

.....

Chas. van Wice being sworn states that he is stenographer to the Comis-

Black Deal 2.

Chas. von Weise being sworn stated that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas. von Weise
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th of November, 1900.

W. H. Miller
Commissioner.

LAD.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 24th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of
Mack Deal for the enrollment of him-
self and children, Edgar L., Ethel,
and Cornelius Deal, as citizens by
blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5637.

Mack Deal, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Mack Deal.
Q. How old are you? A. 26 years old.
Q. You are more than that. You are about 30 years old, aren't you? A. I was born in 1877.
Q. What is your post office? A. Chelsea.
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Your name is on the roll of 1860? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you been residing in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never lived anywhere else, have you? A. Never lived any place else.
Q. Lived all the time at Chelsea? A. No, sir.
Q. Been living in Going Snake district all your life, have you? A. I lived in Going Snake district about, I reckon, 15 years; in '92 I come to Chelsea.
Q. Been living there ever since? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you married? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Sarah.
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you married to her? A. Married in '96.
Q. How many children have you by your wife Sarah? A. Three Children.
Q. Edward L.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Ethel? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Cornelius? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You are the father of those children? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are they all living? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since they ~~was~~ were born, have they? A. Yes, sir.
Q. They are living with you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. And your wife? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Frank Deal Cherokee Deal Date NOV 20 1900 1900.
 District Gringlake Year 1880 Page 428 No. 390
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Jacob Deal — al
 Intermarried citizen Yes Addie " — al
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage Jan. 8, 1896
 License Filed Certificate _____
 Wife's name Sarah Deal
 District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____
 Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen Yes
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License Filed NOV 20 1900 Certificate Filed NOV 20 1900

Names of Children:

2	Edgar L. Deal	Dist. <u>✓</u>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>4</u>
3	Ethel "	Dist. <u>✓</u>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 On 1880 roll as Maxwell Deal
 2 and 3 affidavits to be supplied.

563773

Information of citizen
 Married citizen
 Unmarried
 Deceased

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
 NOV 20 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	1622	1623	1624	1625	1626	1627	1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636	1637	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1647	1648	1649	1650	1651	1652	1653	1654	1655	1656	1657	1658	1659	1660	1661	1662	1663	1664	1665	1666	1667	1668	1669	1670	1671	1672	1673	1674	1675	1676	1677	1678	1679	1680	1681	1682	1683	1684	1685	1686	1687	1688	1689	1690	1691	1692	1693	1694	1695	1696	1697	1698	1699	1700	1701	1702	1703	1704	1705	1706	1707	1708	1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716	1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723	1724	1725	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	1758	1759	1760	1761	1762	1763	1764	1765	1766	1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	1772	1773	1774	1775	1776	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	237
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5237 F

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cornelius Seal

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved. MAR 28 1901 190

Chas. E. Seal
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAR 28 1901

Wm. H. Hall

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Cornelius Deal, born on the 1st day of March, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Mack Deal, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Deal, a citizen of the United States Nation.
Post-office, Chesler

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Sarah Deal, on oath state that I am 29
Non years of age and a citizen, by Marion, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mack Deal, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1st day of March, 1901; that said child has be
named Cornelius Deal, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of March, 1901.

David G. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Sarah Shoemaker, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sarah Deal, wife of Mack Deal,
on the 1st day of March, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Cornelius Deal.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of March, 1901.

David G. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

5634

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edgar L. Deal

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

FEB 28 1901

1901

C. R. Buer

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
FEB 28 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Edgar L Deal, born on the 24 day of November, 1896
(here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Mack Deal, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Deal, non a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chulsea I T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Sarah Deal, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Mack Deal, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 24 day of November, 1896; that said child has been
named Edgar L Deal, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Feb, 1901.

David G Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. }

I, Mary E Moore, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sarah Deal, wife of Mack Deal,
on the 24 day of November, 1896 that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Edgar L Deal.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Feb, 1901.

David G Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ethel Deal

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

James A

1901

W. H. C. C.
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

FEB 4 1901

W. H. C. C.

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card. 5637

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ethel Deal, born on the 18 day of October, 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Max Deal, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Deal, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Chelusa L. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Arkansas District.

I, Sarah Deal, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Max Deal, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 18 day of October, 1898; that said child has been
named Ethel Deal, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Sarah Deal

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Arkansas District.

I, Elizabeth Pearson, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sarah Deal, wife of Max Deal,
on the 18 day of October, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Ethel Deal.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Elizabeth Pearson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of November, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC.

C-5637

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF
Mack Deal
a citizen of the
Cherokee Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED

May 9 1905



CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mack Deal
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Chelsea Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of
March, 1904.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Cherokee DISTRICT.

I, Sarah Deal, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by Chelsea, of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.; that I am
_____ of Mack Deal
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Cherokee Nation
and that said Mack Deal died on the 22 day of
March, 1904.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9

day of

May
W. S. Shelton1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
_____ DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Mack Deal
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *May 5* 1905

Gu

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

May 5-1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mack Deal
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Chelsea, Ind. Ter., and died on the 21 day of
March, 1904
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, William W Deal, on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Chelsea, Ind. Ter.; that I am
a brother of Mack Deal
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Mack Deal died on the 21 day of
March, 1904
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

William W Deal

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1905.

J. R.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

Cher 5638

Jack Williams

See D844

Cher 5638

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee, I. T. November, 24th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jack Williams for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn testified as follows.

- Q What is your name? A. Jack Williams.
Q What is your age? A. 38.
Q What is your post office? A. Cherokee.
Q Do you live in Coowescoowee district? A. Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll, yourself and family? A. Yes sir.
Q You have a wife have you? A. Yes sir.
Q How many children? A. Three.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q What is your wife? A. A white woman.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A. Harrison Williams.
Q Is he dead? A. No sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Kittie.
Q Is she dead? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A. Minnie.
Q How old is she? A. 35.
Q When were you married to her? A. In 1893.
Q What was her name when you married her? A. She was named Elliott.
Q When I married her, she was married before she was married to me.
Q Was her first husband dead at the time she married you? A. Yes sir.
Q Were you married before you married her? A. Yes sir.
Q How many times? A. Twice.
Q Were your first wives dead when you married this last one? A. No sir, one of them was and I was divorced from one.
Q What was your first wife's name? A. Flora B. Moore.
Q Did you live with her until she died? A. Yes sir.
Q What was the name of the second wife? A. Effie Huffman.
Q When were you married to her? A. In 1899.
Q How long did you live with her? A. 4 or 5 months.
Q Have you a divorce from her? A. Yes sir.
Q Let me see the decree? A. Haven't got it.
Q Didn't you get one? A. It went by default.
Q When did you get it? A. In 1900.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage to your present wife? A. No sir.
Q Are these children by your present wife? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me their names. A. Guy.
Q How old is he? A. 6 years old.
Q What is the name of the next? A. Anna.
Q How old is he? A. 3.
Q What is the name of the next? A. Mary B.
Q How old is she? A. 4 months.
Q Are they all living now? A. Yes sir.

1900, roll, page 298, No 3300, Jack Williams, Coowescoowee, N. T.
1900 299 3000, Jack Williams, Coowescoowee.
1900 300 3111 Minnie Williams, Coowescoowee.
1900 300 3000, Guy Williams.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children. He is identified on the roll of 1899 and 1900 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He states that he and his wife were married in 1893, and that they have lived in the Cherokee Nation as husband and wife ever since. He is identified with him and their children on the roll of 1900. He is a white woman. He states that she was married once before but was single to him but that her first husband was dead that the time of their own marriage. He also states that in the marriage taken by him he married this wife that his first wife died prior to his mar-

Jack Williams 2.

riage to his present wife, but that his second wife and he had separated. He states that he was divorced in 1898 but he ~~is~~ is not able at present to supply the Commission with a copy of the decree of divorce. Awaiting this evidence, the application for his wife will be placed on a doubtful card, she being classed as a Cherokee by adoption. The children named in the testimony claim through the legality of their mother's marriage. The oldest, Guy, will be listed ~~as a Cherokee~~ as a Cherokee by blood, but on a doubtful card to await evidence as to his father's divorce from his second wife. When certificates of birth as to the two youngest children, Anna and Mary E. are supplied to the Commission they also will be listed on a doubtful card as Cherokees by blood to await the evidence stated above.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled case and that he foregoing is a full true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes herein.

Chas von Weise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

W. H. Miller

Commissioner.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

38 Jack Williams Chelsea IA Date NOV 20 1900 1900.
Name
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1895 Page 205 No. 3359
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Harrison Williams - L
Intermarried citizen No Katie - d
Married under what law Date of marriage

License 35 Minnie Williams Certificate
Wife's name
District Year 1894 Page No.
Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen Yes
Married under what law Date of marriage 1893
License Certificate

Names of Children:

Larry Williams	Dist.	COOWEESCOOWEE	Year	1895	Page	No.	Age	6
Arthur	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	3
Mary E.	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	4 mos
	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page	No.	Age	

~~Affidavits to be supplied~~

5638 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

5638

Cher 5639

John G. Butler

Cher 5639

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 20th 1900.

In the matter of the application of John G. Butler, for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn before Commissioner BBeckinridge testified as follows-

- Q What is your name? A. John G. Butler. ✓
Q How old are you? A. 59.
Q What is your post office? A. Chelsea.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A. Yes sir.
Q Who is it that you want to have enrolled? A. Myself and children
Q How many children? A. Five.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir.
Q By inter-marriage? A. Yes sir.
Q Let me see your marriage license? A. Got burned up.
Q When were you married? A. 1879.
Q Are you on the 1880 roll? A. Yes sir.
Q To whom were you married? A. Carrie Jennings.
Q How long did you live with her? A. 30 years.
Q When did she die? A. Last March, two years ago.
Q Did you and she live together until she died? A. Yes sir.
Q Have you married since she died? A. No sir.
Q Give me the names of your children. A. John W. Butler. ✓
Q How old? A. 20 years.
Q Name of next child? A. Nellie O. ✓
Q How old? A. 17.
Q Next child? A. Robert Roy. ✓
Q How old? A. 10.
Q Next child? A. Mary U. E. ✓
Q How old? A. 7.
Q Next child? A. Joseph B. ✓
Q How old? A. 4 years old.
Q Are they all living now? A. Yes sir.

1880 roll, page	504,	No. 133,	J. G. Butler, Illinois Dist. Adpt white
1880	504	134	Carrie Butler, " N. O.
1886	294,	81	John G. Butler, Cooweescoowee
1886	107	288	Caroline Butler, "
1886	107	283	John W. Butler, "
1886	107	284	Nellie O. Butler, "
1886	107	285	Robert R. Butler, "
1886	107	286	Mary E. Butler, "
1886	107	287	Joseph Bryan Butler, "

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and five children. He is identified on the 1880 and 1886 roll with his Cherokee wife. He states that he lived with his wife until her death some two years ago, and that since her death he has not re-married and has remained in the Cherokee Nation. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. The five children named in the testimony are all identified on the roll of 1886 with their parents and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Chas. van Waise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th of November, 1900

Chas. van Waise
A. H. H. H.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOHN G. BUTLER, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, John W., Nellie O., Robert R., Mary U. B. and Joseph B. Butler, and his grand-daughter Charlotte C. Gasaway, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

JOHN G. BUTLER, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A J. G. Butler; they have got it down there as John G. Butler.
- Q What is your age at this time ? A I will be 61 in December.
- Q What is your post office address ? A Chelsea.
- Q Are you the same John G. Butler for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on November 20, 1900 ? A Yes sir.
- Q What was your Cherokee wife's name ? A Callie Agnew. That was her maiden name; she was the widow Jennings when I married her.
- Q Is she living or dead ? A She's dead.
- Q When were you and she married ? A In 1879.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her ? A No sir.
- Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you ? A Yes sir, married to Jennings.
- Q Was he living or dead when you married her ? A He was killed by a negro at Coffeyville.
- Q Before you married her ? A Yessir.
- Q You are her second husband ? A Yes sir.
- Q And she is your first wife ? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you and she live together continuously from the time of your marriage up to her death ? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you ever married any other woman since her death ? A No sir.
- Q You were still single and a widower on September 1, 1902 ? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ? A I came here in 1869.
- Q Have you lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation since 1880 ? A Yes sir. All the time. Well I haven't been exactly either; I worked two years--that is three months at a time, in the State, and would come back to the Nation; my farm was here.
- Q You never moved your family out ? A No sir.
- Q Was that before or since 1880 ? A It was since 1880.
- Q About when was it ? A In 1882 I went to Joplin and worked in the mines.
- Q Was that the first time ? A Yes sir.
- Q How long did you stay ? A Three months. Then I come back.
- Q To the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
- Q When you were out in 1882 where was your family ? A In the Cherokee Nation.
- Q You and your wife were not separated during that time ? A No sir.
- Q When was the next time you went out ? A I don't recollect; a year or two after that though.
- Q How long did you stay the second time ? A About four months.
- Q Where did you go then ? A To Galena.
- Q Where were your wife and family when you were gone that time ? A In the Delaware District.

- Q How long did you stay that time? A Four months.
Q Did you come back? A Yes sir.
Q Where did you go then? A Went to Vinita.
Q Are those two trips the only times you have been out of the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.
Q You didn't move your family then? A No sir.
Q Is John W. Butler your son by your Cherokee wife? A Yes sir.
Q Has John W. lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life?
A Yes sir.
Q Nellie O., Robert H., Mary E. and Joseph B., are they your children by your Cherokee wife? A Yes sir.
Q And have they always lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Who is Charlotte C. Gasaway? A That's my daughter's child.
Q Which one of your daughters is the mother of that child?
A Nellie Ora Butler. She is the one that had so much trouble about annulling.
Q Has she married since her application was made? A Yes sir.
Q What is her husband's name? A James Gasaway.
Q Did you see the marriage? A No sir I was sick and didn't go, but my son John W., went.
Q Charlotte C. Gasaway is your grand-daughter?
A Yes sir.
Q The child of Nellie O.? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 11, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Cherokee No. 5639.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.)

NO. 1197.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE----GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. James Gasaway, of Big Cabin, in the Indian Territory, aged 27 years, and Miss Ora Butler of Big Cabin, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 7 day of February, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson,
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.)

I, T. A. Chandler, Deputy Clerk, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 7 day of February, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 7 day of February, A. D. 1901.
 My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book-----Page-----.

T. A. Chandler,
 Deputy Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.)

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4 day of March 1901 at -----M., and duly recorded in Book -----, Marriage Record, Page 9.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 22 day of April, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson,
 Clerk.

By-----Deputy.

I, Roy Palmer, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of the original.

Roy Palmer

5639

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 20 1902

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

Date

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

COOWEE COOWEE.

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 Or. 1890 roll as J. G. Butler
5 " 1896 " " Mary C. "
6 " " " " Joseph Bryan Butler

5639

IN RE

Application for Enrollment

INFANT CHILD

Charlotte T. Baran

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

Commissioner

For sale by Leader Printing Co., Atlanta.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 2, 1902

Acting Chief

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Charlotte C. Gasaway, born on the 7 day of March, 1902
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: James Gasaway, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Name of Mother: Nellie Ora Gasaway, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Adair Id.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Nellie Ora Gasaway, on oath state that I am 19
 years of age, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
James Gasaway, who is a citizen, by
Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
 (male or female)
 born on the 7 day of March, 1902, that said child has been
Charlotte C. Gasaway is now living.
Nellie Ora Gasaway

Must be two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

N. A. Day, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended Nellie Ora Gasaway, wife of James Gasaway
 on the 7 day of March, 1902, that there was born to her on
 said day a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Charlotte C. Gasaway N. A. Day M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee
5639

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John G. Butler,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. _____ B _____

Commissioner.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Frank Howard, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Frank Howard	281	Georgia A. Walker	4392
Julia A. Alberty	513	Mary A. Journeycake	4475
Angeline Oer	968	Pat Flanagan	4517
Nancy E. Twist	1028	Ethic Foster	4613
Samuel D. Harp	1556	Albert F. Johnson	4616
Marquis D. L. Dowell	1707	Alexander H. Knaggs	4617
Lindsey Wallace	2020	Jackson W. Drake	4654
Richard Southerlin	2058	James E. Burrows	4672
George W. Kirk	2273	William P. McClellan	4740
Caroline P. Waybourn	2510	Samuel A. Wells	5262
George W. Talbott	2892	Mary J. Thompson	5492
Thomas J. Jordan	2946	Jeremiah Y. Stokes	5543
Robert B. Neighbours	3002	John G. Butler	5639
James B. Smith	3483	Ora B. Downing	5699
Rachel Silverheel	3703	James W. McSpadden	5724
Frederick Fluke	3858	Jeremiah Springston	5773
David Stinger	4059	Hettie Holland	5799
Huldah Bennett	4265	Merriweather G. Reagan	5821
Amos V. Flint	4370	Bartley E. Scott	5831

Louvena Alberty	5891	Henry A. Frye	6664
Katie L. C. Duncan	5917	William B. Taylor	6761
William F. Roberts	5945	Sallie Runels	6764
Leonidas Dobson	5997	Thomas M. Bird	6939
James L. Guinn	6053	Eugene L. Bracken	7008
Dora Lowery	6073	Elizabeth Latta	7058
Mary E. King	6157	Stephen M. McDaniel	7068
Maggie Sevier	6198	Rebecca Miller	7135
Thomas Johnson	6262	George W. Ritchie	7293
Eliche Mathis	6278	Fannie E. Cummings	7550
Rosanna Wood	6337	Nancy Hicks	7837
Edward W. Rackleff	6342	John S. Skillman	9993
Lou McCoy	6417	Willis Davis	10019
William Sullivan	6419	Albert Shepard	10106
Kizzie Linder	6429	Charles F. McGinnis	10121
Josephine Rider	6438	Hugh Campbell	10144
Francis A. Meek	6522	Mary J. Glass	10229

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED) Tame Dixby.
COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

Char. 5459.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 4, 1902.

Hollie Ora Cassaway,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of a duly executed birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charlotte C. Cassaway, the infant child of yourself and James Cassaway.

Before the affidavit as to the birth of this child can receive further consideration it will be necessary that you furnish the Commission with your original marriage license and certificate in order to establish your change in name.

Please give this matter your prompt attention.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

CHAS. SMITH

Mustache, Indian Territory, June 20, 1912.

James Gentry,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of marriage license and certificate of James Gentry and Miss Eva Hutton.

The same is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. 2-77 1/2.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Land.
12493-1907.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 14, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

On January 19, 1907, the Office transmitted the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes relative to applications for the enrollment of Frank Howard, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The decision includes the applications of seventy-two persons found by the Commissioner to be not entitled to enrollment under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Case of Daniel Red Bird, et al, against the United States.

It appears from the record in the case that the names of all the applicants are found on the authenticated 1866 roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the Office in transmitting the record did not consider this phase of the case. On January 31, the Department was requested to return the record in the case for further consideration by the Office. It was returned with Department letter of February 6, 1907, L. I. B. 1396.

--2--

With reference to the names of these applicants being on the 1880 roll Mr. Birby says:

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

As the applicants were not married to citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the laws, usages and customs of the tribes prior to November 1, 1875, they are not entitled to enrollment, unless it be by virtue of their names being on the 1880 roll. By the provisions of section 21 of the Act of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat.L., 495), the roll of Cherokee citizens of 1880, not including freedmen, is confirmed, and the Commission is directed to enroll all persons whose names are found on that roll and their descendants born since the date of the roll. It is then provided that other rolls shall be examined and that the names of all persons found on the other rolls not placed thereon by fraud or without authority of law shall be enrolled.

The only question in the case seems to be whether a confirmation of this roll by Congress entitled a person whose name appears on said roll to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation who would not otherwise be entitled to such enrollment.

The Supreme Court in the case of *Hefire vs. the United States* (144 U.S., 657), said:

(Syllabus)

The fact that a marriage license has been issued carries with a presumption that all statutory prerequisites thereto have been complied with, and one who claims to the contrary must affirmatively show the fact.

The evidence shows that the deceased sought, in his lifetime to become a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, took all the steps he supposed necessary therefor, considered himself a citizen, and that the Cherokee Nation, in his lifetime, recognized him as a citizen and still asserts his citizenship. Held, that, under these circumstances, it must be adjudged that he was a citizen by adoption, and consequently that the jurisdiction over the offence charged is, by the laws of the United States and treaties with the Cherokee Nation, vested in the courts of that Nation.

In the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al, vs. the United States the Supreme Court said:

The roll of 1880, made by the Cherokees, was a census roll, and its confirmation was not intended to create any rights which citizens of the Cherokee Nation had not before enjoyed, but merely to furnish the basis for making up the roll of citizens. Section 21 was in reality a statement that no previous act of Congress was intended to confirm any other roll of the Cherokee Nation.....

Section 31 of the Act of July 1, 1902, says that no person whose name does not appear on the roll made by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes "shall be entitled to in any manner participate in the distribution of the common property of the Cherokee tribe, and those whose names appear thereon shall participate in the manner set forth in this act." In other words, the roll must be made up of citizens who under the laws of the Cherokee Nation were entitled to participation in the distribution of the common property of the Cherokee tribes.

The concluding words of section 21, "with such intermarried white persons as may be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws," emphatically indicates that Congress had the Indian citizen in mind in all that went before and limited enrollment of white persons to such as might be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws.

From the foregoing quotations it is evident that the Supreme Court makes a distinction between citizens having political rights only and those having all rights, including the right to share in the distribution of the land and other property of the Cherokee Nation. This being true, it is evident that Congress did not intend that any person should be given the right to share in the property of the Cherokee Nation simply because his name was on some roll of the Nation that had been confirmed by Congressional action unless it is there as a full citizen and not as a citizen with political rights only.

The Office is of the Opinion that the persons whose names appear in the record enclosed are not entitled to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and the approval of the Commissioner's adverse decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,
Acting Commissioner.

GAW-GH

B.C.10666/1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

LLB

JFJR

I.T.D.3422-1907

WASHINGTON.

LRS

Direct.

February 20, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 14, 1907 (Land 12493), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 10, 1907, in the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Frank Howard and seventy-two others as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with your decision, adverse to said applicants.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

It appears that the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880 and that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

In view of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, it is considered that your deci-

sion, adverse to these persons, is correct, and it is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case and a carbon copy hereof have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan.

1 inc and 3 to Ind Of.

First Assistant Secretary.

AFMS

2-21-07.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 8639

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

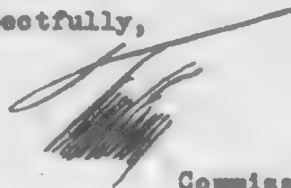
John G. Butler,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, February 20, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

RA

Cherokee 221 et al.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Waskagee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed for your information a
copy of Departmental decision of February 20, 1907, re-
jecting the applications for the enrollment of Frank
Howard et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the
Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

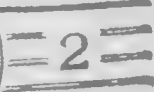
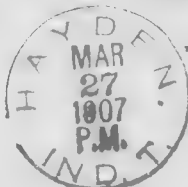
Commissioner.

RA

Cher 5639

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



John G. Butler,

My Hayden

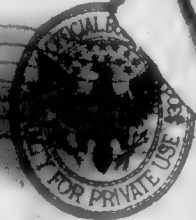
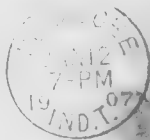
~~Chelsea~~, Indian Territory.

Muskogee IT

Cher 5639

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



John G. Butler,

~~Chelsea~~, Indian Territory.

Unclaimed

Cher 5640

John Heape

Cher 5640

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Serena Heape for the enrollment of herself, husband and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge and examined by the commission she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Serena Heape.
Q Have you any middle name? A No sir.
Q How old are you? A 23.
Q What is your post-office address? A Alluwee.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I don't know hardly.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation at any time within the last three years? A No sir.
Q Do you make application for yourself and family? A 4 children and my husband.
Q And yourself? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Andrew Hicks.
Q Is your father living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Hicks.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880?
A Yes sir.
Q In what district were you living at that time? A Illinois District.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A John Heape.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is he? A He is 43.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood or a white man? A White man.
Q How long has he actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A I think about 15 years.
Q Has he been outside of the nation at any time within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of his father? A Lishus Heape.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your husband's mother? A Martha Heape.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Were your husband's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Walter Heape.
Q How old is he? A 6 years old.
Q Has he any middle name? A Yes sir.
Q What is it? A Andrew.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Clara E.
Q How old is she? A 3.
Q What is the name of the next child? A George W.
Q How old is George W.? A 3 years old.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Rachel E.
Q How old? A 8 months old.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q John Heape the father of all of these children? A Yes sir.
Q You are the mother of all of them? A Yes sir.
Q These children all born here in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Lived here all the time? A Yes sir.

Q When were you married? A I have been married eight years.

Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes sir.

(Produces papers.)

Commission: The applicant presents Cherokee marriage license issued on the 4th day of November 1892, by H. H. Trott, Deputy Clerk of Coowasecooee District, authorizing marriage of John Heape, a citizen of the United States, to Miss Sarana Hicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; she also presents certificate showing that the marriage authorized by the license was consummated on the 6th day of November 1892, by Wm. Adams, Minister of the Gospel; license and certificate are filed herewith.

Q Have you lived with your husband continuously since you were married to him? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.

Q Was he ever married before? A No sir.

1880 roll page 538 #822 Sarana Hicks Illinois Dist native Cher;

1896 roll page 180 #2334 Sarana Heape Coowasecooee

1896 roll page 308 #492 John Heape Coowasecooee

1896 roll page 180 #2335 Walter A. Heape "

1896 roll page 180 #2336 Clara Heape "

Commission: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and four children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her husband as an intermarried citizen; she is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood;

Her two oldest children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees; their residence has been established to the satisfaction of the Commission, and they will likewise be enrolled with their mother as citizens by blood, and when she files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the birth of the two younger children, their names not being found upon the census roll of 1896, they also will be listed for enrollment with their mother as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Her husband is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white man; she produces satisfactory proof as to her marriage to him in 1892 in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation; they have lived together continuously since that time; she avers that neither she nor her husband were ever married previously; he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November 1900.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., November 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Heape for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Serrener Heape, and children, Walter A., Clara E., George W. and Richard E. Heape, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Heape,
Q How old are you? A Forty-four.
Q What is your postoffice? A Alluwe.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.
Q You are claiming as a citizen by intermarriage are you? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Serrener Heape.
Q How old is she? A She is twenty-five I believe.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A At her
life is my understanding.
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Neither you or your wife were ever married before? A No sir.
Q When were you married to her? A In '92 I believe.
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since '92? A
Yes sir.
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Never been separated? A No sir.
Q You were living together on the first day of last September? A
Yes sir.
Q How many children did you apply for? A Four.
Q Are those four children living now? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. G. Rothberg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1902.

B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(13)
 1. Name John Heape ✓ Date NOV 20 1900 1900.
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1890 Page 308 No. 492
 Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen yes
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

2. License (23) Certificate _____
 Wife's name Seresner Heape ✓
 District ILLINOIS Year 1880 Page 535 No. 822
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen no
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____
 Name of Children:
 3 Walter Heape ✓ Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1891 Page 180 No. 2835 Age 6
 4 Olara E " ✓ Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1891 Page 180 No. 2336 Age 5
 5 George W. " ✓ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 3
 6 Richard E " ✓ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age 8 mos
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

2 on 1880 roll as Suresa Hicks

5 and 6 Birth affidavits required

73.

FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

James M. Smith

and other related issues.

Intermittent, mixed

1. *... ..*
 2. *... ..*
 3. *... ..*
 4. *... ..*
 5. *... ..*
 6. *... ..*
 7. *... ..*
 8. *... ..*
 9. *... ..*
 10. *... ..*
 11. *... ..*
 12. *... ..*
 13. *... ..*
 14. *... ..*
 15. *... ..*
 16. *... ..*
 17. *... ..*
 18. *... ..*
 19. *... ..*
 20. *... ..*
 21. *... ..*
 22. *... ..*
 23. *... ..*
 24. *... ..*
 25. *... ..*
 26. *... ..*
 27. *... ..*
 28. *... ..*
 29. *... ..*
 30. *... ..*
 31. *... ..*
 32. *... ..*
 33. *... ..*
 34. *... ..*
 35. *... ..*
 36. *... ..*
 37. *... ..*
 38. *... ..*
 39. *... ..*
 40. *... ..*
 41. *... ..*
 42. *... ..*
 43. *... ..*
 44. *... ..*
 45. *... ..*
 46. *... ..*
 47. *... ..*
 48. *... ..*
 49. *... ..*
 50. *... ..*
 51. *... ..*
 52. *... ..*
 53. *... ..*
 54. *... ..*
 55. *... ..*
 56. *... ..*
 57. *... ..*
 58. *... ..*
 59. *... ..*
 60. *... ..*
 61. *... ..*
 62. *... ..*
 63. *... ..*
 64. *... ..*
 65. *... ..*
 66. *... ..*
 67. *... ..*
 68. *... ..*
 69. *... ..*
 70. *... ..*
 71. *... ..*
 72. *... ..*
 73. *... ..*
 74. *... ..*
 75. *... ..*
 76. *... ..*
 77. *... ..*
 78. *... ..*
 79. *... ..*
 80. *... ..*
 81. *... ..*
 82. *... ..*
 83. *... ..*
 84. *... ..*
 85. *... ..*
 86. *... ..*
 87. *... ..*
 88. *... ..*
 89. *... ..*
 90. *... ..*
 91. *... ..*
 92. *... ..*
 93. *... ..*
 94. *... ..*
 95. *... ..*
 96. *... ..*
 97. *... ..*
 98. *... ..*
 99. *... ..*
 100. *... ..*

5640 C.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Richard E. Neape

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved,

for 20 190

Wm. H. ...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

JUL 20 1900

Card 5640

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Richard E. Neape, born on the 4th day of March, 1900
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John Neape, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Serraner Neape, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Al-lu-we Ind. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Serraner Neape, on oath state that I am Twenty three
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Neape, who is a citizen, by
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 4th day of March, 1900; that said child has been
named Richard E. Neape, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Serraner Neape

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1900.

My Com, Ex. Feb 28th 1904

Thomas R. Glass.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Susan P. Neape, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Serraner Neape, wife of John Neape,
on the 4th day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Richard E. Neape.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Susan P. Neape

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1900.

My Com, Ex. Feb 28th 1904

Thomas R. Glass.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Char. 8640

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John Heape,

Alluwe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	594
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	796
Utie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	230	Sunie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	268	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Naney A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2167
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritts	2286
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Stiles A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frasier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hutt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirththrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
James M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anne B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elias Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David R. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3242	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5003
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ellis Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Beanie M. Smith	5145
Bessie Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5307
William Steere	4619	Dennis Burgess	5356

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherlin	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Elector D. Miller	5496
Emberson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5573
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisy H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Osceola J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Beach	5612

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Cheanut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5786
Ida Wylie	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pycatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Eliza B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carille	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6003	Bird Webster	6347
Pary F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Marshand	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6363
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brachett	6379
Ida Beck	6039	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6059	John T. Washington	6378

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marre	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Userey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Eliza A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6608	Samuel Brown	7100
Pose Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lea R. Daniel	6673	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6699	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Hackett	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6716	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kissay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9506
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9523
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9549

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Levin E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailan E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Screepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rimmie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslee	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1440
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lassie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Orsowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sittell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sittell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5640

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

John Heape,

~~Admiral~~, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy
of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. 11-100.
HJO

Commissioner.

Cher 5641

Susan Flint

Cher 5641

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frederick Hall for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appearing before the Commission, and being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Frederick Hall.
- Q How old are you? A 26.
- Q What is your post office address? A Vera.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I think about 1/16.
- Q For whom do you make application, who do you want to have enrolled? A My family.
- Q What does your family consist of, yourself, wife and how many children? A Three children.
- Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Ten or fifteen years, most all my life.
- Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation within the past three years? A No, sir.
- Q When was the last time you were out of the Cherokee Nation, how long ago had that been? A I went out on a visit about five years ago.
- Q How long did you stay? A About a week I guess.
- Q What is the name of your father? A H. H. Hall.
- Q Is your father living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha Hall.
- Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Katie E. Hall.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old is she? A About 22.
- Q Is she a white woman or a Cherokee? A She is a white woman.
- Q What is the name of her father? A Burgins.
- Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Mary Jane I think.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were your wife's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
- Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Martha May.
- Q How old is she? A She will be 4 years old in February.
- Q The next child? A William Newton, 22 months old.
- Q Is that all the children? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Arthur Lee, 8 ~~year~~ months old.
- Q These children are all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q You are the father of all the children? A Yes, sir.
- Q Your wife is the mother? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you married? A It will be four years ago the 11th of March.
- Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
- (The applicant presents a marriage certificate showing that he was married to Katie E. Burgin on the 11th day of March, 1896, by Robert E. Long, a minister of the Gospel. The license and certificate are filed herewith.)
- Q What is your mother's name now? A Her name is Martha Hall.
- Q Is she enrolled under that name? A I reckon so.
- Q Has she ever been married since she married your father? A No, sir; they have all enrolled but me.
- Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you were married in 1896? A Yes, sir, since I married.
- Q Living with her now? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.

Frederick Hall - 2.

Q Was she? A No, sir.

Q Were you or your parents ever admitted to citizenship by an act of the Cherokee National Council or the Commission on Citizenship?

A Yes, sir.

(The applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, issued on the 28th day of September, 1888, signed by J. T. Adair Chairman of the Commission on Citizenship, attested by Henry Biffert, Clerk of the Commission on Citizenship, approved and endorsed by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. The document bears the seal of the Cherokee Nation. Various parties were admitted to citizenship at that time, among whom appears the name of one Frederick Hall, male, age 13 years.)

Q Are you the identical Frederick Hall whose name is mentioned in this document? A Yes, sir.

(The document and certificate are filed herewith.)

Q Where were you living when you were admitted to citizenship?

A Living in the Delaware district.

✓ Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time? A Yes, sir.

(Frederick Hall on 1896 roll, page 185, No. 2492, Cooweescoowee district. Katie Hall on 1896 roll, page 309, No. 409, Katie Hall, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q What was your mother's name before she was married to Hall?

A Childers, I think, if I am not mistaken.

Mr. Gale Starr, representative of Cherokee Nation: What was your grandmother's name on your mother's side? A Her name was Childers first and her last name was Paris.

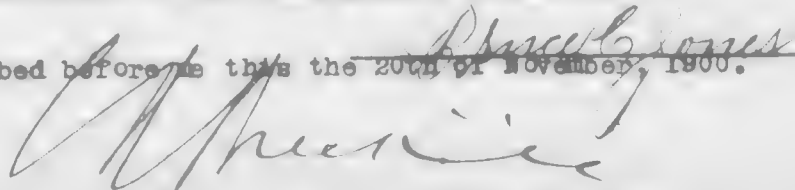
The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and four children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He presents satisfactory proof as to his admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on the 28th of September, 1888. He has resided here continuously since that time. He is identified on the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. When he ~~applies~~ files with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the births of his three children, they likewise will be enrolled with him as ~~and~~ citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

His wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white. He produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage to her on the 11th of March, 1896. That was too late for her to acquire property rights in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the Cherokee law of 1896 regularizing marriages. Her application, therefore, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage is rejected.

—O—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th of November, 1900.



Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Frederick Hall Date NOV 20 1900 1900
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 185 No. 2192
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate Parent W.H.H. Hall
 Wife's name Martha
 District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____
 Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage March 11th 1896
 License Filed NOV 20 1900 Certificate Filed NOV 20 1900

Names of Children:

2 Martha M. Hall	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>4</u>
3 William N. "	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>2</u>
4 Arthur L. "	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>8 days</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

2, 3 and 4 - Birth affidavits required

5642

B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

ACTING COMMISSIONER

5642

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William H. Hall

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, JAN 8 1901 190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
JAN 8 1901

[Signature]
A. J. CHAIRMAN

Card 5642.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of William M Hall, born on the 12 day of Feb 1899
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Fredrick Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie E Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Vera Ind Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Katie E Hall, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Fredrick Hall, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 12 day of Feb 1899; that said child has been
named William M Hall, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Katie E Hall(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept 1900Frank L. Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Jas R Dawson, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie E Hall, wife of Fredrick Hall
on the 12 day of Feb 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named William M Hall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Jas R Dawson M.D.(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept 1900Frank L. Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5642 IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Arthur Lee Nall

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved JAN 8 1901 190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
JAN 8 1901

[Signature]

ATTING CHAIRMAN

Card 5642.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Arthur Lee Hall, born on the 12 day of Nov, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Fredrick Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie E. Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Versa J.S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District. } S S

I, Katie E. Hall, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Fredrick Hall, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 12 day of November 1900; that said child has been
named Arthur Lee Hall, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Alonso Burgin Katie E. Hall.
Alla Talbot

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November 1900.

D W Talbot
NOTARY PUBLIC.
My Commission Expires May 4-1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District. } S S

I, Mary Jane Burgin, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie E. Hall, wife of Fredrick Hall,
on the 12th day of Nov, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Arthur Lee Hall.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Alonso Burgin Mary Jane Burgin
Alla Talbot

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November 1900.

D W Talbot
NOTARY PUBLIC.
My Commission Expires May 4-1901.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Manah M. Hall

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved. JAN 8 1901 1901



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.FILED
JAN 8 1901
J. H. MASON

Carroll 1612

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Martha M. Hall, born on the 17th day of December, 1896
(Here insert a photo of child)
Name of Father: Fredrick Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie E. Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Courtland

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Covington District.

I, Katie E. Hall, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Fredrick Hall, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 17th day of December, 1896; that said child has been
named Martha M. Hall, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Katie E. Hall.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1900.

Edward Byrd
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Covington District.

I, Martha A. Gaines, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie E. Hall, wife of Fredrick Hall,
on the 17th day of December, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Martha M. Hall.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Martha A. Gaines

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1900.

Edward Byrd
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Certificate of Admission to Cherokee Citizenship

OFFICE OF COMMISSION ON CITIZENSHIP,
TAHLEQUAH, CHEROKEE NATION.

To all Whom it May Concern—GREETING:

This is to Certify, That the following named, to-wit: Martha Hall female age 48
years Frank Hall male age 18 years Rebecca Hall female age 16 years
Catharine Hall female age 11 years Abbie Hall female age 8 years
Rhoda Hall female age 5 years Frederick Hall male age 13 years
did, pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the National Council of the Cherokee Nation,
approved December 8th, 1886, entitled "An Act providing for the appointment of a Commission
to try, and determine, applications for Cherokee Citizenship," make such application to and
before said "Commission" on the 26th day of September 1887; that the proof
submitted by the above named Martha Hall in support of her said application
has been found, and is hereby declared and certified to be sufficient and satisfactory to the
said Commission according to the requirements of Section Seventh of said Act of the
National Council—and that, by virtue of such finding of fact by the Commission, and in conformity
with the Fourteenth Section of said act, the above named parties (applicants for citizenship) are,
from this, the date of said finding and decision of the Commission as announced and recorded,
re-admitted by the National Council, as provided in said Fourteenth Section, to the rights and
privileges of Cherokee citizenship under Section 2, Art. 1 of the Constitution of the Cherokee
Nation; and this certificate of the said decision of the Commission and of re-admission by Council
is made and furnished to the said parties accordingly.

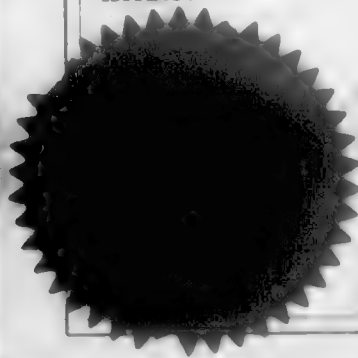
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign my name, as Chairman of
the Commission, on this the Twenty Eighth day
of September 188

ATTEST:

Henry C. Gifford
Clerk Com. on Citizenship

Approved and endorsed:

D. W. Bushyhead
Principal Chief



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
SEP 17 1900

[Handwritten signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

81815

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE ARMY
NOV 10 1900

6242
2

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilised Tribes. 4

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.

5642

Marriage Certificate

20

Cher 5642

Frederick Hall

See R 409

Cher 5642

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, T. T. November, 20th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Susie Flint for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen. She being duly sworn before Commissioner Brackinridge, testified as follows through Cade Deshane as interpreter.

- Q What is your name? A. Susie Flint.
Q How old are you? A. About 28.
Q What is your post office address? A. Catala.
Q Who do you want to have enrolled, yourself and family? A. Just myself.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life.
Q Give me the name of your father? A. James Flint.
Q Is he dead? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Annie.
Q Is she dead? A. Alive yet.
Q Have you ever married? A. No sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Shawnee.

1880 roll, page 103, No 1110, Susie Flint, Cooweescoowee, Adpt. Shaw.
1896 341 106, Susie Flint, Cooweescoowee.

The applicant is identified on the 1880 and 1896 rolls as a Shawnee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

+ + + + +

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas von Weise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

MD Green
Commissioner.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

Date _____ 1900.

Name Catate St.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Susan Flint ✓

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1898 Page 103 No. 1110

Citizen by blood Shawnee Mother's citizenship Jas. Flint - d

Intermarried citizen no Jamie " - e

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. <u>Shawnee</u>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

On roll as Susie Flint.

5641

73.

PAGE

ED TRICES

1000

1000

ETING CHAIRMAN

CHEHOKEES BA BLOOD AND PROCTIN

RECEIVED

Cher 5643

Lula B. Smith

Cher 5643

RECORDED
Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Oklahoma, I. T. November, 20th 1900

In the matter of the application of Lula Boynton Smith for the enrollment of herself and two children as Cherokee citizens. She being sworn before Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows

- Q What is your name? A. Lula Boynton Smith.
Q How old are you? A. 37.
Q What is your post office? A. Allowee.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A. Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A. Myself and two children.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. 15 years.
Q Have you made it your home for the past 15 years? A. No sir I had to go out to the States to make my living during that time.
Q Did you make application to the Dawes Commission in 1896? A. Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of your children. A. Frankie Kendall and Frostie Kendall.
Q How old is Frankie? A. 14.
Q How old is Frostie? A. 12.
Q These children are both living now are they? A. Yes sir.

It appears on record "B" page 412, Commission No. 5390 that application was made by the present applicant for the admission for the admission of herself and others in September, 1896 and that she and her two children, for whom she now applies, were admitted as Cherokee citizens by blood, and no appeal was taken from that decision. The children being admitted under the name of Boynton.

- Q Are these children names Boynton or Kendall? A. Kendall is their fathers name.
Q Have you and your children lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your admission by the Dawes Commission in 1896? A. Yes sir.
Q Since your admission you have re-married have you? A. Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A. Wallace M. Smith.

The applicant presents certificate showing that she was married as stated by her to her husband on June 25rd 1897 by the Rev. J. E. Vick. This is filed herewith.

- Q What was your name in 1896? A. Morris, I was divorced from him.

1896 roll, page 216, No 5388, Lula Morris, Cooweescoowee.
1896 195, 2719 Frankie Kendall, "
1896 195 2720 Frostie Kendall, "

- Q What was the name of your father? A. Byron Boynton.
Q Is he dead or alive? A. Dead.
Q What is your mothers name? A. Narcissa Boynton Prichard.
Q Is she living? A. Yes sir.
Q How often have you been married? A. 4 times.
Q What is the name of your first husband? A. Harvey Spencer.
Q Is he dead? A. Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your second husband? A. Jack Kendall.
Q Is he dead? A. No sir, I am divorced from him.
Q Was he a white man? A. Yes sir.
Q Was a decree of divorce rendered in this case? A. Oh yes it was ten years ago.
Q What is the name of your third husband? A. Morris.
Q Is he dead? A. Yes sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and two children

Lula Boynton Smith 2.

She and her children are identified on the 1906 roll as native Cherokees. And three of them are shown to have been admitted by the Dawes Commission in 1896 as Cherokees by blood. Her change of name is established by the marriage certificate filed herewith. The children were admitted under the name of Boynton, but their mother states that they should properly be enrolled as Kendall as they are children by a husband of that name, while Boynton is her maiden name. They are both miners and living now and they will all be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood, the children as Frankie and Freddie Kendall.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

Chas von Weise
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 21st of November, 1900

MDH
Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1900 1900.

Name *Allice St.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Lula B. Smith* ✓

COOWEESCOOWEE.

District Year *1896* Page *218* No. *3388*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Byron Boynton - d*

Intermarried citizen *no* *Marcia B. B. - l*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate *Filed* NOV 20 1900

Names of Children:

2 *Frankie Kendall* ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *195* No. *2719* Age *14*

3 *Frosty* " Dist. *"* Year *"* Page *195* No. *2720* Age *12*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*Admitted by Dawes Com. 1896.
Page 412 No. 1390 Docket B, no appeal.*

*1 On 1896 roll as Lula Morris
3 " " " Frostie Kendall*

DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION TO

0061 NOV 1900

9/4/20

DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION TO

5642

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Wallace M. Smith

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved Aug 14 1902

Commissioner.

Encl B 196

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 19 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Wallace M. Smith Jr., born on the 18 day of July, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Wallace M. Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lula B. Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Cherokee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North

District.

I, Lula B. Smith, on oath state that I am 37
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Wallace M. Smith, who is a citizen, by
Wallace M. Smith, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(Male or female)
 born to me on the 18 day of July, 1902; that said child has been
 named Wallace M. Smith Jr., and is now living.

Lula B. Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18 day of July1902David G. Elliott

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North

District.

I, George W. Morrison, a Physician on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lula B. Smith, wife of Wallace M. Smith,
 on the 18 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female)
 named Wallace M. Smith Jr.

George W. Morrison M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18 day of July1902David G. Elliott

Notary Public.

REV. J. E. VICK,
PASTOR
M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.

Chelsea, S. I., July 5th 1897

I, James E. Vick, a
Minister of the Gospel,
do hereby certify that
I did, solemnize the Rite
of Matrimony between
Mr W. M. Smith and
Mrs. Lulu Morris, citizens
of this Territory, June 23rd
1897.

My credentials ^{are recorded} in the office
of the clerk of the United States
Court, ~~East~~ Indian Ter. Northern
District, Book 13, page 111.

J. E. Vick
A Minister of the Gospel

5643 ^C

Recorded on page 62

Book "F" Record of Marriages

Et 20

Cooweescoowee District C.N.

W. H. F. J. P.

Clerk

Cooweescoowee District C.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 20 1900

A. T. J. CHAIRMAN

Cher 5644

William C. Patton

Cher 5644

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T. November, 20th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jane Patton for the enrollment of herself and husband as Cherokee citizens. She being sworn before Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A. Jane Patton.
Q How old are you? A. 30
Q What is your post office address? A. Vinita.
Q Are you living in Cheaweescoowee district? A. Yes sir.
Q Who do you desire to have enrolled? A. Myself and husband.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. I am.
Q What is your husband? A. He is a white man.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Since '79.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A. Yes sir.
Q Were you and he married at the time the roll was made? A. Yes sir
Q Have you and he lived together as husband and wife since that time? A. Yes sir.
Q What is his name? A. William O. Patton.
Q How old is he? A. 71.
Q Did he come here when you did? A. He came in 1878
Q And you and he have lived together ever since in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.

W. O.

~~1880 roll, page 151, No. 2157, Jane Patton, Cooweescoowee, N. C.~~
~~1896 " " " 3844, Jane Patton " "~~

1880 roll, page 153, No 2157, Jane Patton, Cooweescoowee . N. C.	
1880 153 2156 W.O.Patton, " Adpt white	
1896 235 3844 Jane Patton " "	
1896 320 814, William O. Patton; " "	

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and husband. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1879, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her husband is on the 1880 and 1896 rolls. He is a white man. They have lived together ever since they came to the Cherokee Nation and he will be listed now as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

.....

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein .

Chas von Weise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 21st of November, 1900

W. O. Breckinridge
Commissioner

644

TO THE CIVILIZED

FILED

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

NOV 27 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskegee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William C. Patton for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Jane Patton, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Jane Patton, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jane Patton.
Q How old are you? A I am 61; in my 62nd year.
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, Indian Territory.
Q You are a white woman? A No sir, I am appearing here for my husband, he is a cripple.
Q Your husband's name is what? A William C. Patton.
Q He is a white man? A Yes sir.
Q He is on the 1880 roll as an intermarried white? A Yes sir, we have been married about 41 years.
Q Have you lived together since 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Made the Cherokee Nation your home ever since that time? A Yes sir.
Q You were living together on the first of last September? A Yes sir, and am yet.
Q You have no children living at home with you? A No sir, none at home; all married.
-

R. Palmer, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, I. T., JANUARY 5, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
WILLIAM C. PATTON as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation.

APPEARANCES: Jane Patton appears on behalf of applicant.

JANE PATTON, being first duly sworn by Walter W. Chappell, Notary
Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jane Patton.
Q What is your age, Mrs. Patton? A I will be 66 in March.
Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee, Indian Territory.
Q In whose behalf do you appear here today? A In behalf of
William C. Patton.
Q Does William C. Patton claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of
the Cherokee Nation? A He does.
Q Through whom does he claim that right? A Through Jane Patton.
Q Through you? A Yes sir.
Q What is your citizenship? A I am a citizen by blood of the
Cherokee Nation.
Q When were you married to William C. Patton? A May 1, 1862.
Q Where were you married to him? A In Walker County, Georgia.
Q Were you married under a license of the State of Georgia?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you a copy of that license with you? A I haven't a copy
of it. It was recorded in the Court House, and the Court
House was burned. We had no private record of it.
Q By whom was the marriage ceremony performed? A Rev. R. W. Baker,
a Presbyterian minister.
Q Is there any one here who was present at your marriage? A There
is no one here. Mr. Bixby said I would have to get my brother-
in-law who lives at Vinita to come down and testify.
Q What is the name of your brother-in-law? A G. V. Hill.
Q What is his post office address? A Vinita.
Q When did you and your husband remove to the Cherokee Nation?
A In April, 1879.
Q When did you leave the Cherokee Nation? A 2 years ago last
Oct.ober.
Q From the time of your removal to the Cherokee Nation, did you
and William C. Patton continuously reside together as man and
wife until your removal to Muskogee, Indian Territory, two years
ago? A We did.
Q Were you married prior to the time of your marriage to William C.
Patton? A No sir.
Q Was William C. Patton ever married prior to the time of his
marriage to you?

F.R.

Cherokee 5644.- 2 .

Q Why did not William C. Patton appear in person today? A Because he is a ~~crack~~.

"Since the records of your marriage appear to have been destroyed by fire, it will be necessary for you to produce witnesses who can corroborate your testimony as to your marriage in Georgia. Would suggest that you have your brother-in-law, Mr. Hill, appear, as it is important that this testimony be gotten in at the earliest possible date."

Q When you removed to the Cherokee Nation in 1879, were you remarried in accordance with the tribal laws of the Cherokee Nation? A We were.

Q At what place were you remarried? A Vinita.

Q Under a license of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, by the Clerk, Jake Lips.

Q Who performed the ceremony? A Jake Lips.

Q What was Jake Lips? A He was Clerk of one of the Cherokee Districts.

Q What became of that license? A It was delivered to the Commission while in session at Chelsea.

"Examination will be made for the license herein referred to, and if it cannot be found you will be given due notice, in order that you may endeavor to secure a certified copy of it."

"The applicant, William C. Patton, and Jane Patton are listed for enrollment on Cherokee Card Field No. 5644. They are identified on the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite Nos. 2156 and 2157, respectively, Cooweescoowee District.

The name of the applicant's wife is included in the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens by blood, opposite No. 13554."

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly reported the above and foregoing testimony, and that the same is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sarah Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1907.

John E. Tidwell
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskegee, I. T., January 8, 1907.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William C. Patten for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

George W. Hill, being first duly sworn by Walter W. Chappell, a Notary Public for the Western District of Indian Territory, testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

Q What is your name? A George W. Hill.

Q What is your age? A Seventy-two years.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita, I. T.

Q Are you acquainted with William C. Patten and Jane Patten?

A Yes sir.

Q Are you related to either of them? A Yes sir.

Q What relation? A I am brother-in-law to Mr. Patten.

Q Were you present at the marriage of William C. Patten and Jane Patten? A Yes sir.

Q Where were they married? A Walker county, Georgia.

Q When? A 1st of May, 1862.

Q Do you know what record if any was made of that marriage?

A Yes, they gave a license and it was entered on a book; the license was returned to the clerk of the county and it was recorded in a book.

Q Do you know whether or not those records are still in existence? A They are not; they are destroyed.

Q When and how were they destroyed? A Well, it was during the civil war and all of the records of the office at the court house were destroyed. All the records were destroyed during the war. I was deputy clerk in the office and had to keep these records.

Q Their marriage was in accordance with the laws of the state of Georgia at that time? A Yes sir.

Q When did William C. Patten and his wife Jane Patten move to the Cherokee Nation? A I don't know about that exactly; they left Georgia in 1874.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here off and on for over thirty years since 1871 when I first came. I have lived here continuously for the last 18 years.

Q Do you know whether William C. Patten and his wife Jane Patten were remarried in accordance with the Cherokee customs upon their removal to the Cherokee Nation or soon thereafter?

A No, I was not there; I don't know.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 1, 1907.

Edmond Hemick
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

1 *William C. Patton* ✓ *Unita D.*
Name *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Date *1880* Year *153* Page *2156* No.

District
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen *Yes*
Married under what law Date of marriage

2 *Jane Patton* ✓
Wife's name *COOWEESCOOWEE.* License Certificate
District Year *1880* Page *153* No. *2157*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen *Yes*
Married under what law Date of marriage
License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 On 1880 roll as W. C. Patton

7B

5644

1900

3644

CHEBOKES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

P.R.

Cherokee 5644.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William C. Patton as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Chelsea, Indian Territory, on November 20, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of William C. Patton as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13, 1902, January 5, 1907 and January 8, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, William C. Patton, a white man, identified on the Cherokee tribal roll of 1880, Cooweescoowee District, page 153, No. 2156, as an adopted white, neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such right as he may have acquired by virtue of his marriage in the state of Georgia on May 1, 1862, to Jane Patton (nee Davis); that the said William C. Patton and Jane Patton removed to the Cherokee Nation about the year 1879, and that the said Jane Patton was thereupon admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the duly constituted authorities thereof. Jane Patton is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Cooweescoowee District, page 153, No. 2157, as a native Cherokee. It is further shown that on April 18, 1879, which was subsequent to the admission of the said Jane Patton to citizenship in said nation, the said William C. Patton and Jane Patton were remarried in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee nation.

In view of the foregoing it is considered that the applicant did not marry in accordance with Cherokee law a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, William C. Patton is not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1906 (34 Stat., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

SIGNED: *Tamc Bixby*
Commissioner.

DATED at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this 11th day of June 1907.

F.R.

Cherokee-5644.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William C. Patton as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

In Record "A", Marriage Licenses Cooweescoowee District, page 39, now in possession of this office, it is shown that a marriage license was issued to W. C. Patton, a citizen of the United States, to marry Mrs. Jane Patton, a citizen of Cooweescoowee District, on April 18, 1879, and that said parties were married under said license on the same day (April 18, 1879) by C. C. Lipe, Clerk Cooweescoowee District.

It is further shown in said record that on April 18, 1879, W. C. Patton and Mrs. Jane Patton, subscribed to an oath, acknowledged before C. C. Lipe, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, that said parties had been married in Walker county, Georgia, May 1st, 1862.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with the evidence in this case.


Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this FEB 1 1907

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 5644

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 6, 1907.

Jane Patton,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 6, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your husband, William C. Patton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc I-5
RPI

Register

Cherokee

8644.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 6, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of William C. Patton as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

RPT I-4
RPT

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 6, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William C. Patton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 6, 1907, rejecting the said application.

Respectfully,

Enc 1-6
RPI

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner.
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 23, 1907.

Land.
15139-1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 6, 1907, enclosing the record in the matter of the application of William C. Patton for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, together with his decision of the same date adverse to the applicant.

The record shows that application was made for the enrollment of William C. Patton as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, at Chelsea, Indian Territory, November 20, 1900. Testimony was taken in the matter on October 13, 1902, and January 7 and 8, 1907. It appears that the applicant is a white man and neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation except such as he may have acquired by reason of his marriage to one Jane Davis, May 1, 1862, under the laws of the State of Georgia. It is further shown that they removed to the Cherokee Nation in 1879 and took up their

residence, and thereafter Jane Patton was duly admitted to citizenship by the duly constituted authorities of the Cherokee Nation, and her name appears on the authenticated roll of 1880 opposite No. 2157 as a native Cherokee. William C. Patton's name also appears on the 1880 roll as an adopted white, opposite No. 2156. It is further shown that on April 18, 1879, after Jane Patton has been admitted to citizenship as a Cherokee by blood, the parties were remarried in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation. While the applicant seems to have done all that was within his power it cannot be said that he married a Cherokee by blood prior to November 1, 1875, under the Cherokee laws relating to marriage.

The office is of the opinion that the decision of the Commissioner denying the application for the enrollment of William C. Patton as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage is correct and in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, and it is recommended that it be affirmed.

Very respectfully,

C.F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

EWE

D.C. 12634

I.T.D.

(COPY)
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, U.S.M.
WASHINGTON.

J.P.

5384, 5386, 5484, 5546,
5700, 5718, 5764, 5766,
5770, 5774, 5894, 6066,
6068, 6116, 6284, 6880,
6710, 6714, 6716, 6730,
6732, 6738, 6760, 6794,
6800, 6818, 6780-1907.

March 2, 1907.

LRS DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office Letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are enclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
John Thomas,	February 2, 1907.
Isakial J. Dunagan,	February 2, 1907.
Missouri I. Ross,	February 12, 1907.
William C. Patten,	February 6, 1907.
D. F. Armstrong,	February 19, 1907.
Andrew F. Cowan,	February 19, 1907.
John A. Brown,	February 2, 1907.
John H. Niffert,	February 2, 1907.
Jacob H. Barrow,	February 2, 1907.
Samuel L. Jones, (Johnson)	February 2, 1907.
George W. Craig,	February 15, 1907.
Jane H. Byrd,	February 19, 1907.
Elizabeth R. Rogers,	February 12, 1907.
Elmer Shafer, et al. (freedmen),	February 18, 1907.
John Rogers,	February 19, 1907.

Title of Case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
Olley Hayney Dunaway, et al.,	February 21, 1907.
Willie Martin, et al (freedmen),	February 21, 1907.
John Ellsworth Lambert,	February 21, 1907.
Stephen F. Wade,	February 21, 1907.
Michael E. Edmondson,	February 21, 1907.
James Brown,	February 21, 1907.
Charles H. Bacon,	February 21, 1907.
Benjamin F. Fergus,	February 21, 1907.
George W. Scott,	February 21, 1907.
Walker Johnson (freedman),	February 18, 1907.
Elizabeth Hasley,	February 23, 1907.
Charles Lavin,	February 18, 1907.

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse B. Wilson,
Assistant Secretary.

27 enclosures, and
24 enclosures to Ind. Of.,
with carbon hereof.

A Y Mc

2-2-07

Cherokee
6644.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 12, 1907.

Jane Patton,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 6, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your husband, William O. Patton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Dixie*.
Commissioner.

Encl. C-47
LMC

Cherokee
5644.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 12, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 6, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of William C. Patton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*
Commissioner.

Encl. C-48
IMO

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
5644.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 12, 1907.

Jane Patton,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 6, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your husband, William C. Patton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,


Commissioner.

Encl.C-47
LMC

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

23374



1934

Jane C. Patton,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

1878

Jane Patton and y
has no middle name
LON #17 2-8-07

Cher 5645

Perry G. Brock

Cher 5645

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Perry G. Brock for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and children as Cherokees by blood; he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Perry G. Brock. ✓
 Q How old are you? A 34.
 Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood or adoption? A By adoption.
 Q For whom do you make application? A For myself and wife and children.
 Q How many children? A Four children.
 Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
 A Since 1892.
 Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation within the past three years for any purpose? A Yes, sir.
 Q For what purpose, and how long were you gone? A I was just gone four months this summer for my wife's health.
 Q Did you remove your effects from the Territory at that time?
 A Yes, sir.
 Q What is the name of your father? A Commodore Brock.
 Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
 Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha Brock.
 Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
 Q Were your parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
 Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
 Q What is the name of your wife? A Olive L. Brock. ✓
 Q Is your wife living? A Yes, sir.
 Q What is her age? A 32.
 Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
 Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife? A 1/16
 Q How long has she actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A She has been here all her life, since 1866.
 Q Has she been outside the Cherokee Nation within the past three years for any purpose, with the exception of this year, when she was gone four months for her health? A No, sir.
 Q What is the name of her father? A Lafayette L. Duckworth.
 Q Is her father living? A Yes, sir.
 Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
 Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Vinie Duckworth.
 Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
 Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
 Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880: the name of your wife? A Yes, sir.
 Q Under what name was she enrolled on that roll, and in what district? A Her name was Olive Duckworth; Going Snake district I guess.
 Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Louis O. ✓
 Q How old is he? A He was born the 29th of December, 1892.
 Q What is the name of the next child? A Mona Pearl, 6 years old.
 Q What is the name of the next child? A Della. ✓
 Q How old is she? A She is 4 years old.
 Q The next child? A Jesse Raymond, 2 years old. ✓
 Q That all? A That is all.
 Q These children are all alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
 Q You are the father of all the children? A Yes, sir.
 Q And your wife is the mother? A Yes, sir.
 Q When were you married? A I was married in 1892.
 Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
 (The applicant presents a Cherokee marriage license, issued by J. R. Hastings, Clerk of Delaware district, on the 8th of February, 1892,

Perry G. Brock - 2.

authorizing the marriage of P. G. Brock, a citizen of the United States, and Miss O. Duckworth, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He also presents a certificate showing that said marriage was performed by A.J. Estes, minister of the Gospel, on the 11th of February, 1892. The license and certificate are filed herewith.)

Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you were married in 1892? A Yes, sir.

Q Living with her at the present time? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.

Q Was she? A No, sir.

(Olive L. Brock on 1880 roll, page 427, No. 561, Ollie Duckworth, Going Snake district; on 1896 roll, page 108, No. 271, Ollie Brock, Cooweescoowee district. Perry G. Brock on 1896 roll, page 294, No. 57, Cooweescoowee district. Louis C. Brock on 1896 roll, page 108, No. 272, Lewis Brock, Cooweescoowee district. Nona P. Brock on 1896 roll, page 108, No. 273, Pearl Brock, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and four children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 11th of February, 1892. He has lived with his wife continuously since that time. Neither he nor she have ever been married before. He will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has resided in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. His two oldest children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as native Cherokees. Satisfactory proof as to their residence having been made, they will all be enrolled with their mother as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. When he filed with the Commission properly executed affidavits as to the births of his youngest children, they likewise will be enrolled with their mother as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th of November, 1900.

Guy L. Emerson
Notary Public

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Perry G. Brock for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Olive L. Brock, and his children, Louis C., Nona P., Della and Jesse R. Brock, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5645.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

PERRY G. BROCK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Perry G. Brock.
Q. What is your age at this time? A. 36.
Q. What is your post office? A. Adair.
Q. Are you the same Perry G. Brock for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in 1900? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What was your wife's name? A. Her name was Olive Duckwood.
Q. Got a middle name--Olive L.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Is she living at this time? A. No, sir; she is dead.
Q. When did she die? A. She died the 3rd of March.
Q. 1902? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you and she married? A. Married in February, 1892.
Q. Did you and she live together as husband and wife continuously from the time of your marriage up until the time of her death? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Olive L.? A. No, sir.
Q. Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A. No, sir.
Q. You are her first husband, she is your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you married any other woman since your marriage to Olive L.? A. No, sir.
Q. Still single on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Little over 10 years.
Q. How long did your wife Olive L. live in the Cherokee Nation? A. She has lived here all her life.
Q. And these children, Louis C., Nona P., Della and Jesse R., are your children by your wife Olive L.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. All living at this time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Bred in the Cherokee Nation all the time since their birth? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, 1902.

J. C. Starr
J. C. Starr
Notary Public

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

Date

Name

34 Perry L. Brock

Adair D. B.

District

COOWEESCOOWEE,

Year

1896

Page

295

No.

57

Citizen by blood

no

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Feb 8th 1892

License

Filed

NOV 20 1900

Certificate

Filed

NOV 20 1900

Wife's name

2 (32) Olive L. Brock

District

DELAWARE,

Year

1880

Page

427

No.

161

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

no

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Feb 8th 1892

License

Filed

NOV 20 1900

Certificate

Filed

NOV 20 1900

Names of Children:

1 Louis C. Brock

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE,

Year

1896

Page

108 272

Age

8

4 Nona O.

"

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE,

Year

1896

Page

108 273

Age

6

5 Stella

"

Dist.

Year

1896

Page

—

No.

—

Age

4

6 Jesse R.

"

Dist.

Year

—

Page

—

No.

—

Age

2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 on 1890 roll as Allie Luckworth

3 " 1896 " " Lewis Brock

4 " " " " Pearl

5 and 6 Birth app^s required

DEPARTMENT OF
MISSION TO

NOV 19 1900

73

5645

5645

9

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jesse R Brock
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved.

Mar 20 1900

Wm. H. ...
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
NOV 20 1900

Card 5645

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Jesse R Brock, born on the 27 day of Jan, 1899
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Perry G Brock, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Olive L Brock, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Olive L Brock, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Perry G Brock, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 27 day of January, 1899 that said child has been
named Jesse R Brock, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

John F. Warren
Martha Brock

Olive Lenora Brock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.

John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, A W Heron, a Doctor, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Olive L Brock, wife of Perry G Brock,
on the 27 day of January, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Jesse R Brock.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Augustine M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.

John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

5645

Q

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Della Brock

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved *Apr 20* 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 20 1900

[Signature]
Assistant Commissioner

Card 5645

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Della Brock, born on the 10 day of Jan, 1897
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Perry G. Brock, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Olive L. Brock, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Adair Ind Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Olive L. Brock, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Perry G. Brock, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 10 day of Jan, 1897; that said child has been
named Della, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

John F. Warren
Martha Brock

Olive Lenora Brock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of November, 1900.

John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

_____ District.

I, A. W. Kerron, a Doctor, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Olive L. Brock, wife of Perry G. Brock,
on the 10 day of January, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
Della Brock

Witnessed

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Arthur W. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Nov, 1900.

John F. Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

Hiawasee District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.
P. B. Black, a citizen of the United
States and Miss *C. Blackworth*, a citizen
of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the
Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for
record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a
Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office
this the *8th* day of *June*

A. D., 189*2*.

J. P. Hastings Clerk,
Hiawasee District.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

District. }

I, A. J. Estes a Minister of the Gospel
 hereby certify that on the 11 day of February, 1891
 I joined in Marriage, Mr. P. A. Black, a citizen
 of the United States and Mrs. Ellen Duckworth, a citizen
 of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within
 License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 11 day of February
A. D., 1891 A. J. Estes, Minister of Gospel

Returned on 1 day of June
 1997

5645

0091

1891

CHEROKEE NATION

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

District

I, A. J. Oates a Minister of the Gospel
hereby certify that on the 11 day of February, 1892
I joined in Marriage, Mr. P. B. Black, a citizen
of the United States and Mrs. Ella Duckworth, a citizen
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 11 day of February

A. D., 1892

A. J. Oates, Minister of God

Received on 1 day of March
1892

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES
NOV 11 1900

5645

ACTING CHAIRMAN

5645

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Olive L. Brock

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

At Dayton Sept 16 1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.

SEP 17 1902

RECEIVED

NOTES OUT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

Olive S. Brock

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Adair

(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter., and died on ^{or about} the _____ day ofApril, 1 902.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }I, Frank A. Ward, on oath state that I am 40years of age and a citizen, by Adair, of the Cherokee Nation;that my post office address is Siloam Springs Ark., Ind. Ter.; that I am

(Here insert name of post office.)

an acquaintanceof Olive S. Brock

(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;and that said Olive S. Brock died on ^{or about} the _____ day of

(Here insert name of deceased.)

April, 1 902.Frank A. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June 1902.Bruce C. Jones

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____

years of age, and a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;

that my post office address is _____ Ind. Ter.;

(Here insert name of post office.)

that I was personally acquainted with _____

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;

and that said _____ died on the _____ day of

(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Notary Public.

Cher. 5645

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Perry G. Brook,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

43

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frasier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adsir	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lissie Gray	4117
Elisa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lissie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

4			
Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5083
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Beanie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5286

5			
Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
James McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Clairo J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rouse	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6266
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dikline	5983	Edward L. King	6316
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6326
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Pony F. Buckner	6006	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6367
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6386
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6376
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6060	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Umrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Rosa Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6690	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leenakov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Bevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Peindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Ogilby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Norepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setzer	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Naney Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Mutoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George B. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dinie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percilia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anapach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

.....
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5645

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Perry G. Brock,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 5646

Henry Barnett

See 850

Cher 5646

5646

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
MAR 8 1892

Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February 1892.

Original Transcript.

Being copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the fore-
Elis Mielens, being duly sworn states that as stenographer

Henry Belmont et al - 3 -

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I. T. November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry Barnett for the enrollment of himself and step-child as Cherokees of Shawnee blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; he appeared before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Barnett.
Q How old are you? A 25
Q What is your post office address? A Catalee.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A I am a Shawnee.
Q What degree of Shawnee blood do you claim? A I don't know, half breed.
Q For whom do you make application? Have you a wife and children?
A Yes sir.
Q How many children? A One.
Q Do you apply for your wife? A No sir.
Q You don't apply for her? A Yes sir, I apply for her.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Cassius Barnett.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee or a Shawnee? A Shawnee.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Rebecca Barnett.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q She a Shawnee? A Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Tahlequah Dist
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Julia Elizabeth.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A 20
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood or a white woman? A White woman.
Q What is the name of her father? A Jesse Jackson.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What was the name of her mother? A Mollie Dougherty.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Were your wife's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Her mother was as an adopted.
Q They are both white, are they? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your child? A It is a step-daughter, Mollie Ruth Carpenter.
Q How old is that child? A 3 years old.
Q Is this child alive and living with you at the present time?
A Yes sir.
Q Who is the father of the child? A W. N. Carpenter.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a Shawnee.
Q Is your present wife the mother of the child? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your wife? A In 1898.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A I have the license.
(The applicant presents a marriage license issued by J. A. Winston on the 31st of August, 1898, authorizing the marriage of Henry Barnett and Mrs. Julia Carpenter, and a certificate showing that said ceremony was performed by J. E. Vick, a Minister of the Gospel, on the 6th day of September, 1898. The license and certificate are filed herewith.)
Q Was your wife's former husband dead when you married her? A Yes sir.

Henry Barnett et al - 2 -

Q When did he die? A He died in 1898 I believe.

Q What time in 1898? A I forget what time.

Q Was it in the spring or late in the fall? A In the spring I believe.

Q Have you any evidence of your wife's marriage to her first husband? A No sir, I have not.

Q Have you it at home? A I have'nt any at home the certificate is down here at Foyil.

Q Where were they living at the time of their marriage? A Catalee

Q Were they married by a minister of the gospel? A Yes sir.

Q What was his name? A I dont remember the name of the minister.

Q You have lived with your wife continuously since you married her
A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.

Henry Barnett on 1880 roll, page 68, No 241, Cooweescoowee Dist. adopted Delaware; on 1896 roll page 1293, No 1, Tahlequah District, adopted Shawnee.)

Q Did William Carpenter have a wife named Fannie? A Yes sir.

Q Is she living or dead? A I cant tell you.

(William Carpnetter on 1880 roll, page 84 No 633 Wm. Carpenter, Cooweescoowee District, adopted shawnee; on 1896 roll page 1295, No 8 William Carpnetter, Tahlequah District.)

Q Do you know when Wm. Carpenter was married to your present wife?

A I dont know just when they were married at what time.

Q About what year was it? A About 1896 though I think.

Q Did he live with her up until the time that he died? A No, sir he didn't live with her until he died.

Q How long did he live with her? A I dont know just how long he lived with her?

Q Was he living with her when this child was born? A Yes sir.

Q He died in the spring of 1898, did he? A Yes sir.

Q And you married his wife in the fall of 1898? A Yes sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife's daughter as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. He is identified upon the authenticated roll as an adopted Delaware, and upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. He avers that his wife was married to one Wm. Carpenter in the year 1896. The said Wm. Carpnetter is identified on the roll of 1880 and on the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He died sometime in the spring of 1898. The applicant does not produce any satisfactory proof as to the marriage of his wife to her former husband, William Carpenter, and for that reason she will be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood upon what is known as a doubtful card, and the applicant will be required to file with the Commission either an original or a certified copy of the marriage certificate showing the marriage of his wife to her former husband, William Carpnetter.

-----oOo-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, Bruce C. Jones.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

Signed, Guy L. Emerson, Notary Public.

Henry Barnett et al - 3 -

Ella Nielsen, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Nielsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February 1902.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

97425

97425

97

Cher 5647

Isabelle Foreman

Cher 5647

5147 A

RECOMMENDATION OF THE BOARD OF
COMMISSIONERS TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

FILED

NOV 27 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHULSA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Everts Foreman for the enrollment of his wife, ISABELLE FOREMAN, and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Foreman being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A George Everts Foreman.
Q How old are you? A 35 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Foyil.
Q In what district do you live, Cooweescoowee? A Yes, sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll? A I want to enroll my wife and children, I am a Creek.
Q How many children? A Six.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me your wife's full name, please? A Isabelle Foreman.
Q How old is she? A 31.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Heffington.
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you marry her? A I married her in '89.
Q What was her father's name? A George Heffington.
Q Is he alive? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife's mother? A Sarah Heffington.
Q Is she alive? A No, sir.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since she has been born.
Q Now give me the names of your children? A Maggie B.
Q How old is that child? A Going on ten years I guess.
Born in '90.
Q Now the next child? A Jeremiah E.
Q How old is that child? A He is, born in '91, nine years old.
Q Now, the next child? A Sarah Celestia.
Q How old is that child? A She was born April 27th, '92.
Q Now, Minnie E., she is seven years old last December? A Yes, sir.
Q Now, Annie is four years past.
Q Any middle name? A No, sir.
Q The next child? A Stephen S.
Q He is two years old? (No response.)
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes, sir.
1880 Roll; page 116, #1392, I. . Heffington, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1867, Isabella Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1868, Maggie B. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1869, Jeremiah E. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1870, Sarah C. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1871, Minnie E. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 162, #1872, Annie Foreman, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife and six children: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Of the six children named in the testimony the first five are identified on the roll of 1896 with their parents. They are minors, are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the applicant files a certificate of birth of the youngest child, Stephen S., this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo 00ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

George Evans Foreman--2.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November,
1900.

A handwritten signature, likely of the Commissioner, is written over a horizontal line. The signature is stylized and cursive.

Commissioner.

12 5645
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
OCT 8 1901

[Signature]
ASTING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, I.T., APRIL 2nd, 1901.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF George E. Foreman for the enrollment of himself and his six minor children, Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie & Stephen S. Foreman as citizens of the Creek Nation.

GEORGE E. FOREMAN, being first duly sworn testified as follows:

By the Commission:

Q. Ascendents of what Nation are you now making application for the enrollment of yourself and your six minor children?

A. Creek Nation, Muskogee; Creek Nation or Muskogee, whichever you are of a mind to call it. Some calls it Creek, some calls it Muskogee.

Q. What is your name? A. George E. Foreman.

Q. Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. I have been recognized as such by the Creek Nation.

Q. What town do you belong to? A. Big Spring Town.

Q. State the names and ages of your minor children for whom you are now making application for enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation? A. Maggie Belle, age 11 years; Jeremiah E. 10; Sarah Celestina will be nine years old I believe the 27th of this month;

Minnie E. will be seven I believe the 21st or 22nd of next December; Annie will be five I believe this coming August; Stephen S. will be three years old the eighth of next July.

Q. What is your Postoffice address? A. Foyil.

Q. In what Nation? A. Cherokee Nation.

Q. Do your minor children for whom you are now making application live with you? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How long have you lived at the place where you are now living? A. About nine years.

Q. Where did you live prior to that time? A. Well, I did not have any particular home at all; I just stayed around one place and then another.

Q. In what Nation did you live? A. In the Cherokee Nation, part of the time; part of the time I stayed at Mufaula, Creek Nation.

Q. Are you the father of all these children? A. I am supposed to be. As far as I am capable of telling, I am.

Q. Who is the mother of these children? A. Her name now is Isabelle Foreman.

Q. Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. No, sir.

Q. Of what Nation is she a citizen? A. Cherokee Nation.

Q. Has she been enrolled by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Has she drawn money in all of their payments? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is she the mother of all these children? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do the names of these children appear upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Have they been recognized by the tribal authorities of the Cherokee Nation as citizens of that Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Have you drawn money for them in the Cherokee Nation at their payments? A. Part of them, I did, those that were old enough at the time.

Q. Do their names also appear upon the tribal rolls of the Creek Nation? A. Part of them, yes; those that were born up to the time they drew the last payment, some time in '95 or '96 I believe it was.

Q. For which ones did you draw the \$20 in 1890? A. For Maggie Belle

1890 Authenticated Roll of the Creek Nation examined, and the name of Maggie Bell Foreman is found thereon at Page 47, together with the name of ~~George~~ Geo. Everett Foreman.

Q The is the George Everett Foreman whose name appears with the name of Maggie Bell Foreman on the Roll of 1890? A It was put there for my name. I guess they did not know how to spell it. Everts is the way.

Q For which of these children did you draw the \$14.40 in 1895?

A Maggie Bell, Jeremiah and Sarah C., and I disremember for sure whether I drew for Minnie or not, or whether I had her name put on afterwards, but I know I sent her name in to have her registered.

1895 Authenticated Roll of the Creek Nation, Big Spring Town examined, and the names of Geo. Everett Foreman and Haggie Belle Foreman found thereon at Numbers 166 & 167..

1895 Omitted Roll of the Creek Nation, Big Spring Town examined and the name of Jeremiah Foreman, Sarah Foreman and Minnie E. Foreman found thereon.

Q That proportion of Creek blood do you claim for these children? A Well sir, it would be a hard matter to tell.

Q How much do you claim Mr. Foreman? A I aint got the least idea in the world; I don't think grand father was a full blood, but judging from his appearance he was about three fourths.

Q Your answer would be then that you do not know? A I don't know how much blood. I suppose probably I was about one fourth, or maybe more; I can not say positively.

Q Making about one eighth for these children? A Some where in that neighborhood.

Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.

Q Under what law were you married? A Under Cherokee law.

Q Have you any marriage license and certificate? A They never required us to get any them times.

Q Were you married by a minister? A No, sir, I was married by the Judge of the County. According to the Cherokee laws, he was authorized to solemnize marriages. It is on the records of the Cherokee Nation, Coowaseeowee District.

Q What was your wife's name before you she was married?

A Isabelle Hefington.

Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A She is.

Q Does your name appear upon the tribal rolls of any other Nation besides the Creek Nation? A I have been enrolled in the Cherokee Nation too.

Q How were you enrolled; as an intermarried citizen, or ---?

A Cherokee by blood. My father was a Cherokee and my mother was a Creek.

Q What is your age? A I am about thirty six years old I believe the 15th of next month - May - .

Q Does your name appear upon the Tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you been recognized by the Cherokee tribal authorities as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q What monies have you drawn in the Cherokee Nation? A It would be hard to tell you. I drew in several payments though.

Q Do you make any claim for your wife as a Creek citizen? A No, sir.

Q What is the name of your father? A Jeremiah E. Foreman.

Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I suppose he was so far as I know. He was married I guess under Creek laws.

Q Was he also a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I suppose he was by virtue of his Cherokee blood.

Q Did his name appear upon any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A I can not say positively that it did. I never looked it up. I know in reason that it does.

Q What is your mother's name? A Celestine Stidham.

Q Was she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

A She was a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Q Was she a citizen of any other Indian Nation? A Not that I knew of.

Q If it should be found that you and your six minor children have heretofore been recognized by the tribal authorities of both the Creek and Cherokee Nations, as citizens of which Nation do you now elect to be enrolled, and received allotment of lands and distribution of monies? A In the Creek Nation.

Q Is there any additional statement in regard to your application that you desire to make at this time? A No, I don't know that there is.

You will be furnished at a later date with a copy of the decision of the Commission with reference to the application made by you at this time for the enrollment of yourself and six minor children as citizens of the Creek Nation, which will be mailed to you at your present Postoffice address, Fayal, Indian Territory.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. R. Foreman
Subscribed and sworn to before me at Muskogee, Indian Territory this the 3rd day of April, A. D., 1901.

J. F. Schmitt

NOTARY PUBLIC.

73

514

1900
1900.01.10

1900.01.10

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

NOV 20 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	Margu B. Foreman	✓	1896	162	1858	10
3	Jeremiah E. "	✓	"	162	1869	9
4	Sarah C. "	✓	"	162	1876	8
5	Winnie E. "	✓	"	162	1871	7
6	Annie "	✓	"	162	1872	4
7	Stephen E. "	✓	"	"	"	2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 Arthur Rollas I. B. Hefington
 3 " 1896 " " Jeremiah E. Foreman
 7 Affidavit to be supplied

MEMORANDUM.

On April 2nd, 1901, application was made for enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation of the following named parties:

Name.	Age.
George E. Foreman,	36
Maggie Bell Foreman,	11
Jeremiah E. Foreman,	10
Sarah C. Foreman,	9
Minnie E. Foreman,	7

The testimony discloses the fact that the mother of the above named children is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The applicants are listed for enrollment on Creek Freedman card, field number 3214.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

David Foreman

a citizen of the

Winnebago Nation.

JH Approved AUG 11 1905 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1905

[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Isabell Foreman
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Foyil Ind. Ter., and died on the 20 day of
Dec. 1902
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Egbert B. Harnage, on oath state that I am about 63
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Foyil, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Uncle of Isabell Foreman
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Isabell Foreman died on the 20 day of
Dec 1902
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Northern District

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Nov, 1902.

Hugh Davis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Charlott Foyil, on oath state that I am 53
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Foyil, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Isabell Foreman
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Isabell Foreman died on the 20 day of
Dec 1902
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Northern District

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Nov, 1902.

Charlott Foyil
Notary Public.

Cherokee 5647.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Maggie B., Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on November 20, 1900, George Everts Foreman appeared before the Commission at Chelsea, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of his minor children, Maggie B., Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. The application also included his wife, Isabelle Foreman, but she is not embraced in this decision, her name being upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens by blood, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, on December 6, 1902, at number 13560.

The record further shows that subsequent to the date of said application, George E. Foreman made application to this Commission for the enrollment of the said applicants, Maggie B., by the name of Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens of the Creek Nation; and that in accordance with the Departmental decision, under date of November 25, 1902, in the matter of the last mentioned application, the Commission enrolled all the said applicants as citizens of the Creek Nation.

The evidence shows that all the applicants herein, except Stephen S. Foreman, are identified on the 1896 Cherokee census roll; and that Stephen S. Foreman is identified by a birth affidavit, which is made a part of the record herein.

Section twenty-eight of the act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), provides as follows:


"No person whose name appears upon the roll made by the Dawes Commission as a citizen or freedman of any other tribe shall be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation."

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that the application for the enrollment of Maggie B. Foreman, Jeremiah E.

-2-

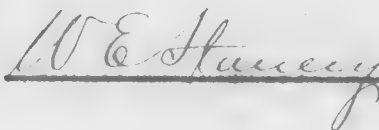
Foreman, Sarah C. Foreman, Minnie E. Foreman, Annie Foreman and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation should be denied, under the provisions of law above quoted, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.


Chairman.


Commissioner.


Commissioner.


Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this MAR 10 1904

Rules of Various States' Boards of Health for the Transportation of the Dead.

RULE 1. The transportation of bodies dead of Small-pox, Asiatic Cholera, Yellow Fever, Typhus Fever or Bubonic Plague is absolutely forbidden.

RULE 2. The bodies of those who have died of diphtheria (membranous croup), scarlet fever (scarletina, scarlet rash), glanders, anthrax or leprosy, shall not be accepted for transportation unless prepared for shipment by being thoroughly disinfected by (a) arterial and cavity injection with an approved disinfectant fluid; (b) disinfecting and stopping of all orifices with absorbent cotton; and (c) washing the body with the disinfectant, all of which must be done by an embalmer holding a certificate as such, approved by the State Board of Health or other State health authority. After being disinfected as above, such body shall be enveloped in a layer of cotton not less than one inch thick, completely wrapped in a sheet and bandaged and incased in an air-tight zinc, tin, copper or lead lined coffin or iron casket, all joints and seams hermetically sealed, and all enclosed in a strong tight wooden box. Or, the body being prepared for shipment by disinfecting and wrapping as above, may be placed in a coffin or casket, and said coffin or casket placed in an air-tight zinc, copper or tin case, all joints and seams hermetically sealed and all enclosed in a strong outside wooden box.

RULE 3. The bodies of those dead of typhoid fever, puerperal fever, erysipelas, tuberciosis and marasmus, or other dangerous communicable diseases other than those specified in Rules 1 and 2, may be received for transportation when prepared for shipment by filling cavities with an approved disinfectant, washing the exterior of the body with the same, stopping all orifices with absorbent cotton, and enveloping the entire body with a layer of cotton not less than one inch thick, and all wrapped in a sheet and bandaged and incased in an air-tight coffin or casket; provided, that this shall apply only to bodies which can reach their destination within forty-eight hours from time of death. In all other cases, such bodies shall be prepared for transportation in conformity with Rule 2. But when the body has been prepared for shipment by being thoroughly disinfected by an embalmer holding a certificate, as in Rule 2, the airtight sealing may be dispensed with.

RULE 4. The bodies of those dead of diseases that are not contagious, infectious or communicable, may be received for transportation when incased in a sound coffin or casket and enclosed in a strong outside wooden box, provided, they reach their destination within thirty hours from time of death. If the body cannot reach its destination within thirty hours from time of death, it must be prepared for shipment by being thoroughly disinfected by an embalmer holding a certificate, as in Rule 2, the airtight sealing may be dispensed with.

RULE 5. In cases of contagious, infectious or communicable diseases, the body must not be accompanied by persons or articles which have been exposed to the infection of the disease, unless certified by the Health Officer as having been properly disinfected. Before selling passage tickets, agents should carefully examine the transit permit and note the name of the passenger in charge, and of any others proposing to accompany the body, and see that all necessary precautions have been taken to prevent the spread of disease. The transit permit in such case shall specifically state who is authorized by the Health Authorities to accompany the remains. In all cases where bodies are forwarded under Rule 2, notice must be sent by telegraph to the Health Officer at destination, advising the date and train on which the body may be expected. This notice must be sent by or in the name of the Health Officer at the initial point, and is to enable the Health Officer at destination to take all necessary precautions at that point.

RULE 6. Every dead body must be accompanied by a person in charge, who must be provided with a passage ticket and also present a full first-class ticket marked "Corpse," and a transit permit showing physician's or coroner's certificate, health officer's permit for removal, undertaker's certificate, name of deceased, date and hour of death, age, place of death, cause of death, whether communicable or non-communicable, the point to which the body is to be shipped, and when death is caused by any of the diseases specified in Rule 2, the names of those authorized by the Health Authorities to accompany the body.

RULE 7. When dead bodies are shipped by express, the whole original transit permit shall be pasted upon the outside box and the duplicate forwarded by the express agent to the Secretary of the State or Provincial Board of Health of the State or Province from which said shipment was made.

RULE 8. Every disinterred body, dead from any disease or cause, shall be treated as infectious or dangerous to the public health, and shall not be accepted for transportation unless said removal has been approved by the state or provincial health authorities having jurisdiction where such body is disinterred, and the consent of the health authorities of the locality to which the corpse is assigned has first been obtained; and all such disinterred remains shall be enclosed in a hermetically sealed (soldered) zinc, tin or copper lined coffin or box. Bodies deposited in receiving vaults shall be treated and considered the same as buried bodies.

PECOS SYSTEM.

Insert Name of Railway or Railroad.

TRANSPORTATION OF CORPSE.

PHYSICIAN'S OR CORONER'S CERTIFICATE.

Name of Deceased

Date of Death

Age

Years

Months

Place of Death

Cause of Death

Hour of Death

Days

I hereby certify that the above is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Residence

County of

State or Territory of

M. D. or Coroner.

PERMIT OF LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

This Permit must be properly signed, and with Physician's Certificate presented to the Railroad or Express Agent before a body can be shipped.

In the

City or Town

County of

State or Territory of

on the

day of

Permission is hereby given to remove for burial at

in the County of

State of

the body of

who died at

County of

State of

day of

190

Aged

years

months

days

The cause of death being

which is a

(Curable or non Curable)

disease

NOTE 1. The transportation of bodies dead of Small-pox, Asiatic Cholera, Yellow Fever, Typhus Fever or Bubonic Plague is absolutely forbidden.

If City or Town Health
Corporate Seal

Signed

Health Officer.

This Permit and preceding Certificate must be detached and delivered to the person in charge of the Corpse.

TRANSPORTATION OF DECEASED PERSONS IN BAGGAGE CARS.

TO RAILROAD AGENTS, STATION AND TRAIN BAGGAGEMEN:

You will in no case receive a corpse for transportation unless accompanied by a physician's, coroner's or board of health certificate, also an undertaker's certificate that the body has been prepared for burial and shipment in accordance with the rules of the State Board of Health, *nor will you receive it even with such certificates if fluids or offensive odors are escaping from the case.* One full first-class limited or unlimited ticket will be required for the transportation of a corpse without regard to the age of the deceased, and the word "Corpse" must be plainly written on the face of a local and on each coupon of a coupon ticket. A corpse will not be taken for transportation unless a passenger is in charge. A record must be made on the back of your station and trip reports of all bodies shipped and carried, giving name of deceased and destination.

It will be the duty of Agents and Baggage Agents to see that each burial case is properly marked on "Paster," giving date and at what station shipped, point of destination, "State," number and form of ticket, name of passenger in charge, and place of residence, with name of Agent. If the corpse is destined to a point beyond the initial line, the initials of each road over which it passes must be written on the paster; also the terminal point of each road at which transfer is made with the connecting line as shown on the coupons of the ticket.

You will see that the "Certificate of Undertaker" is properly filled out by him, and that the paster is properly filled out by yourself and is securely fastened on the end of the coffin box before it is put into the car, and the permit remaining you will hand to the passenger in charge of the corpse.

All this information is necessary to insure the prompt and correct transportation of a corpse.

~~may~~ The Health Commissioner of the city of St. Louis rules that it shall not be lawful to bring into that city the body of any person dead of cerebro-spinal meningitis, diphtheria, scarlatina, typhus fever, small-pox, Asiatic cholera, or yellow fever.

Agents will therefore refuse to accept for transportation such corpses for or for points beyond and through St. Louis, Missouri.

This Certificate and the Shipping Paster below must be detached at this perforation and securely tacked on the end of the Coffin Box.

CERTIFICATE OF UNDERTAKER.

I (or we) hereby certify that the accompanying dead body of Mr. E. Foreman
 Consigned to Claremore in the County of Claremore State of New Mexico
 has been prepared by me (or us) strictly in accordance with the Rules of the State Board of Health for
 transportation by Railway, and in conformity with said Rules as printed on the back of this permit.

Residence Newell, New Mex. Shipping Undertaker.

Transit Permit No.

PASTER.

Station Baggage man must enter herein a description of the ticket, the exact route and via what Junctional Points the ticket reads which is held by the passenger in charge of the remains.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS. A burial case containing a corpse must not be received for transportation unless the person in charge of the remains presents a certificate of the attending Physician to cover a period from the Board of Health AND AN UNDERTAKER'S CERTIFICATE. And the body has been prepared for burial according to the law of the state. Neither will it be received if any diseases or contagious odors are escaping from the case. Agents will detach the Certificate and this paster at the perforation and tack them securely on the end of the box before shipping.

From Newell Nm to Claremore State ND Dated Newell Nm Dec 25 1902
 No. of Ticket of Escort 1009 Form No. of Ticket of Escort A-106
 No. of Corpse Ticket 1000 Form No. of Corpse Ticket -
 Via Great Np R. R. To Ameslee
 Via N of D R. R. To Side Line
 Via AT & D R. R. To Independence Ns
 Via R. R. To
 Via R. R. To
 Via R. R. To
 Name of Passenger in charge J. C. D. Place of Residence Claremore
 Signed M. D. Burns Station B. M.

SEE RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS ON THE OTHER SIDE

C O P Y

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

I.T.D.1263-1902.

WASHINGTON.

FHE

LRS.

November 25, 1902.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

February 18, 1902, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs transmitted your report of January 18, 1902, submitting the papers in the matter of the application of George E. Foreman for the enrollment of himself and his minor children, Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens of the Creek Nation.

The youngest child, Stephen S. Foreman, was about three years of age at the time the testimony was taken in the case April 2, 1901. The names of George E. Foreman, Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah C., and Minnie E. Foreman are found upon the authenticated rolls of the Creek Nation. The mother of said children, Isabelle Foreman, the wife of said George E. Foreman, is a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation. You held that these children should be enrolled; that Annie and Stephen S. Foreman are not citizens of the Creek Nation, because descent comes from the female and not from the

male line, according to the usages and customs of that Nation, and that enrollment should be denied them. You also found that George E. Foreman should be enrolled.

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs does not agree with your conclusion with regard to the matter of descent, and recommended that you be directed to place the names of all the applicants upon the Creek tribal rolls. In view of the decision of the Department of November 20, 1902, in the case of Lillian and Pearl Lerblance, the Department finds that all of the applicants should be enrolled, and your decision is therefore reversed as to Annie and Stephen S. Foreman. A copy of the Commissioner's letter is inclosed.

Respectfully,

Thos. Ryan.

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

C O P Y

Refer in reply to
the following:
Land.
8023-1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office of Indian Affairs,

WASHINGTON, February 18, 1902.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report made January 18, 1902, by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, forwarding the record of proceedings in the matter of the application of George E. Foreman for the enrollment of himself and his six minor children, Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens of the Creek Nation.

The Commission reports that George E. Foreman made application on April 2, 1901, for the enrollment of himself and his six minor children above named as Creek citizens; that the names of George E. Foreman and four of his minor children, to-wit: Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah Celestine and Minnie E. Foreman, are found upon the authenticated rolls of the Creek Nation, and that his other children, Annie and Stephen S. have never been adopted or enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation by the tribal authorities thereof, and that said

George E. Foreman elects to have himself and all of his children enrolled as greeks. It further appears from the report of the Commission that Isabelle Foreman, nee Haffington, the mother of said children, is a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

It is the opinion of the Commission that George E. Foreman and his children, Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah C. and Minnie E. Foreman are citizens by adoption of the Creek Nation and should be so enrolled, but that his children Annie and Stephen S., are not citizens of the Creek Nation because descent comes through the female and not through the male line according to the customs of that nation, and that enrollment should be denied to the two last mentioned children.

The office does not agree with the conclusion of the Commission with regard to the matter of descent, and respectfully recommends that the Commission be direct to place the names of all the applicants upon the greek tribal rolls.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. JONES.

Commissioner.

WCV
D

3 inclosures.

COMMISSIONERS
TAMS BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Creek Case #105
Creek Indian,
Field No. 4406.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 12, 1902.

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby advised that, in accordance with departmental decision of November 25, 1902, the Commission has regularly enrolled George E. Foreman, and his six minor children, Maggie Belle, Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens of the Creek Nation, on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 4406.

It appears from the records of the Creek Enrollment Division, that said George E. Foreman is a recognized citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother of his children herein named is Isabel Foreman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and that she, together with these children, is listed for enrollment on Cherokee Card, Field No. 5647.

It further appears that on April 2, 1901, said George Foreman elected to have himself and children, herein named, enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Tams Bixby,

Acting Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1902.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to the Commission's letter of November 18, 1902, transmitting a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and found to be entitled to enrollment as such by the Commission, which schedule was approved by the Department, December 6, 1902, the Commission has the honor to report that from a further examination of the record in the matter of the application of Isabelle Foreman, for the enrollment of herself and children, Annie Foreman and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, whose names appear thereon opposite numbers 13561 and 13562 respectively, it appears that application for the enrollment of these children as citizens of the Creek Nation was made April 2, 1901.

On May 16, 1901, the Commission rendered a decision, denying the application of Annie Foreman and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, which decision was forwarded to the Department for review and approval. On November 25, 1902, the decision of the Commission was reversed and the Commission was directed to place the names of the applicants upon the rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation.

In view of the fact that these children have been enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation, the Commission respectfully recommends that their names be stricken from the schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation now in possession of the Department, and that the Commission be authorized to strike their names from the schedules heretofore approved by the Department and returned to this Commission.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Commissioner.

Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Department for review and approval. On November 25, 1902, it was reversed and the Commission was directed to place the names of the applicants upon the rolls of the citizens of the Creek Nation.

The Commission therefore says that in view of the fact that these children have been enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation it recommends that their names be stricken from the schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation now in possession of the Department, and that the Commission be authorized to strike their names from the schedules heretofore approved by the Department and returned to the Commission.

I fully concur in the recommendations of the Commission.

Very respectfully,

W. A. Jones,

Commissioner.

E.B.H.(S)

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT
HAS BEEN
REPHOTOGRAPHED
TO ASSURE
LEGIBILITY

(COPY)

Refer in reply to
the following:
Land
75257--02.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON, Jan. 17, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit herewith for Departmental consideration a letter of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes of the 15th ultimo calling attention to its report of November 18, 1902, transmitting a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, which schedule was approved by the Department December 6, 1902. The Commission now reports that from a further examination of the record in the matter of the application of Isabelle Foreman for the enrollment of herself and children Annie Foreman and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, the names of the children appearing thereon opposite numbers 13561 and 13562 respectively, it appears that application for the enrollment of these children as citizens of the Creek Nation was made April 2, 1901.

On May 16, 1901, the Commission rendered a decision denying the application of Annie Foreman and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, which decision was forwarded to the

Department for review and approval. On November 25, 1902, it was reversed and the Commission was directed to place the names of the applicants upon the rolls of the citizens of the Creek Nation.

The Commission therefore says that in view of the fact that these children have been enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation it recommends that their names be stricken from the schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation now in possession of the Department, and that the Commission be authorized to strike their names from the schedules heretofore approved by the Department and returned to the Commission.

I fully concur in the recommendations of the Commission.

Very respectfully,

W. A. Jones,

Commissioner.

E.B.H. (S)

D.C.2429-1903.

J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

FHE

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 1263-1902.

7404- "

468-1903.

LRS

January 22, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

November 25, 1902, the Department reversed your decision rejecting the application made April 2, 1901, for the enrollment of Annie Foreman and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens of the Creek Nation

December 15, 1902, you stated that upon the application of Isabelle Foreman for the enrollment of herself and said children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, the names of said children were placed upon partial Cherokee schedule of citizens by blood, opposite numbers 13561 and 13562, respectively, approved by the Department December 6, 1902.

You request authority to strike from said Cherokee schedule the names of said children.

Reporting in the matter January 17, 1903, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs concurs in your recommendation. A copy of his letter is inclosed.

The authority requested is hereby granted, and you are informed that the names have been stricken from the schedule in the possession of the Department, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been authorized to strike the names from the schedule in his possession.

Attention is called to the fact that you failed to give the two departmental numbers relative to the schedule and the Creek citizenship case involved (I.T.D. numbers 7404 and 1263-1902).

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee 5647.

Tablequah, Indian Territory, May 6, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is herewith transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Isabelle Foreman et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 5647.

It appears that all the parties to this application, excepting Isabelle Foreman, are enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation. The name of Isabelle Foreman is on the final roll of Cherokee citizens, No. 13660.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

Enc. R-35.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1904.

George Everts Foreman,

Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of your application for the enrollment of Maggie E., Jeremiah E., Sarah G., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the Commission's decision, dated March 10, 1904, rejecting your said application.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Register.

Enc. G-1

Cherokee #5647
Creek Card 3214

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Creek Enrollment Division,
General Office.

Gentlemen:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 10, 1904, rejecting the application of George Everts Foreman for the enrollment of Maggie E., Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It appears that all the applicants above named have been listed for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that their enrollment in the Creek Nation was approved by the Department under date of November 25, 1902.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. G-2.

Cherokee #5647

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 10, 1904, rejecting the application of George Everts Foreman for the enrollment of Maggie B., Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission has been informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. G-3.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of George Everts Foreman for the enrollment of Maggie B., Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision, dated March 10, 1904, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

Through the

Commissioner in Charge.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Enc. G-4.

(COPY)

D.C. 41074-1904
I.T.D. 10210-1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

J.P.
FHE
L.R.S

- October 11, 1904

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

March 11, 1904, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application made by George Evarts Foreman, for the enrollment of Maggie B., Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation including your decision of March 10, 1904, rejecting said application.

Reporting in the matter October 11, 1904, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs recommends that your decision be approved. A copy of his letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation and your decision is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

1 inclosure.

M.W. Miller,
Acting Secretary.

Refer in reply
to the following:
Land.
18216-1904.

(C O P Y)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON, October 11, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith, a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 11, 1904, transmitting the record of the applications for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation by George Everts Foreman for his minor children, Maggie B., Jeremiah E., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman.

March 10, 1904, the Commission decided adversely to all the applicants.

The record shows that the applicants were all enrolled by direction of the Department of November 25, 1902, as citizens of the Creek Nation. It further appears that the applicants on April 2, 1901, elected to be enrolled as Creek citizens.

In view of the record the approval of the Commission's decision adverse to the applicants is recommended.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tonner
Acting Commissioner

M. M. M.
W.

COPY,

Cherokee-8647.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 22, 1904.

Isabelle Foreman,

Peyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision dated March 10, 1904, rejecting the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Maggie B., Jeremiah B., Sarah C., Minnie B., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior on October 21, 1904.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED) *Tams Bixby.*
Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee-5647.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 22, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision dated March 10, 1904, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Maggie B., Jeremiah B., Sarah C., Minnie E., Annie and Stephen S. Foreman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior on October 21, 1904.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED),

Tams Bixby.

Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee-5647.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 19, 1905.

G. E. Foreman,

Poyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of May 15, 1905, inclosing affidavit executed on May 15, 1905, showing the death, on December 20, 1902, of Isabelle Foreman. The same being in due form will be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED). *Tame Dixby.*
Chairman.

Land-
Population.
78475-1910.
J E D

Enrollment case of
Mary L. Griepenkirol.

OCT 6 1910

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report dated September 24, 1910, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes relative to the date of the death of Mary L. Griepenkirol, whose name appears opposite No. 5647 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that Mary L. Griepenkirol died prior to September 1, 1902, and, therefore, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 716), she was not entitled to have any allotment of land or other tribal property of the Cherokee Nation made to her or to her heirs.

The Commissioner reports that the only heir of Mary L. Griepenkirol concerning whom any information could be had was her brother, John Raper, who for many years has resided in California. It appears that notice was sent to John Raper at Bella Vista, California, of the intention of placing opposite the name of Mary L. Griepenkirol on the above mentioned roll,

1-78475-2

the notation "Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money." The Commissioner reports that said communication was not delivered, and that the Postmaster advised him that no such person was known at that postoffice.

The Office recommends that the notation above quoted be placed opposite the name of Mary L. Griepenkiel on the above mentioned roll, and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R.G. Valentine,
Commissioner.

10-PHO-1

Approved:

OCT 8 1910

(Signed) Frank Pierce
First Assistant Secretary.

D C 1430-1910
Land-
Population.
78478-1910
J E D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, JED
WASHINGTON. WHG

OCT 15 1910

Enrollment case
of Mary L. Griepenkirel.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to your report of September 24, 1910, relative to the death of Mary L. Griepenkirel, whose name appears opposite No. 5647 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the Department, on October 8, 1910, authorized placing opposite the name of Mary L. Griepenkirel on the above mentioned roll, the notation "Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money." A copy of approved Office letter of October 6, 1910, is enclosed for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

10-THP-12

(Signed) John Francis Jr.
Acting Chief Land Division.

GGA

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

GWV.

WASHINGTON.

JWH
JWH
VGP
JWC

Address only the
Secretary of the
Interior.

March 10, 1909.

File 5-51 {Cherokee
 {Creek
 {Chester
 {Chickasaw.

Subject: Enrollment in Five
 Civilized Tribes.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Sir:

With his letter to you of December 26, 1908, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes forwarded two lists of names of persons stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Five Civilized Tribes at various times. These papers were filed in your office, December 30, 1908, as No. 88,228, and, on the same date, referred to the Department.

One of said lists purports to show the names of persons stricken from the rolls, without prior notice; the other purports to show the names of those persons to whom notice was given before their names were stricken from the rolls.

The Department has considered the first of said lists and, in various letters, has taken action concerning the names included therein by directing, in some instances, that the parties be restored to the status of recognized citizens, and, in others that supplemental reports be furnished.

But there were persons named in the first of said lists whose cases were totally different than those dealt with heretofore, in that their names were stricken from the rolls merely

to remedy clerical defects such as duplication and erroneous classification. It cannot be said that such persons have suffered any legal injury, and therefore the Department must and does decline to issue any order looking to the erasure of interlineations and notations purporting to cancel their names from the approved rolls from which they were stricken. The names of the persons included in this ruling are as follows:

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD.

Stricken from roll because of
Duplicate Enrollment.

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>
Blandon, Homer -----	27,308

Duplicate enrollment of Cherokee Roll No. 17838.

Stricken from Cherokee Roll and
Enrolled in the Chickasaw Nation.

Black, Willie -----	32,784
Black, May -----	32,785
Black, Effie -----	32,786

Stricken from the Cherokee Roll and
Enrolled in the Creek Nation.

Foreman, Annie -----	13,561
Foreman, Stephen B. -----	13,562

Stricken from the Cherokee Roll
Because of duplicate enrollment.

Pelene, Dudie -----	2,091
---------------------	-------

Duplicate enrollment of Cherokee roll No. 20,054.

Tyner, Mary -----	30,133
-------------------	--------

Duplicate enrollment of Cherokee roll No. 20,919.

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>
Turner, Eugie -----	30,134
Duplicate enrollment of Cherokee roll No. 29,920.	
<u>Stricken from Cherokee roll and</u> <u>transferred to Delaware roll.</u>	
Walker, John -----	13,617
Transferred to Delaware roll opposite No. 196.	
Washington, Mrs. Thomas -----	10,292
Transferred to Delaware roll opposite No. 66.	

CHEROKEE FREEDMEN:

Williams, David -----	3,067
Stricken from the Cherokee Freedmen roll because of prior enrollment on Creek roll.	

.....
.....

You are requested to furnish the Commissioner to the Five
Civilized Tribes with a copy hereof.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

Cher 5648

Joseph White

Cher 5648

SHAWNEES:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, IT., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joe White for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said White being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Joe White.
Q How old are you? A 39.
Q What is your post office? A White Oak.
Q In what district do you live, Cooweescoowee? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself and family? A Myself and my wife.
Q What are you, Shawnee? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife? A Shawnee.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? Did you come here with the Shawnees? A Yes, sir.
Q Been here about 32 years then? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A I am named after my father.
Q His name is Joe? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A I do not know my mother's name.
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Mollie.
Q How old is she? A She is about 44.
Q When did you marry her? A About 14 years ago.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Kizer.
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes, sir.
Q Did she come here with the Shawnees? A Yes, sir.
Q Been here about 32 years has she? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of her father? A Jim Kizer.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me her mother's name? A I do not know her mother's name.
Q She is dead, is she? A Yes, sir.
Q 1880 Roll; page 206, #3390, Joe White, Cooweescoowee.
Q Your wife was married before she married you? A She married Tom Daugherty a while.
Q Is your wife full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Tom Daugherty dead? A No, sir.
Q Is he white man or what? A Shawnee.
Q 1880 Roll; page 247, #797, Mollie Daugherty, Delaware.
Q 1896 Roll; page 354, #415, Joe White, Cooweescoowee.
Q 1896 Roll; page 354, #416, Mollie White, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and wife. They are both identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as adopted Shawnees. They came to the Cherokee Nation with the Shawnees some 32 years ago and have lived here ever since. They will now be listed for enrollment as adopted Shawnees.

---oooOoo---
J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

J. O. Rosson

M. O. Rosson
MD

Commissioner

564

6

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Joseph White White Oak S.F. NOV 20 1900 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 206 No. 3390

Citizen by blood Shaw Mother's citizenship Jos. White d

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License 1880 Certificate 1880

Wife's name Mollie White

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 247 No. 797

Citizen by blood Shaw Mother's citizenship Jos. Karsen d

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1886

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 Or 1880 roll as Joe White.
2 " " " " Mollie Daugherty.

Cher 5649

Henry Ellick

Cher 5649

SHAWNKEES:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHULSRA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of ~~Ellick~~ Henry Ellick for the enrollment of himself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood; said Ellick being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows: (Examination conducted through Interpreter:)

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Henry Ellick.
Q How old are you? A 61.
Q What is your post office? A Catale.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district do you? A Yes, sir.
Q Who as it you want to enroll, yourself and family? A Myself and two children.
Q What are you, Shawnee? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you come here with the Shawnees in 1868? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived here ever since? A Yes.
Q Is your wife dead? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name? A Phoebe.
Q Give me the names of your children? A Ben.
Q How old is that child? A 22.

BEN ELLICK, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Ben Ellick.
Q Are you a son of this Mr. Henry Ellick? A Yes, sir.

HENRY ELLICK further testified:

- Q He is 22 years old? A Yes, sir.
Q Now, the next child? A Rebecca.
Q How old is she? A Ten.
Q Both living now? A Yes.
Q What district were you in 20 years ago? A I was in Delaware district.

- ✓ 1880 Roll; page 215, #12, Henry Aleck, Delaware.
✓ 1880 Roll; page 215, #14, Benjamin Aleck, Delaware.
1896 Roll; page 341, #147, Henry Ellick, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 341, #148, Ben. Ellick, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 341, #149, Rebecca Ellick, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and two children: His older child, 22 years of age, appears in the course of the application. The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation for 32 years and he will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee. His son, Ben, is identified with him on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. His daughter, Rebecca, is identified on the roll of 1896. She is living now. Her deceased mother is identified on the roll of 1880. This child, Rebecca, will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

---oooOoo---

J. O Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900

J. O. Rosson
md
Commissioner

72

5.1.17.11

1.1.17.11

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Henry Ellick* ✓ *Catala S. S.* Date *NOV 20 1900* 1900.
DELAWARE.

District _____ Year *1885* Page *2* No. *1*

Citizen by blood *Shaw* Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen *m*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

<i>2 Benjamin Ellick</i>	Dist. <i>DELAWARE</i>	Year <i>1888</i>	Page <i>215</i>	No. <i>14</i>	Age <i>22</i>
<i>3 Rebecca</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	Year <i>1886</i>	Page <i>341</i>	No. <i>12</i>	Age <i>19</i>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 On 1880 roll as Henry Ellick
2 " " " Benjamin " "

Cher 5650

Mary J Newcomb

Cher 5650

DELAWARES:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I. T. November 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Newcomb for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens by Delaware blood of the Cherokee Nation; said Newcomb being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Thomas Newcomb.
Q How old are you? A 44 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Alluwee.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and family? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children? A One.
Q Are you a Delaware? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife? A She is a white woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, came here with the Delawares? A Yes sir I come with the Delawares.
Q Give me your wife's name please? A Mary Jane Newcomb.
Q How old is your wife? A 32
Q When did you marry her? A I have been married eight years ago the 14th of August.
Q Were you ever married before that? A Yes sir.
Q How many times? A This is the second time I have been married?
Q Was your first wife dead when you married this wife? A Yes sir she dead. She was a Delaware.
Q Was your wife ever married before she married you? A Yes sir.
Q What was his name? A Jim Durham.
Q When did he die? A He died ten years ago.
Q You and your wife, have you lived together as husband and wife ever since you married eight years ago? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Going on eight years.

1880 roll, page 149 #2109 Tom Newcomb, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll page 397 #491, Thomas Newcomb, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll, page 317, #753, Mollie Newcomb Cooweescoowee
1896 roll, page 397, #492, Polly May Newcomb, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He is identified upon the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Delaware. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation more than 30 years and he will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Delaware. His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896. She is a white woman. Both she and her husband were previously married, but his wife and her former husband were dead at the time of their marriage. She has lived with him some eight years ever since their marriage. She is identified with him and their child on the roll of 1896. She will now be listed for enrollment as an adopted Cherokee. The child Pollie May Newcomb is identified on the roll of 1896 is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Delaware.

--0--

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, J. O. Rosson
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 st day of November, 1900

Signed, M. D. Green,
N.P.

S E A L

Thomas Newcomb, - 2 -

Ella Nielson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Nielson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1902.


Commissioner.

Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 15, 1903.

Cherokee.

The foregoing is an accurate transcript of his autobiography, notes
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he corroborates recorded the
M. C. Jewell on each state that he represents to the

Q Was then born living? A Born living.
Q How many children have you? A Two.
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
Q You were made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you
leaves ever since you married?
Q How long had you married been living together in the Cherokee
Nation ever since you married?
Q What was the name of his first wife?
Q Had you married Jim Newcamp been married before?
Q What was your first husband's name?
Q Once? A Yes sir.
Q You were married before?
Q Is Jim Newcamp your first husband?
Q When were you married to him?
Q Yes sir.
Q Has he been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since?
Q Yes sir.
Q Did he come to the Cherokee Nation with the Delawares?
Q About two years I believe.
Q How long has your husband been living in the Cherokee Nation?
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood?
Q What is the name of your husband?
Q Yes sir.
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen
of the same woman?
Q What is your best office address?
Q How old are you?
Q Yes sir.
VITINCO.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of MARY J. NEWCOMB, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation:

MARY J. NEWCOMB, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Mary Jane Newcomb.
Q How old are you ? A Thirty three years old.
Q What is your post office address ? A Alluwee.
Q Are you a white woman ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage ? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband ? A Jim Newcomb.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood ? A No sir, a Delaware.
Q How long has your husband been living in the Cherokee Nation ?
A Thirty two years I believe.
Q Did he come to the Cherokee Nation with the Delawares ?
A Yes sir.
Q Has he been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since ?
A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to him ? A In 1892.
Q Is Jim Newcomb your first husband ? A No sir.
Q You were married before ? A Yes sir.
Q Once ? A Yes sir.
Q What was your first husband's name ? A Jim Durham.
Q Was he dead when you married Jim Newcomb ? A Yes sir.
Q Had your husband Jim Newcomb been married before ? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of his first wife ? A Julia Evert.
Q Was she dead when you married him ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your husband been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.
Q You have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.
Q Never lived anywhere else ? A No sir.
Q How many children have you ? A Two.
Q Are they both living ? A Both living.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 12, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell
B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Cher. 5680

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary J. Newcomb,

Alluwe, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee 5650

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Mary J. Newcomb,

Alluwee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907. X

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT
OF THE ARMY

NOV

1979

82

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date NOV 20 1900 1900.

Name *Allice F.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name *Mary J. Newcomb*

COOWEESCOOWEE.

District Year Page 317 No. 753

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage *1892*

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1896 had a: Mollie Newcomb

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas F. Borchum	1614
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Darv B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hunt	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1094	Cent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarbrough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dussler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevra Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Harr	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakenore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Farr	2623	William M. Rosborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadhus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirththrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Hendrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendrick	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Burd	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Henpe	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Eun M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Pony F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seukler	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	9	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	17	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	108	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	139	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	161	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	D	648
Nora Hood	D	184	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	D	713
May Fields	D	297	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	334	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	338	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	404	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	D	875
		George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Salhe Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lapsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Albery	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Emma Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Ellie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 5651

James R Carselowey

Cher 5651

"R"

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHULSRA, I. T., NOV. 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF James R. Carselowey for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he appearing before the Commission and being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge testified as follows:

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James R. Carselowey.
Q How old are you? A Twenty five.
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Vinita.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim?
A About one fourth.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the past three years for any purpose? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A James R.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Kate R.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Delaware/
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
Q Are you married? A No sir.
Q Have you ever been? A No sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 242, #671, James R. Cos-low-ic, Native Cherokee, Delaware District)

(1896 Roll, Page 449, #557, Robert Carselowey, Delaware Dist)

- Q Is your middle name "Robert"? A Yes sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee: He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.


COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14th, 1901.

Mr. J. R. Carselowey,
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 7th instant, enclosing a birth affidavit in the matter of the application of your infant child, James M. Carselowey, to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

It appears that the mother of this child, Annie Belle Carselowey, is a white woman. You are therefore desired to file with the Commission your original marriage license and certificate. Please give this matter your prompt attention, as the affidavit cannot receive further consideration until the request of the Commission has been complied with.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

In answering refer to Cherokee
No. 5651.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.
Northern District.

I, **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the **3** day of **Jan.** **1901**, at **M.**, and duly recorded in Book **J.**, Marriage Record, Page **461**

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this **20th** day of **March**, A. D. **1901**.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By _____ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., **January 3** **1907**.

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of _____

as _____ citizen _____ of the Cherokee Nation.

James G. Loomis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Third day of January, 1907.

B. A. Rasmus
Notary Public.

Indorsements
Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED
Jan 6 1902

Tams Bixby Acting Chairman.

Northern Dist. Ind. Ter.
FILED
Jan 3, 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk U. S. Courts.

521

(7)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District.

(COPY)

No. 1089

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **J. R. Carselowey**, of **Cinita**, in the Indian Territory, aged **25** years, and Miss **Annie Belle Fishback**, of **Vinita**, in the Indian Territory, aged **21** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at **Vinita** ~~Marshall~~ Indian Territory, this **28th** day of **November** A. D. 1900.

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By **T. A. Chandler** Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District

I, **J. M. Russell**, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **29** day of **Nov**, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **30** day of **Nov** A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book **B**, Page **13**

J. M. Russell
A Minister of the Gospel.

IN RE

751

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James M. Carloway

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *January 11 1902*

[Signature]
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JAN 11 1902

[Signature]
ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of James McCauloway born on the 28 day of November 1901
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: James R. Cauloway, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Amie Belle Cauloway, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Winita Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Amie Belle Cauloway, on oath state that I am twenty
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of James R. Cauloway, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 28 day of November 1901; that said child has been
 named James McCauloway, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of December 1901.

H. M. Chalkworth

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, A. M. Clinckscale, a physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Amie Belle Cauloway, wife of James R. Cauloway
 on the 28 day of November, 1901; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named James M. Cauloway.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of December 1901.

H. M. Chalkworth

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Count of copies

Number of copies

Number of copies

Number of copies

Number of copies

5651 3

Number of copies

Cher 5652

Thomas J Fields

Cher 5652

University and women to produce no first stage of "roadmap." - IBCO.

There are countries the extent of whose economic losses are not estimated and whose share of the world's population is so concentrated in the state of ill health that the world's population is not a healthy population. There are countries in which the

hetgeen zij

[illegible]

Ally is slated for eurojazzing as a recipient of the Cherokee Nation's 'Wah-Loud-Heh-De' Award for the preservation of the Cherokee language.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

for the purpose of the investigation.

of the 1950s, the 1960s, and the 1970s. The 1950s were a time of great economic growth and prosperity, and the 1960s were a time of great social and political change. The 1970s were a time of economic stagnation and social unrest.

one child as a "food of love," said Tol. One

The efficient subject for the subject of interest in the

(1806-1971) b. 1806, d. 1971, determine (1, 2)

[illegible][illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

... 九 ...

100



2995

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHELSA, I.T., NOV. 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Thomas J. Fields for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the said Fields, appearing before the Commission, and being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. Fields. ✓
Q How old are you? A Twenty one.
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Afton, I. T.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim?
A About one half I guess.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself, wife and baby.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the past three years? A Never, except visiting some.
Q How long were you gone? A Two or three months at a time.
Q Did you remove your effects from the Territory when you went away? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A George Fields.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood, or a white man? A He is a Cherokee by blood.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Fields.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a white woman? A No sir, she is a Cherokee.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880?
A Yes sir, I suppose it does.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir/
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nellie Fields.
Q Is she living, A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A Twenty one.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir., by adoption.
Q What is the name of her father? A William Todd.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Zarelda Todd.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Were your wife's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir: They never lived in the Nation I guess.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Alva Loyd. ✓
Q Is this child living and living with you at the present time?
A Yes sir.
Q You are the father of the child? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A It was in 1898; here's the certificate.

The applicant presents a marriage certificate, certifying that T. J. Fields and Nellie Todd were united in matrimony on the 29th day of June, 1898, by A. W. Hoel, Justice of the Peace. The certificate is filed herewith.

- Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A I was living at home down in the Nation with my father.
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Where were you married? A Pineville, Missouri.
Q Was your wife living there at that time? A No sir, she was living at South West City, Missouri.
Q Did you come back to the Nation immediately after you were married? A Yes sir.

- Q Where was your actual residence on the 28th day of June, 1898?
A I was staying with my father.
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 256, #1007, Thomas Fields, Delaware Dist)
(1896 Roll, Page 470, #1137, Tom Fields, Delaware Dist)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself ~~his wife~~ and one child as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

When he files with the Commission a properly executed affidavit as to the birth of his child, Alva Loyd Fields, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

He produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage on the 29th of June, 1898 to his present wife, Nellie Fields. This was too late for her under the Cherokee marriage law of 1895 to acquire property rights in the Cherokee Nation. Consequently, the application for her enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation is rejected.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.


Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Alva, Lloyd, Fields
as a citizen of the*Cherokee* Nation.Approved: *Apr 20 1904**C. D. [unclear]**Ad 5652*

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *Alva Loyd Fields*, born on the *4* day of *April*, 1899.
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: *Thos. J. Fields*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Nella Fields*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Postoffice, *Apton, S. I.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
North INDIAN TERRITORY.) S S
 District.)

I, *Nella Fields*, on oath state that I am *22*
 years of age and a citizen, by *marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas J. Fields*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the *4* day of *April*, 1899, that said child has been
 named *Alva Loyd Fields*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. F. Collins
W. Thompson
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)
 My Comm. Expires Jan. 1st, 1900
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3* day of *October*, 1900

J. S. Smith
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
North INDIAN TERRITORY.) S S
 District.)

I, *R. H. Harper*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Nella Fields*, wife of *Thomas J. Fields*,
 on the *4* day of *April*, 1899; that there was born to her on
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named *Alva Loyd Fields*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. F. Collins
W. Thompson
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3* day of *October*, 1900

R. H. Harper M. D.

J. S. Smith
 NOTARY PUBLIC

5652

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Earl Fields

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved, MAY 11 1901

190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 11 1901

[Signature]

R. H. CHAPMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Earl Fields, born on the 10th day of April, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Thomas Fields, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nellie Fields, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Southwest City, Mo.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

State of Missouri,
County of Wright,
I, Nellie Fields,

on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thos. Fields, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 10th day of April, 1901; that said child has been
named Earl Fields, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

J. J. Galt
J. J. Fields,
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1901.

Arthur F. Avel
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

State of Missouri,
County of Wright,
I, B. F. Smith,

a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nellie Fields, wife of Thos. Fields,
on the 10th day of April, 1901, that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Earl Fields.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

B. F. Smith M.D.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of April, 1901.

Arthur F. Avel
NOTARY PUBLIC

23

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Thomas J. Fields* Date *NOV 20 1900* 1900.
 District *CLAWARE* Year *1880* Page *256* No. *1007*

Citizen by blood *yes 1/2* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children;

<i>Alva L. Fields</i>	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>1</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>
	Dist. <i>_____</i>	Year <i>_____</i>	Page <i>_____</i>	No. <i>_____</i>	Age <i>_____</i>

in 1880 roll as Thomas Fields

2 Births applicant required

Cher 5653

Arch

Cher 5653

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHELSEA, J.T., NOV. 22nd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Arch Sequichie for the enrollment of himself, and two children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. E. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Arch Sequichie.
Q How old are you? A Twenty six the twenty first of this month.
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Chelsea.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim?
A About three fourths.
Q For whom do you make application: For yourself and family?
A Yes sir.
Q Your family consists of your wife and how many children?
A Two.
Q Do you apply for your wife? A No sir.
Q How long have you actually lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A About twenty six years.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the past three years? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Charles Sequichie.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha.
Q Is your mother living? A No sir.
Q Were your parents both Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q In what district were you living at that time? A Cooweescoowee District.
Q In what district were you living in 1896? A In Cooweescoowee.
Q What is your wife's name? A Esther H. Sequichie.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her? A The 11th of January, 1897.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A I have a certificate.

The applicant presents a marriage certificate, showing that he was married to one, Esse H. Brown, on the 11th day of January, 1897, by the Reverend Benjamin Hilderbrand. The document is filed herewith.

- Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Brown.
Q You have lived with her continuously since that time?
A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.
Q Was she? A No sir.
Q How old is your wife? A She is twenty two if I mistake not, on the 12th of last August.
Q Give me the names of your children? The oldest one first?
A Arch Sequichie Jr.
Q How old is he? A He was born the 16th of this month three years ago.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Nina K.
Q How old is she? A She will be two years old the sixth of next March.
Q These children are all living and living with you at this time, are they? A Yes sir.
Q You are the father of these children, and your present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.

- ✓ (1880 Roll, Page 180, #2770, Arch Se-quit-chie, Coe. D't -
✓ (1896 Roll, Page 249, #4232, Arch Sequichie, Coe. D't)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and two children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. He is iden-

tified on the authenticated roll of 1880, and upon the census roll of 1896, as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

When he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits of the birth of his two children, Arak Jr. and Nina K., these children also will be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

He produces satisfactory evidence of his marriage to his wife, the mother of his two children, on the 11th day of January, 1897. They have lived together continuously since that time, and neither was ever married before.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Evans

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

5653 3

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Arch Sequah Jr

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *Nov. 20* 1900

Wm. H. ...
Commissioner.

Card. 5653.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Aron Seguinichy, born on the 16th day of Nov, 1897.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Aron Seguinichy, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Esther H. Seguinichy, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Cherokee Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District.

I, Esther H. Seguinichy, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Aron Seguinichy, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 16th day of Nov, 1897; that said child has been
named Aron Seguinichy, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
North District.

I, Sarah Shoemaker, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Esther H. Seguinichy wife of Aron Seguinichy,
on the 16th day of Nov, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Aron Seguinichy.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott
NOTARY PUBLIC

5653

9

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Anna N. Seguchi

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *Jan. 20* 1900

Cherokee
Commissioner.

Card. 5653.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Ojibwa Nation,
of Nina K. Seginsky born on the 21 day of March, 1899
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Aron Seginsky, a citizen of the Ojibwa Nation.
Name of Mother: Esther H. Seginsky, citizen of the Ojibwa Nation.
Post-office, Okechewi St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

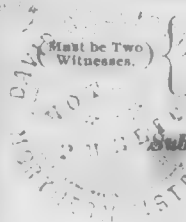
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

North INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Esther H. Seginsky, on oath state that I am 22,
advised years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Ojibwa Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Aron Seginsky, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Ojibwa Nation; that a female child was
(male or female) born to me on the 21 day of March, 1899; that said child has been
named Nina K. Seginsky, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Esther H. Seginsky



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

North INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, H. E. Brown, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Esther H. Seginsky, wife of Aron Seginsky,
on the 21 day of March, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female) named Nina K. Seginsky.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Harriet E. Brown

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Mar, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

5653

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Alma Sequichie

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved August 20 1902

Commissioner.

Encl 18 1906

ALL
1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Alma Sequichie, born on the 3 day of August, 1902
Name of Father: Arch Sequichie, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Esther H. Sequichie, a citizen of the U.S. ~~Nation~~
Post-Office: Chelowa Okla

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Nathan District.

I, Esther H. Sequichie, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by U.S. Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Arch Sequichie, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
born to me on the 3 day of August, 1902; that said child has been
named Alma Sequichie, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7 day of August, 1902
David S. Ellsall
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Nathan District.

I, Nancy Walden, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Esther H. Sequichie of Arch Sequichie
on the 3 day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on said
date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Alma Sequichie Nancy Walden

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7 day of August, 1902
David S. Ellsall
Notary Public

1. 1. 2. 72

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Arch Sequichie* Date *Nov 20 1900* 1900.
 District *COOWEESCOOWET* Year *1880* Page *130* No. *10*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License *Issued* Date of marriage *Charles Sequichie*
Martha
 Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <i>Arch Sequichie</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWET</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>130</i>	No. <i>10</i>	Age <i>20</i>
3 <i>Nina K</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWET</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>130</i>	No. <i>10</i>	Age <i>18</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as Arch Sequichie
2 and 3 Arch Sequichie

Cher 5654

Frank Wolfe

Cher 5654

5654

DEPART: THE INTER. W. THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS.

FILED
NOV 27 1900

ASST. DIR. GEN. INV.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED
NOV 27 1900
U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF COMMERCE

88

TO THE
FROM THE
SUBJECT
DATE

SHAWNEE:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frank Wolfe for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood; said Wolfe being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Frank Wolfe.
Q How old are you? A About 28 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Talala.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll, yourself only? A Myself.
Q What was you Delaware? A Shawnee.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?
A All my life.
Q Born here were you? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Billie.
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Julia Williams.
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.
1896 Roll; page 354, #435, Frank Wolf, Cooweescoowee.
The following not on the record with this enrollment: "Not on the 1880 Roll."
Q Did your mother ever have any name besides Wolfe? A Flint.
Q When did your father die? A We died when I was a little boy.
Q Did your mother marry again? A Yes, sir.
Q Who did she marry? A Joke Flint.
Q And she is alive now is she? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Jake Flint alive? A No, sir, dead.
1880 Roll; page 103, #1113, Julia A. Flint, Cooweescoowee.
Q You have never been out of the Cherokee Nation to live? A Just went to school.
Q When did you go to school? A Quapaw Mission.
Q And you never lived there except while you were at school? A No, sir.
Q You did not settle up there at the Quapaw Reservation? A No sir.
Q Who took you there? A Jake Flint
Q That is your step-father? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you quit school up there? A Not long.
Q How old were you when you first went up there? Does not know.
Q Were you ver young? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you come here from school? A I could not recollect.
Q Well has it been ten years? A Something like ten years.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a Shawnee. He state that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his live. He is not identified on the roll of 1880, but his mother is identified on that roll, and it is probable that he was off at school at that time. It appears evident that he has lived in the Cherokee nation since his return from school and that the same was before he had reached his majority. He will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

---ccc000ccc---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

J. O. Reason
[Signature]
Commissioner

56574

76

25 Frank Wolfe
 Name
 District COOWEE & COOWEE.
 Citizen by blood Shaw Mother's citizenship Mr. Wolfe
 Intermarried citizen Julia
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate
 Wife's name
 District Year Page No.
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

[illegible]

Cher 5655

Nellie M. Harnar

Cher 5655

DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED
NOV 27 1904

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Claude Harnar for the enrollment of his wife, **NELLIE MAY HARNAR**, and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Harnar being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Claude Harnar.
Q How old are you? A 23.
Q What is your post office? A Edna, Kansas.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A My wife and baby.
Q Just your wife and baby? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Nellie May Harnar.
Q How old is she? A 21.
Q When did you marry her? A '98.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

Com'r:--The applicant presents a certificate showing that he and his wife were united in marriage on the 18th of September, 1898, by the Rev. C. W. Keeling. This is filed herewith.

- Q Now, what was the name of your wife's father? A Dave Suagee.
Q Is he alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother? A Louisa E.
Q Is she alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Where was your wife born? A She was born in Cooweescoowee district.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.
Q She was never married except to you? A No, sir.
Q You were never married except to her? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your child? A Eulailiah.
Q How old is the child? A 14 months.
- 1880 Roll; page 309, #2255, Nelly May Suaky, Delaware.
- 1896 Roll; page 533, #2863, Nellie Suagee, Delaware.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife and one child: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. Her change of name is established by the marriage certificate filed herewith. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee By blood. When a proper certificate of birth of the child is filed with the Commission, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner

5655

6

12

THIS CERTIFICATE HAD

Of David C. Corner
Grove State of Ind. Terr.
and, Willie M. Wagner,
Grove State of Ind. Terr.

WERE UNITED IN

Holy Matrimony



At _____ on the _____
day of _____ A.D. _____ by authority
of a license bearing date the _____
day of _____ A.D. _____ and issued
by the Recorder of Deeds of _____ County,
Missouri.

Witness my signature.



NONI CLASS

Cut this off and give to Pastor married

5655

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

(*Ralph R. Harnad*
as a citizen of)

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved.

May 22

1901

J. J. Harnad
Commissioner.

FILED
23 1901

RMAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ralph B. Harnar, born on the 15 day of January, 1901
Here insert name of child.
Name of Father: Leland L. Harnar, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Hellie M. Harnar, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Edmon, Kansas
Leabette County

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Nowata County District.

I, Hellie M. Harnar, on oath state that I am Twenty-one years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Leland L. Harnar, who is a citizen, by Marage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was born to me on the Fifteenth day of January, 1901; that said child has been named Ralph B. Harnar, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Hellie M. Harnar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1901.

J. D. Strain
for Leabette County
Commissioner, Expires Feb 2 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Nowata County District.

I, Laura M. Buxton, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Hellie M. Harnar, wife of Leland L. Harnar, on the 16 day of January, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Ralph B. Harnar.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Laura M. Buxton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1901.

J. D. Strain
for Leabette County
Commissioner, Expires Feb 2 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Claude Raymond Harner
as a citizen of the*Cherokee* Nation.Approved *[Signature]* 1900

COMMISSIONER

COMMISSIONER TO

FILED

JUN 2 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Celand Rayman Harnar, born on the 16 day of Feb, 1902,
 Name of Father: C. C. Harnar, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Nellie M. Harnar, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Welch IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Nellie M. Harnar, on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of C. C. Harnar, who is a citizen, by
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 born to me on the 16 day of February, 1902; that said child has been
 named Celand Rayman Harnar is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1902.

My Commission Expires
 Dec. 18, 1904.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 District.

I, Michel Harnar, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Nellie M. Harnar wife of C. C. Harnar,
 on the 16th day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Celand Rayman Harnar.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1902.

My Commission Expires
 Dec. 18, 1904.

Notary Public.

United States of America

Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory 1.00

Personally appeared before the undersigned Notary public, within and for the district aforesaid Mrs. Elizabeth Rucker and Mrs. Malinda Allen, residents of lawful age who under oath depose and say:

We are both personally acquainted with Mrs. Nellie ^{May} Harner, wife of C. C. Harner, whose maiden name ^{was} Nellie May Snager, and was present September 18, 1899, when said Mrs. Nellie May Harner nee Nellie May Snager, was delivered of a female child, and know of our own personal knowledge that said female child was afterward named and is now known as, Eulaliah Harner, and we know of our own knowledge that said child's name is entitled to be entered upon the Registration as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The affiants further depose and say that they have no interest either direct or indirect in the registration of said child nor that either of them are in any manner connected with said child by blood or marriage, and that the above affidavit is made only in the interest of a lawful citizen, and further the deponents swear ^{and that said child is now living.}

Notary

Witness to me

Attest Lake Harner

Elizabeth Rucker

Melinda Allen

United States of America
Cherokee Nation Indian Territory } ss.

Personally appeared before me
this 14th day of September, 1900, Mrs.
Elizabeth Rucker, and Mrs. Malinda
Allen, who are both personally known
to me and after being duly sworn
and hearing the aforesaid affidavit
read, signed the same and under
oath say that the facts and statements
set forth are true and correct.

J. S. Jensen
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 6th 1904



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Eulailiah Harner

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1061 8 JAN

1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.FILED
JAN 8 1901*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card 5655

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

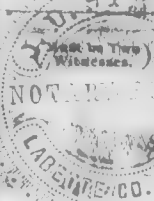
IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Euleriah Harnes, born on the 18 day of September, 1899
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Clara Harnes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nellie M. Harnes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Edna Kansas

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Boonville Boonville District.

I, Nellie M. Harnes, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Clara, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Clara Harnes, who is a citizen, by
Marage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 18 day of September, 1899; that said child has been
named Euleriah Harnes, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:



J. D. Strain
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of December, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Boonville Boonville District.

I, Nellie M. Harnes, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a _____ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named _____
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

2

INDEXED 8655

190	Received	AS	1901
6936	APR 20 1901		

8

Hannay, C. C.
Edna, Kans.
Apr. 19/01.

asks that his wife and
child be enrolled.

File with Cherokee Card
no. 8655-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
APR 23 1901

[Signature]
 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Grand Staircase

April 19, 1901

Department of the Interior

Dear Sir:

In answer
to your letter I refer you
to Enclosure my wife and
children & to the
The Mineral Formation

C. C. Hornor

also No 5645

73

DEPARTMENT
COMMISSION T

5 NOV 1955

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

Name

Date

Edna Hester

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Nellie M. Harnar

District

DELAWARE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Eulailiah Harnar

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Father

Claude Harnar

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 Our Records Nellie May Snakey
 2 Affidavit to be supplied.

Cher 5656

Frederick Garland

Cher 5656

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "12-1-30"]

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
RECEIVED
NOV 27 1904

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

7729 *[initials]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
 COMMISSION TO THE WEST CIVILIZED TRIBES.
 CHELSEA, I.T., NOV. 20th, 1900.

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF J. E. Merrell for the enrollment of Frederick Garland and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the said Merrell being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. W. Brickbridge, testified as follows:

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A J. E. Merrell.
 Q What is your Postoffice address? A Chelsea.
 Q What is your age? A Thirty three.
 Q You now desire to make application for whom? A Frederick Garland and wife.
 Q Why does he not appear in person before the Commission?
 A On account of the small pox.
 Q How old is Garland? A He is eighteen. ✓
 Q What is his postoffice address? A Chelsea.
 Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
 Q What degree of Cherokee blood does he claim? A One eighth.
 Q How long has he resided in the Cherokee Nation?
 A Ever since 1883.
 Q Do you know of your own knowledge whether he has been outside of the Cherokee Nation in the past three years? A He has not.
 Q What is the name of his father? A Baxter Garland.
 Q What is the name of his mother? A Elizabeth Garland.
 Q Are his parents both living? A Yes sir.
 Q Is his father a Cherokee or a white man? A White man.
 Q Is his mother a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
 Q Was his mother ever admitted to citizenship by act of the Cherokee National Council? (Applicant hands paper to Commission)

The applicant presents a certified copy of an Act of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, dated Tahlequah, on the 3rd day of September, 1883. The document is signed by Thomas Teehe, President of the Commission, Alex Wolf and T. F. Thompson, Commissioners, and D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk.

Among the persons admitted to citizenship at that time appears the name of one, Frederick Garland: Is the Frederick Garland mentioned in this Act the identical person for whom you now apply?
 A Yes sir.

- Q Has he resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since he was admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir., Flint District/
 Q Is Frederick Garland married? A Yes sir.
 Q What is the name of his wife? A Myrtle Garland.
 Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
 Q How old is she? A Fifteen.
 Q Is she a Cherokee or a white woman? A White woman.
 Q When was he married to her (No response)

The applicant presents a marriage license, authorizing the marriage of Frederick Garland to Miss Myrtle Wlam. License issued by Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory, on the 28th day of July, 1900., and the certificate shows that said marriage was consummated by R. C. Parker, Minister of the Gospel, on the 31st day of July, 1900.

- Q Have Garland and his wife been living together continuously since they were married? A Yes sir.
 Q Neither of them were ever married before? A No sir.

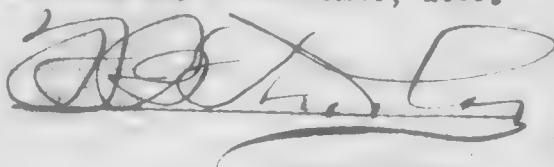
✓ (1896 Roll, Page 188, 1900, Freddie Garland, 1800. 1st)

J. R. Merrell applies for the enrollment of Frederick Garland and his wife, Myrtle Garland. He produces satisfactory evidence of the admission of the said Frederick Garland to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, on the 3rd day of September, 1883: He has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time, and he will be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

He produces satisfactory evidence as to the marriage of Garland to his wife, on the 31st day of July, 1900. She is a white woman. She was married too late to acquire property rights in the Cherokee Nation under the Cherokee law of 1895, regulating intermarriage. Consequently, the application for her enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage is rejected.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of November, 1900.

R. R. Chavens


COMMISSIONER.

#5656

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

William Clarence Garland
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved March 18 1903

C. R. Bucknidge
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
APR 17 1903
RECEIVED
BUREAU

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of William Lawrence Garland
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Cherokee Ind. Ter., and died on the 10th day of
Dec 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.
 I, Frederick Garland, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Cherokee Ind. Ter.; that I am
norther father of William Lawrence Garland
(state relationship: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said William Lawrence Garland died on the 10th day of
Dec 1902.
Frederick Garland

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March 1903

John P. Ross

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.
 I, Lilly Elam, on oath state that I am 18
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Cherokee Ind. Ter.;
 that I was personally acquainted with William Lawrence Garland
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said William Lawrence Garland died on the 10th day of
Dec 1902.
Lilly Elam

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March 1903

John P. Ross

Notary Public.

66321

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the 9 day of Aug 1904, at M., and duly recorded in Book , Marriage Record, Page 7

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 9 day of Aug, A. D. 1904
Charles A. Davidson Clerk.

By

Deputy.

AUG 9 1904

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON
Clerk, U. S. Court.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

SS.

AB 648

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Fred Fairland*
of *Chelsea* in the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, and
Miss *Mary Ella* of *Chelsea* in the
Indian Territory, aged *15* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Winita* Indian Territory, this *28* day of

July

A. D. 1900

Charles A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By

A. Chandler

Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

SS.

I,

R. C. Parks,

a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *29th* day of *July*, A. D. 1900,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *31st* day of *July*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

A

Page

85

R. C. Parks.

A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued, will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William C. Garland

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

Sept 19 190 *x*

[Signature]

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

RECEIVED

SEP 19 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of William Clarence Garland, born on the 18 day of July, 1902
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Fredrick Garland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Myrtle Garland, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Chelusa Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Myrtle Garland, on oath state that I am 16
 years of age and a citizen, by Baptism, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Fredrick Garland, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 18 day of July, 1902; that said child has been
 named William Clarence Garland, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1902

Archibald Bonds

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J. O. Pifer, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Myrtle Garland, wife of Fredrick Garland,
 on the 18 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named William Clarence Garland.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1902

Archibald Bonds

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires Dec 21, 1908

73.

4546 -

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(18) Name *Frederick Garland* Date *Nov 20 1900* 1900.
 District *000WEESCOOWEE.* Year *1876* Page *168* No. *2007*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1876 call as Freddie Garland

Cher 5657

Elizabeth Garland

Cher 5657

5657

2

RECEIVED
FILED
1902

W. H. C. C.

copy of the original transcript.

Civilized Tribes, state that the foregoing copy is a true and correct
I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five

Witness,
Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1900.

Signed R. H. Cavanaugh,

a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the

as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The roll of 1888, and that he likewise be listed for enrollment
has, and he is now a citizen of the United States, and he is now
be listed for enrollment as such in this Commission.
The roll of 1888, and he is now a citizen of the United States, and he is now
since he was admitted as a citizen of the United States, and he is now
been protected. He has resided in the Cherokee Nation and has been

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsea, I. T. November 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of J. R. Merrell for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Baxter Garland, wife and children, and the said Merrell appearing before the Commission and being sworn by Commissioner T. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A J. R. Merrell.
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.
Q What is your age? A Thirty three.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I do not know how to answer that.
Q Have you been enrolled? A Yes sir I was enrolled yesterday.
Q For whom do you want to make application? A Baxter Garland his wife and children.
Q How many children are living at home with him? A Three, two single and one married.
Q How many children has he under 21 ~~and~~ years of age and unmarried? A Two.
Q Why does not Mr. Garland apply in person before the Commission? A He did and you ran him out this morning?
Q He is afflicted with small pox is he not? A I do not know.
Q The Commission refused to enroll him this morning because he was afflicted with small pox? A Yes sir.
Q How old is Baxter Garland? A Forty eight years old.
Q What is his post office address? A Chelsea.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A No sir.
Q By adoption? A Yes sir.
Q How long has he resided in the Cherokee Nation? A About eighteen years as near as I can come at it; he was admitted in 1883.
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge whether Baxter Garland has been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the past three years for any purpose? A No sir; he has not.
Q Do you know the name of his father? A Rix Garland.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee or white man? A White man.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Sallie Garland.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No sir.
Q Is Baxter Garland married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of his wife? A Elizabeth.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A Fifty two.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood does she claim to have? A One fourth.
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Something like eighteen years.
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge whether she has been outside of the Cherokee Nation in the last three years? A She has not.
Q What was the name of her father? A It seems to me like it was William Dawes, I am not sure.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A White man.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Nicey.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes sir, her maiden name was Welch.
Q Give me the names and ages of the children living at home with Baxter Garland? A Lillie.
Q How old is she? A Sixteen.
Q Next child? A John.

Q How old is he? A He is thirteen.
Q Next child? A That is all unmarried.
Q Are these children both living and living at home with Baxter Garland at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Baxter Garland is the father of these children? A Yes sir.
Q And his present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
Q Were these children born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Have they always resided here since that time? A Yes sir.
Q Was Baxter Garland or his wife ever admitted to citizenship by Act of the Cherokee National Council? (Applicant hands paper to Commissioner.)

Applicant presents a certified copy of an Act of the Cherokee Commission of citizenship, dated Tahlequah, on the 3d day of September, 1883, admitting various persons to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation: Among them appears the name of Elizabeth Garland.

Q Do you know whether The Elizabeth Garland mentioned in this document is the wife of Baxter Garland, for whom you are now applying?
A Yes sir she is.
Q Baxter Garland was not admitted when his wife was? A No sir I suppose not.
Q Has she resided continuously in the Cherokee Nation since her admission. A Yes sir.
Q She was living here at that time; was she? A A In Flint district, yes sir.
Q When was Baxter Garland married to his wife? A Married in Georgia September 4th, 1870.
Q Do you know whether or not he was ever married according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation, after his wife was admitted to citizenship?
A He was married since the Council passed that Act; since December 5th.
Q When was he remarried? A I have forgot what year; he was remarried since 1895. He has his license in his pocket.

The applicant presents a Cherokee marriage license, authorizing marriage between Baxter Garland and Mrs. Elizabeth Garland, nee Dawes. License is signed by Joe M. Lahay, by R. Lee Comer, Dep'y Clerk Cooweescoowee District, issued on the 16th day of August, 1897, and a certificate showing that the marriage was consummated on the 16th day of August, 1897, and a certificate showing that the marriage was consummated. The license and certificate are filed herewith.

1896 roll page 168 #2006 Lizzie Garland, Cooweescoowee Dist.
1896 roll page 168 #2008 (Lizzie) Garland, Coow. Dist. (S. 11th)
1896 roll, page 168 #2009 John Garland, Coow Dist.

J. R. Merrell applies for the enrollment of Baxter Garland as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of Elizabeth Garland, and her two children, Lillie and John Garland as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

He presents proof showing that Baxter Garland was married in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation on the 16th day of August 1897. This was too late for said Garland to acquire property rights in the Cherokee Nation, under the Cherokee law of 1895, regulating marriages. His application therefore for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation is rejected.

Satisfactory proof as to the admission of said Garland's wife, Elizabeth Garland, to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, has

been produced. She has resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since her admission on the 3d day of September 1883. She is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and she will be listed for enrollment as such by this Commission.

Her two children Lillie and John Garland are also identified on the roll of 1896, and they will likewise be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed R. R. Cravens,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

Signed, T. B. Needles,
Commissioner.

I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, state that the foregoing copy is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Lella Mieling

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss.
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

4th day of March 1901, at M., and duly recorded in
Book K, Marriage Record, Page 9

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory
this 23rd day of April, A. D. 1901

By *Chas. A. Davidson* Clerk.
Deputy.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk U. S. Court.

MAR 4 1901

FILED

NORTHERN DISTRICT

FILED
DEC 13 1901

RECEIVED
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

No. 1192

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Thomas Elam*
of *Chelsea* in the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, and
Miss Lily Garland of *Chelsea* in the
Indian Territory, aged *16* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Mustang*, Indian Territory, this *2nd* day of
February, A. D. 190*1*

By *Pa Chandler* Deputy.

Chas A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

I, *John W. Kelley*, a Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *3rd* day of *February*, A. D. 190*1*,
I did duty and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this *3rd* day of *February*, A. D. 190*1*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book *B* Page *170*

John W. Kelley
Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable to the payment of the forfeited license fee.

5657

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Wm. A. Chan

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *Nov 18th* 1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
DEC 18 1901

[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Clara Elizabeth Elam, born on the 10 day of November, 1901
 (here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Thomas Elam, a citizen of the Non Citizen Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lillie Elam (Gardner), a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Chilsea, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Elam (Gardner), on oath state that I am 17
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Elam, who is a citizen, by
Non Citizen, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 10 day of November, 1901; that said child has been
 named Clara Elizabeth Elam, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1901.

Archibald Bonds
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

Term Expires 12/21, 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J. D. Bonds, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lillie Elam (Gardner), wife of Thomas Elam
 on the 10 day of November, 1901; that there was born to her on
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Clara Elizabeth Elam.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1901.

Archibald Bonds
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

Term Expires 12-21-04

5657

B

CR.
576.313

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

Nov 20 1900

1900,

Name

Barth Garland

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

no

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Elizabeth Garland

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

168

No.

2006

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Lillie Garland
 3 John "

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

108

No.

2008

Age

16

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

168

No.

2009

Age

13

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 in 1896 call as Lizzie Garland

Cher 5658

Charles V. Carse lowey

Cher 5658

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's message to the Congress at the beginning of his first term. The letter is written in a formal, official style, and it discusses the state of the Union and the President's plans for the future.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the Treasury and the financial affairs of the United States. The report is written in a formal, official style, and it discusses the state of the Treasury and the financial affairs of the United States.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the Interior and the land affairs of the United States. The report is written in a formal, official style, and it discusses the state of the Interior and the land affairs of the United States.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the War and the military affairs of the United States. The report is written in a formal, official style, and it discusses the state of the War and the military affairs of the United States.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the Navy and the naval affairs of the United States. The report is written in a formal, official style, and it discusses the state of the Navy and the naval affairs of the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles Victor Carselowey for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said Carselowey being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Charles Victor Carselowey.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district? A Delaware.
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself.
Q Only yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Born and raised right in Delaware district.
Q Never lived outside of the Cherokee nation? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of your father? A James S. Carselowey.
Q Is he dead? A Dead.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Kate.
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.
Q When did you father die? A November 7th, of this year.
Q Are you sure you are 21? A Yes, sir, I think I am 21 last August.
✓ 1880 Roll; page 242, #669, Kate Coslowie, Delaware.
✓ 1896 Roll; page 449, #558, Charles Victor Carselowey, Delaware.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He is not identified on the roll of 1880 but his mother is identified on that roll. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life and was born in the Cherokee nation. It appears that he was born in August, 1880, and doubtless from that reason he was omitted from the roll, being too young to be on the roll. He will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

[Signature]
[Signature]
Commissioner.

5658 B.

5658

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Charles V. Carselowey* Date *NOV 20* 1900
DELAWARE. 1900.
 District Year *1896* Page *449* No. *558*
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Jas. M. Carselowey*
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Katie*
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

Wife's name
 District Year Page No.
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

On 1896 roll as Charles Victor Carselowey

Cher 5659

John A. Daniels

See Jacket R 413

Cher 5659

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
NOV 27 1944

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

6925

[Handwritten mark]

"R"

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE NINE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHULSA, I.T., Nov. 20th 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John A. Daniels for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the said Daniels, appearing before the Commission and being sworn by Commissioner, C. B. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

By the Commission:

Q What is your name? A John A. Daniels.
Q How old are you? A Twenty three.
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Needmore.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself, wife and two children.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? (No response)
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A All my life.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation for any purpose within the past three years? A No sir, I have not.
Q What is the name of your father? A William Adolphus Daniels.
Q Is he living? A No sir, dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lucy Ann.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you enrolled in at that time? A Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Josephine.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife any middle name? A That is all of it.
Q Is she living, A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A Twenty one.
Q Is she a Cherokee or a white woman? A White woman.
Q What is the name of her father? A Marion Vaughn.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Sis Vaughn.
Q Is she living? A She is dead.
Q Were you wife's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Give me the name of your oldest child? A Lula May.
Q How old is she? A About sixteen months old.
Q Next child? A William Adolphus.
Q How old is he? A About two weeks old.
Q Are these children both living and living with you at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q You are the father of these children, and your present wife is the mother? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A 1898.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? (Applicant hands paper to Commission)

The applicant presents a marriage license, authorizing marriage of John Daniels and Josie Vaughan. License was issued by ~~James A.~~ James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory, on the 28th day of October, 1898, and the certificate shows that said marriage was consummated by W. N. Thompson, Minister of the Gospel, on the 29th day of October 1898. License and certificate are filed herewith.

Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you married her?
A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.
Q Was your wife ever married before? A No sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 248, #814, Johnny Daniel, Delaware 1st)
(1896 Roll, Page 465, #1018, Johnny Daniel, Delaware 2nd)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and two children as Cherokee citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage: He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and upon the census roll of 1896, as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

When he files with the Commission properly executed affidavits of the birth of his two children, Lula May and William Adolphus, they likewise will be listed for enrollment with him as Cherokee citizens by blood.

He produces satisfactory proof as to his marriage to his present wife, Josephine, on the 29th day of October, 1898. His wife is a white woman. She is not identified on the roll of 1896. She married too late to acquire a property right in the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation of 1895, regulating marriage: Consequently, the application he makes on behalf of his wife for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage is rejected.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. P. Craven
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of November, 1900.

J. H. [Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

5659

73

5659

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

Name

John A Daniels

Date

Needmore D.D.

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

215

No.

810

Citizen by blood

1900

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Lida M. Daniels
William A

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

10 mos

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 yrs

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 on 1880 roll as Johnny Daniel

Land 3 Birth affidavit requiring

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approval.

JAN 8 1901

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DIVISION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

JAN 8 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Wm A Daniels, born on the 28 day of Oct, 1900
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John A Daniels, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Name of Mother: Josephine Daniels, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Post-office, Needmore, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Needmore District.

I, Josephine Daniels, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John A Daniels, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 28 day of Oct, 1900; that said child has been
named Wm A Daniels, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of December, 1900

Mark S. S.
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Needmore District.

I, Mary Haggard, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Josephine Daniels, wife of John A Daniels,
on the 28 day of Oct, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Wm A Daniels.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of December, 1900.

Mark S. S.
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lula May Daniels

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1901

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.FILED
APR 5 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Lula May Daniels*, born on the *15* day of *August*, *1899*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *John A. Daniels*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Josephine Daniels*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Needmore A. ↑*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory,
Northwestern District.

I, *Josephine Daniels*, on oath state that I am *21*
years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *John A. Daniels*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *15* day of *August*, *1899* that said child has been
named *Lula May Daniels*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Josephine Daniels

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *March*, *1901*.
Frank L. Sharp
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

State of Missouri
County of McDonald

I, *Missouri Wells*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Josephine Daniels*, wife of *John A. Daniels*,
on the *15* day of *August*, *1899*; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Lula May Daniels*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Missouri Wells
Ella. Gier

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *March*, *1901*.

R. A. Houston
Long Spring Aug-26-1904.
NOTARY PUBLIC

X. 5659

Birth Affidavit

John A. Davis

Albany, N.Y. 12, 1902
[Signature]
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
JUN 18 1902

Applicant for
Certificate of the State
for Native of
John A. Davis

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

IN Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of John Franklin Daniels, born on the 17th day of May A.D. 1902.

Name of father: John A. Daniels, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of mother: Josephine Daniels, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation

Post-Office: Miami, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT, SS.

I, Josephine Daniels, on oath, state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John A. Daniels, who is a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 17th day of May A.D. 1902; that said child has been named John Franklin Daniels and is now living.

Josephine Daniels

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 14th day of June A.D. 1902.

J. C. Fullerton

My commission expires Nov. 3rd 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT, SS.

I, Mamie McGhee, of lawful age, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Josephine Daniels, wife of John A. Daniels, and acted in the capacity of midwife, on the 17th day of May A.D. 1902; that there was born to her on that date a male child; that said child ~~has~~ is now living and is said to have been named John Franklin Daniels.

Mamie McGhee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of June A.D. 1902.

J. C. Fullerton

My commission expires Nov. 3rd 1902.

Notary Public.

Cher 5660

George W. Seigel

See Del. Jacket 346

Cher 5660

5660

DEPAWALERS:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE NIA CIVILIZED TRIBES,
COTTON, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Seigel for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by Delaware blood; said Seigel being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A George W. Seigel.
Q How old are you? A 39.
Q What is your post office? A Kinnison.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll, yourself and family? A Myself, wife and six children.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A No, sir, adopted Delaware.
Com'r:--The applicant presents an official copy of the records of Cooweescoowee district showing that on October 30th, 1889, license was issued to him to marry Miss Anna J. Anderson, and that the ceremony was performed on the same date by the Clerk of the district. This is filed herewith.
Q Have you lived with your wife in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married her in '89? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No, sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No, sir.
Q Your wife's full name then at this time is Anna J. Seigel, is it? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A 27.
Q What is the name of her father? A Alexander M. Anderson.
Q Is he dead? A No, sir.
Q Give me the name of her mother? A Rachel.
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.
Q Was your wife born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, as I was told.
Q Was she lived here all her life? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the names, please, of your children? A Ada.
Q How old is that child? A Born November 22, 1890.
Q Ten years old? A Yes, sir.
Q The next child? A Charles J.
Q How old is he? A Born January 5, 1891.
Q The next child? A Leslie M.
Q How old is that child? A December 30th, 1893.
Q The next child? A James A.
Q How old is that child? A Born November 21, 1895.
Q The next child? A Eva G.
Q How old is that child? A Born November 23, 1897.
Q The next child? A Anna B.
Q How old is she? A Born January 21, 1900.
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes, sir.
1890 Roll; page 38, #16, A. J. Anderson, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 385, #625, Anna J. Seigel, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 385, #625, George W. Seigel, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 385, #626, Ada Seigel, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 385, #627, Charles J. Seigel, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 385, #628, Leslie M. Seigel, Cooweescoowee.
1896 Roll; page 385, #629, James A. Seigel, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and six children: his wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Delaware. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Delaware. He is shown to have married his wife in accordance with Cherokee law in 1889. Neither were previously married. They have lived together ever since their marriage. He is identified on the rolls of 1890 and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

George W. Seigel--2.

Of the six children named in the testimony, the first four older children are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee-Delawares. When the applicant files proper certificates of the birth of the two youngest children, Eva G. and Anna R., they will also be listed for enrollment as Cherokee-Delawares.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

W. D. Linn
W. D.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George W. Seigel for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

GEORGE W. SEIGEL, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q Your name is George W. Seigel? A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you? A Forty-one the first of September.
Q What is your postoffice? A Kinnison, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Anna J. Anderson.
Q That was her name when you married her? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Delaware? A She's a descendant of the Delawares.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-nine, I think.
Q What's her mother's name? A Rachel.
Q Did her mother, Rachel, come here with the Delawares? A Yes, sir.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she was born? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to her? A October 30, '89; thirteen years ago.
Q Were you married to her under Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, sir.
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you living together at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No, sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.
Q How many? A Seven.
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Have there been any deaths in your family in the past two years? A No, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of November, 1902.

C. J. Renter

Notary Public.

Page No. 1

7

5660 B

Cher. 5660

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

George W. Seigel,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Lagen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pideock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Seyner	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hart	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Hendy	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie I. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Warr	4632
Charles Parks	4241	Frederick Metzger	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Philo L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clement C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Nelson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John E. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Hendrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Elie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shump	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutehfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emmg J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida WyTy	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. DuBeld	6031
William R. Sartan	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Emm M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dent	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie L. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ame	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fisk	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7336
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7379
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingsick	7642
Orto J. Zofall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary I. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connolly	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Lannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Plutiss	7180	Margaret I. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Grayatt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Hatnett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudnot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Mahinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Browne	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delev	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Fairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Wente	9883
Lydia B. Burger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James I. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McGrady	9566	Stephen Dimeen	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sheper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Madden	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9901
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Eden	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	16023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ira L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Conaty	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Maxfield	10123
Kate Cragg	10033	Anna B. Tuttle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emmie B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nettie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Hoffeman	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleb Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Mattox	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	511
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	9	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	17	D	571
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	108	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	139	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	161	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	D	648
Nora Hood	D	184	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	D	713
May Fields	D	297	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	D	746
Loviek P. Garrison	D	334	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	338	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	404	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	D	875
		Joseph Reed	D	468
		Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
		Alexander Walker	D	490
		Albert J. High	D	491
		America Mattox	D	501
		Moses L. Grazier	D	503
		Myrtle Hall	D	509
		Wallace Thursday	D	511
		Thomas W. Baker	D	516
		Mattie E. Keys	D	550
		William S. Edwards	D	560
		Susan L. Reed	D	572
		William H. Lyman	D	571
		Grace Davis	D	577
		Edward C. Bolen	D	582
		Dora Guthrie	D	585
		Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
		Lula M. Purcell	D	600
		Ben Estes	D	603
		Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
		Arthur Dodge	D	622
		Carrie L. McNair	D	624
		Constantine N. Walker	D	641
		Joseph Davis	D	648
		Leander A. Keys	D	650
		James J. Barndollar	D	655
		Nathan J. Brink	D	682
		William S. Miles	D	688
		Emma Waybourn	D	698
		Dora E. Rogers	D	708
		James W. Turley	D	709
		Lizzie Ward	D	711
		Robert J. Holly	D	713
		Belle I. Quinton	D	728
		Francis M. Boothe	D	734
		Amos W. Lord	D	746
		Agnes N. Childers	D	749
		John E. Renfrow	D	752
		William Coon	D	759
		Louis Bruere	D	779
		Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
		Eliza Fields	D	787
		William H. Brown	D	788
		William A. Cox	D	793
		Charles A. Robison	D	799
		Artha Williams	D	800
		Adam Gearhart	D	806
		Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
		Annie Garrett	D	856
		George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Lannie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mid	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Wood	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekillo	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Sue McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Gunn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1434
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimber	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Lannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blackner	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. L. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1584
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Monms	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenand	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert E. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stueker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tammeacie	D 2831
William R. Lapse	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Peck	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5660

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

George W. Seigel,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James

Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 5661

William F. Beck

Cher 5661

RECEIVED
CONTINUATION TO THE
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHULSA, I.T., NOVEMBER 20th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Riley Hopkins for the enrollment of his step-child, WILLIAM F. BECK, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Hopkins being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A George Riley Hopkins.
Q How old are you? A 27.
Q What is your post office? A Fairland.
Q In what district do you live? A I live up there six miles from Fairland? A
Q What district, is it Delaware? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Just one child.
Q Is it your child? A No, sir, step-child of mine.
Q What is the name of the mother of this child? A Her maiden name was Anna Shultz and then married Beck.
Q Give me the name of her father? A Wiley Shultz.
Q Give me the name of her mother? A Martha Shultz.
Q Is Anna Beck dead? A No, sir.
Q Why does she not apply for the enrollment of this child? A She is sick.
Q Is she your wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Why do you not apply for her enrollment? A She married out.
Q This was her child when she was married to a Cherokee? A Yes, sir, this is Beck's child.
Q Give me the name of this man Beck? A William Beck
Q Beck is dead is he? A No, sir, I reckon not. The last account I had of him he lived at Tahlequah.
Q Well, now, when were he and Anna married? A In '90.
Q How old is Beck, the father of this child? A I do not know his age, I know the child's age.
Q Do you know the name of William Beck's father? A Yes, sir.
Q What is his father's name? A Zeke Beck.
Q And what is the name of William Beck's mother? A I do not know just exactly what her name is.
Q She is dead is she? A Yes, sir.
Q Now, was William Beck ever married before he married your present wife? A No, sir.
Q Was your wife ever married before she married William Beck? A No, sir.
Q How old is your wife now? A She is 27.
Q What is the name of this child? A William F. Beck.
Q How old is the child? A Nine years old now.
Q He is living at this time is he? A Yes, sir.
Q Has William Beck lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life?
A Yes, sir.
Q He and your wife separated did they? A Yes, sir.
Q Is the child living with your wife? A Yes, sir, I have had him ever since he was three years old.

1880 Roll; page 226, #270, Willie Beck, Delaware.

- Q When did you marry your wife? A In '93.

1896 Roll; page 106, #237, William F. Beck, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r:--The applicant files a decree of divorce granted to his wife in 1893 from her former husband, William Beck.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of a child, William F. Beck; the same being a child of his wife by a former husband. The said applicant is a white man and his wife is a white woman, but her former husband, William Beck, is identified on the roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee. The applicant states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life. He files a decree of divorce between William Beck and the present wife of the applicant, and the child, William F. Beck, is identified on the roll 1880 as a native Cherokee. This child is living and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

George Riley Hopkins--2.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

M. D. Hurin
MT
Commissioner.

5661

8

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

NOV 20 1900

1900.

Date *Garland S F*

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

William F. Beck

Dist.

OWEE S OWEE Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Cher 5662

Benjamin A. Mills

Cher 5662

5662

2

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
FILED
NOV 27 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN
UNITED STATES

RECEIVED
NOV 27 1900

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin Abraham Mills for enrollment as a Cherokee of Shawnee blood; he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Benjamin Abraham Mills.
Q How old are you? A 25.
Q What is your post office address? A Chatopa, Kansas.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A I am a Cherokee.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/8.
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation any time within the past three years? A Only just for school purposes.
Q How long were you gone? A I have been gone the last two months.
Q You never moved your effects from the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q Always maintained your home here? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Abe Mills.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your father a Cherokee? A No, sir, a white man.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Eliza Mills.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q Have you ever been? A No, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 290, No. 1809, Benjamine Mills, Delaware district, native Cherokee; on 1896 roll, page 609, No. 283, Benjamin H. Mills, Shawnee, 21 years old, Delaware district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee, but his mother is identified upon said roll as an adopted Shawnee. He is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of November, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
L. L. Venable
Notary Public

566A B

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(23) Name Benjamin A. Mills Date NOV 20 1900 1900.
 District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 290 No. 1807

Citizen by blood yes Shaw Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Shaw

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1880 and as Benjamin Mills

Cher 5663

David S. Palmour

See Jacket D-852

Cher 5663

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Forgoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his statement in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1901

• теплоизоляционный

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of David S. Palmour for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner O. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A David S. Palmour.
- Q How old are you? A 45.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Cherokee.
- Q You live in Coowescoowee district do you? A Yes sir.
- Q Who is it you want to enroll? A Myself and family.
- Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.
- Q How many children? A Three.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife? A She's a white woman.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Lived here seven years.
- Q Were you admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission? A Yes sir.
- Q Let me see your certificate of admission.
- The applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, duly authenticated, that on the 25th of August, 1887, David S. Palmour and others were admitted to citizenship; his age at that time being given as 38 years.
- Q That is your name is it? A Yes sir.
- This is recognized as official evidence of the applicant's admission as stated.
- Q Under that admission you came here seven years ago? A Yes sir seven years ago.
- Q Have you live here continuously ever since? A Yes sir.
- Q Give me the name of your wife. A Mary M.
- Q How old is she? A She's 41.
- Q When were you married to her? A I was married in 1874, in December.
- Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.
- Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
- Q Have you and she continued to live as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q And are living now? A Yes sir.
- Q She came with you seven years ago did she? A Yes sir; she didn't come when I did. She came shortly after I did in November, of 1893.
- Q Give me the names of your children. A Emily B.
- Q How old is she? A 12.
- Q Next one? A John R.
- Q How old is he? A 12.
- Q Next child? A Fannie A.
- Q How old is she? A She's 10.
- Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes sir.
- 1896 roll; page 255, David S. Palmour, Coowescoowee.
1896 roll; page 319, Mary M. Palmour, Coowescoowee.
255, 2700, Emily B. "
255, 2700, John R. "
255, 2700, Fannie A. "
- Q Have you and your wife been remarried under Cherokee law since your admission? A No sir.
- Q These children are with you now are they? A Yes sir.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife, and three children. He is shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship by the certificate filed herewith in 1887. He came to the Cherokee Nation seven years ago, and has lived ever since in the Cherokee Nation. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The three children

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

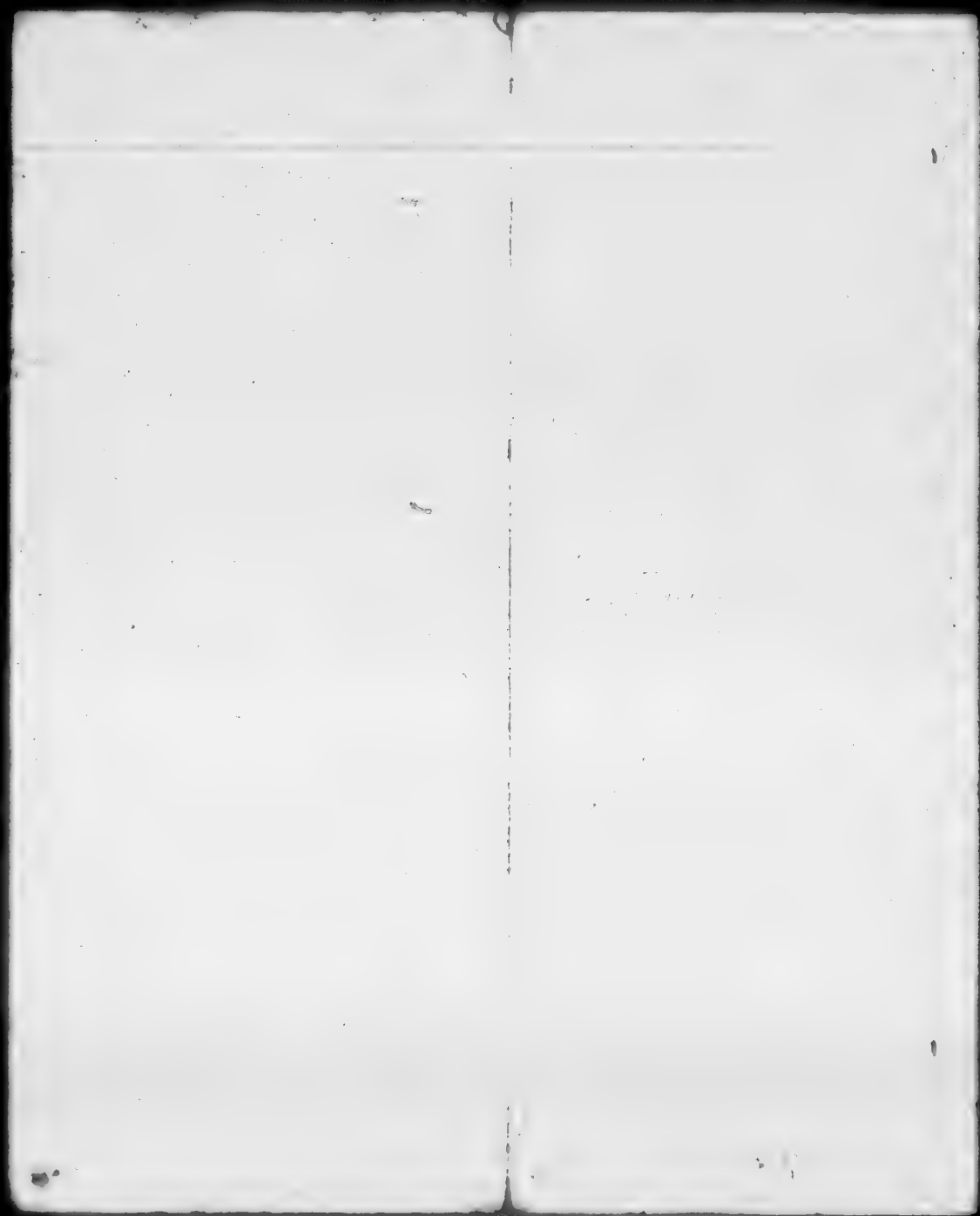
1. E. Rothberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1900.

6000188140000

5663

B



Certificate of Admission to Cherokee Citizenship

OFFICE OF COMMISSION ON CITIZENSHIP,
TAHLEQUAH, CHEROKEE NATION.

To all Whom it May Concern—GREETING:

This is to Certify, That the following named, to-wit: David S. Palmour

age 33 years, Emma L. Palmour age 11, David

M. Palmour age 8, Fannie D. K. Palmour age 6,

John R. Palmour age 2 years

did, pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the National Council of the Cherokee Nation, approved December 8th, 1886, entitled "An Act providing for the appointment of a Commission to try, and determine, applications for Cherokee Citizenship," make such application to and before said "Commission" on the 21 day of September, 1887; that the proof submitted by the above named David S. Palmour in support of his said application has been found, and is hereby declared and certified to be sufficient and satisfactory to the said Commission according to the requirements of Section Seventh of said Act of the National Council—and that, by virtue of such finding of fact by the Commission, and in conformity with the Fourteenth Section of said act, the above named parties (applicants for citizenship) are, from this, the date of said finding and decision of the Commission as announced and recorded, re-admitted by the National Council, as provided in said Fourteenth Section, to the rights and privileges of Cherokee citizenship under Section 2, Art. 1 of the Constitution of the Cherokee Nation; and this certificate of the said decision of the Commission and of re-admission by Council is made and furnished to the said parties accordingly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign my name, as Chairman of
the Commission, on this the Twenty Fifth day
of August, 1887

J. S. Moore

Chairman Com. on Citizenship.

ATTENT:

C. C. Kipe

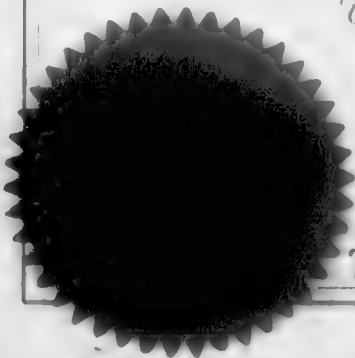
Clerk Com. on Citizenship.

Approved and endorsed

Henry C. Smith

J. B. May Jr

Principal Chief U. N.



Cher 5664

James R. Sanders

Cher 5664

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C., November 20, 1900.
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
D. F. D.
NOV 21 1900

In answer to the application of James H. Sanders for the enrollment of himself and one child as Cherokee citizens; he being married and residing by Commissioner O. H. Smith, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A James H. Sanders.
Q How old are you? A 44.
Q What is your present location? A Cherokee.
Q Do you live in Coconino County district? A Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A Myself and one child.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Give me the name of your father. A Willie Sanders.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Martha J.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your child. A One O.
Q How old is that child? A 10 years old.
Q Is he alive now? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of the mother of this child? A Florence.
Q Is she dead? A No sir, she's dead, yes sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No sir, white woman.
Q When did she die; how long since? A She's been dead nine years I think.
Q When were you and she married? A I don't remember.
Q The register presents a certificate stating that he was married to Florence Sanders on the 2nd of March, 1880 by the Rev. E. M. Clark. This is true or not?
Q Did you and she live together until she died? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A Yes sir, once before I had no children, and my wife died.
Q Your first wife was dead when you married this last wife? A Yes sir.
1880 roll: page 721, James Sanders, Sedgewick dist.
1888 roll: page 121, James H. Sanders, Coconino.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James R. Sanders for the enrollment of himself and one child as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name A James R Sanders.
Q How old are you? A 44.
Q What is your postoffice? A Chaleasa.
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A Myself and one child.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Give me the name of your father. A Ellis Sanders.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Martha J.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your child. A One O.
Q How old is that child? A 10 years old.
Q Is he alive now? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of the mother of this child? A Florence.
Q Is she dead? A She's dead, yes sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No sir, white woman.
Q When did she die; how long since? A She's been dead nine years I think.
Q When were you and she married? A I don't remember.
The applicant presents a certificate showing that he was married to Florence Hasey on the 3rd of March, 1889 by the Rev. E. M. Clark. This is filed herewith.
Q Did you and she live together until she died? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A Yes sir, once before.
I had no children, and my wife died.
Q Your first wife was dead when you married this last wife? A Yes sir.
1880 roll; page 723, #1279, James Sander, Sequoyah Dist.
1896 roll; page 234, #4581, James R. Sanders, Cooweescoowee.
254, #4585, One Sanders,

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He is shown to have been married to his deceased wife in March, 1889. He states that they lived together until her death some nine years ago. She was never previously married; he was once previously married, but his former wife was dead before he married the mother of this child. The child is identified on the roll of 1886 with his father, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

E.C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings and testimony in the abovecase, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Novmber, 1900.

Commissioner.

56-1

B

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *James R. Sanders* Date *NOV 20 1900* 1900.
District *Sequoyah* Year *1875* Page *723* No. *1279*
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Ellis Sanders*
Intermarried citizen *No* *Martin*
Married under what law Date of marriage *March 3, 1879*
License Certificate

Wife's name
District Year Page No.
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen
Married under what law Date of marriage
License Certificate *Ellis* *NOV 20 1900*

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	DOVER'S DOOWER	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Ose O. Sanders</i>			<i>1875</i>	<i>254</i>	<i>4383</i>	<i>10</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Mother of Florence</i>		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 Ose O. Sanders as James Sanders
2 " 1846 " " Ose Sanders.

②

Certificate of Marriage.

"WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER."

THIS CERTIFIES

That on the 3^d day of March

In the Year 1889

James R. Sanders

AND

Florence Massey

Were united by me in

CONJUGIUM

At Adair Ind 24

In accordance with the laws of the State of U.S.

Lawrence Massey

Witnesses.

E. M. Clark

Clergyman.

J. B. Housley

Cher 5665

Cahsee louee TicKeator

Cher 5665

Report of the Inspector
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
I. T. November 20, 1900.

Nov 21 1901

In the matter of the application of Oakeshott T. Hester
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he being sworn and examined by
Commissioner C. R. Brockbridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Oakeshott T. Hester.
Q How old are you? A About 28.
Q What is your position? A Deputy.
Q You live in Oakeshott district? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll: yourself and family or just yourself?
A Just myself.
Q No wife or children? A No sir.
Q What are you a Cherokee? A Yes.
Q You lived in the Oakeshott Nation all your life? A Yes.
Q Give me the name of your father. A Skadus T. Hester.
Q Is he dead? A Yes.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Susan.
Q Is she dead? A No, she's living.
Q 1880 roll: page 180, 1892, Oakeshott T. Hester, Oakeshott
Q Where were you in 1892? A Born no where.
Q Been out of the Cherokee Nation? A No.
Q Did you draw Cherokee strip money in 1892? A Yes, I drew
my strip money.
Q Have you any other names? A They call me Neal Swan.
Q 1892 roll: page 223, 1892, Neal Swan, Oakeshott.

Commissioner Brockbridge-

The applicant is identified as the son of 1892, and 1896
as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all
his life, and he will be fitted for enrollment as a Cherokee by
deed.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Oklahoma, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Okmulgee Tikeator for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner S. R. Brooking, testified as follows:

Q Give us your full name. A Okmulgee Tikeator.
Q How old are you? A About 50.
Q What is your postoffice? A Payil.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll; yourself and family or just yourself?
A Just myself.
Q No wife or children? A No sir.
Q What are you a Cherokee? A Yes.
Q You lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes.
Q Give me the name of your father. A Mkaqua Tikeator.
Q Is he dead? A Yes.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Susan.
Q Is she dead? A No, she's living.
1880 roll; page 190, John, Ok-mul-gee Tikeator, Cooweescoowee.
Q Where were you in 1896? A Been no where.
Q Been out of the Cherokee Nation? A No.
Q Did you draw Cherokee strip money in 1896? A Yes, I drew my strip money.
Q Have you any other name? A They call me Neal Swan.
1896 roll; page 255, JAMES, Neal Swan, Cooweescoowee.

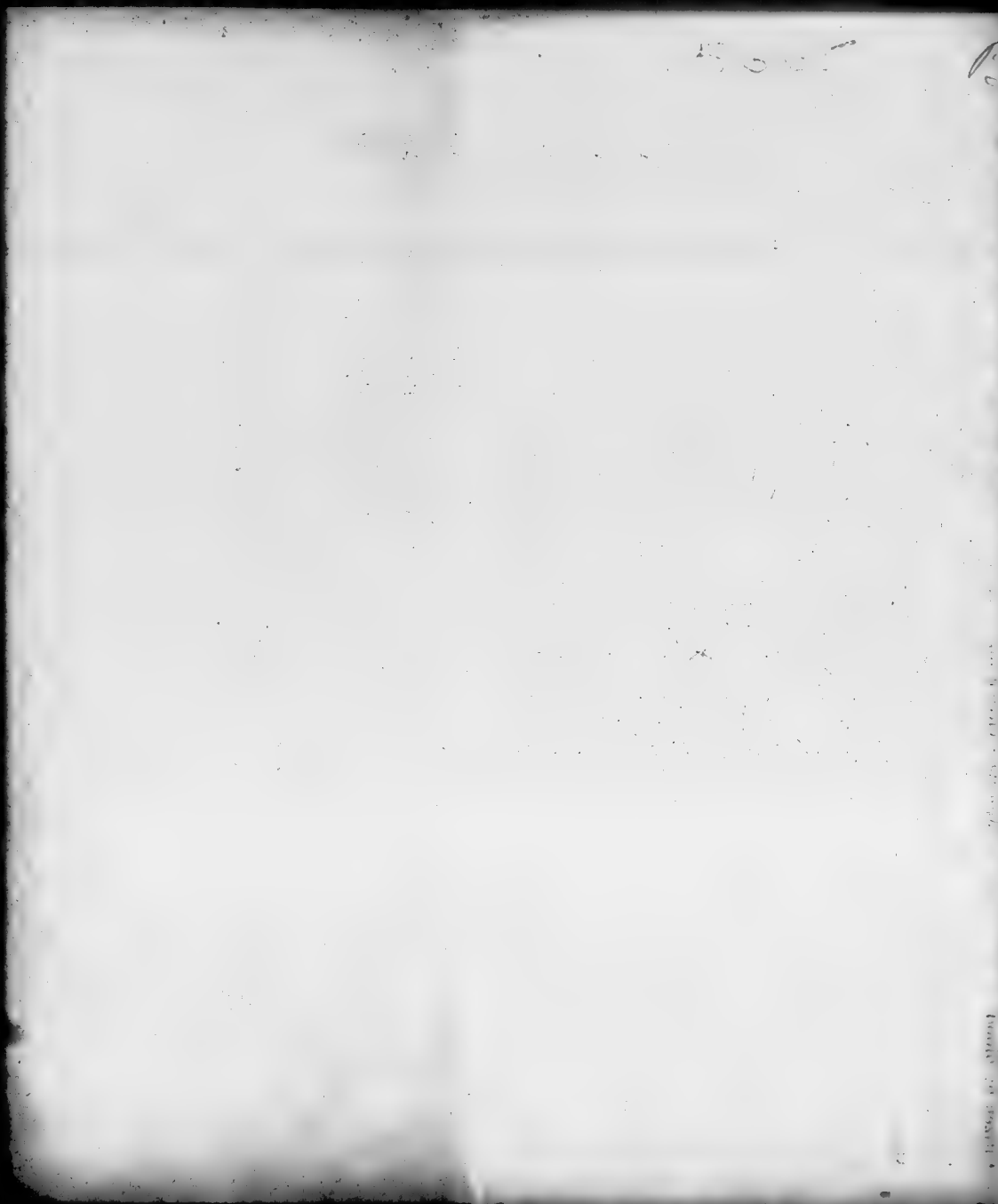
Commissioner Brooking--

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896 as a Native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

H. C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.



Cher 5666

Sterling P. Parks

Cher 5666

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

U.S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.
The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in its report to the
Department of the Interior, dated January 1, 1906, and that in
all proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that in
January, 1906, a true and correct copy of the statement
in said case.

MAN.

6666

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November,

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sterling P. Parks for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner G. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Sterling P. Parks.
Q How old are you? A 39.
Q What is your postoffice? A Cherokee.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district do you? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll; yourself and family? A Yes sir, myself and family.
Q You have a wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children? A Six.
Q You a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife? A White woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life, born and raised here.
Q Give me the name of your father. A Robert Parks.
Q Dead or alive? A He's dead.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Clara.
Q Is she dead or alive? A She's alive.
Q Give me the name of your wife. A Martha A.
Q How old is she? A She's 35.
Q When did you marry her? A In '02.
Q What was her name when you married her? A West.
Q Her maiden name? A Yes.
Q Never married except to you? A No sir.
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.
Q You and she lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your children? A Lou A.
Q How old is she? A 15.
Q Next child? A Rose B.
Q How old is she? A 11.
Q Next child? A Amanda A.
Q Next child? A Richard H.
Q How old is he? A 7.
Q Next child? A Johnny C.
Q How old is he? A 3.
Q Next child? A Susie.
Q How old is she? A About 18 months.
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes sir.
1890 roll: page 155, #3237, S. P. Parks, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll: page 234, #3230, Price S. "
310, #707, Alice M. "
320, #3232, Ida "
324, #3235, Rose L. "
324, #3234, Amanda "
324, #3236, Harvey D. "

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife, and six children. He is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896 as a Native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife married him in 1902; they have lived together ever since. Neither was previously married. She is identified with her husband and children on the roll of 1890, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Of the six children named in the testimony, the first four are identified on the roll of 1896; they are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the Commission is supplied with certificates of birth of the two younger children, Johnny C., and Susie Parks, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

W. L. A. Hall & Co. Ltd.

Wm. H. Brown, Esq.,
Attorney at Law,
No. 100 Broadway,
New York City.

... ..

ALL your children are invited with you in the Cherokee Nation

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Yea, say. A. I understand that you are a

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "Mr. J. H. Smith", "Mrs. A. B. Jones", and "Mr. C. D. Brown".

Having been in the office for 10 years, I have never had a rebuff.

Office of the Director of the FBI
Washington, D. C. 20535

How I wish I had you
lived in the Cherokee Nation.

0.0. Auen were not utilized, for example, by
water for water, as indicated by

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

[illegible]

How old are you, F. 40.

Examination by the Commission.

STERLING B. PARKS, JR. 1971-1972

Cherokee Nation p. 1. C. 27811.
Abbot's edition in Berlin.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sterling P. Parks for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Martha A. Parks, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children, Lou A., Rosa E., Amanda A., Richard H., Johnny C., Susie and James W. Parks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5666.

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

STERLING P. PARKS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your full name? A. Sterling Price Parks.
Q. How old are you? A. 40.
Q. What is your post office? A. Adair.
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Your wife is a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is her name? A. Martha A.
Q. When were you married to her? A. The 13th of May, 1883.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. 40 years.
Q. Have you and your wife been living together continuously since you married her? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.
Q. Living together in the Cherokee Nation at this time?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Martha A. is your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many children have you? A. Seven.
Q. What is the youngest one? A. William J.
Q. All your children are living with you in the Cherokee Nation?
A. Yes, sir; all that is enrolled are. All that I had at the time of that application.
Q. What did you say that youngest child's name is?
A. William James, or James William.
Q. Well, which is it? A. J. W.
A.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of November, 1902.

B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

described and sworn to before me on the 26th day of 1903.

Thereof, the foregoing is an accurate transcription of the stenographic notes
the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
Commissioner of the State Divided Office, in conformity herewith, recorded the
same, and the same are on file and open to the inspection of the public.

Witness my hand and seal of office at the City of New York, this 26th day of 1903.

Q Have you any evidence of your marriage with you?
A Yes, I have a certificate of marriage with you.
Q When were you married?
A In the year 1901.
Q Is he a white man?
A Yes, he is a white man.
Q Is he living?
A Yes, he is living.
Q What is the name of your husband?
A My husband's name is John V. Parks.
Q You have married since that time?
A Yes, I have.
Q Were you married for employment by your father under some name?
A Yes, I was.
Q What was your mother's name?
A My mother's name is Alice Parks.
Q Stirling B. Parks?
A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father?
A Stirling B. Parks.
Q What is your post office address?
A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you?
A I will be about sixteen next April.
Q You are 14, is it?
A Yes, sir.
Q What is your name?
A Yes, Defenses.

Examined by the Commission:

Testified as follows:
JOHN ADA DEFENSE, being first duly sworn, and examined,

of the Defenses, said:

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., February 7, 1903.

In the matter of the application of STERLING P. PARKS, for the enrollment of himself, and his children, LOU A., ROSA E., AMANDA A., RICHARD H., JOHNNY C., SUSIE and JAMES W. PARKS, as citizens by blood, and his wife, MARTHA A. PARKS, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

LOU ADA DELOSIA, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A Ada Delosia.
Q Lou Ada isn't it ? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you ? A I will be about sixteen next April.
Q What is your post office address ? A Adair.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Sterling Price Parks.
Q Sterling P. Parks ? A Yes sir.
Q What was your mother's name ? A Martha Alice Parks.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q Were you listed for enrollment by your father under your maiden name Lou A. Parks ? A Yes sir.
Q You have married since that time ? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of Your husband ? A Elmer Delosia.
Q Is he living ? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee ? A No sir.
Q He's a white man ? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to him ?
A The 8th day of January.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage with you ?
A No sir.

The Commission: It will be necessary that you file with the Commission either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 25, 1903.

Samuel L. Foreman

Notary Public.

2

5666

8

5666

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39 Sterling P. Parks Date Nov 20 1900 1900.
 Name Chelsea
 District COOWEES CO. ALL Year 1880 Page 155 No. 2227
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Robert Parks - d
 Intermarried citizen Yes Chen
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

33 Martha A. Parks, nee _____
 License _____ Certificate _____
 Wife's name _____
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 319 No. 797
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen Yes
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1880
 License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	Lou A. Parks	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1880	234	3822	10
4	Rosa L. "	"	"	234	3823	11
5	Amanda "	"	"	234	3824	9
6	Richard H. "	"	"	234	3825	7
7	Johnny C. "	"	"	"	"	3
8	Messie "	"	"	"	"	1
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 Carl Spruce nee S. P. Parks
 2 " " " Alice M. "
 3 " " " Ada "
 4 " " " Rosa L. "
 5 " " " Amanda "
 6 " " " Harry D. "
 7 " and 8 affidavits to ref. in papers

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Johnny C. Park
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *Nov 3 1900*

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 21 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Johney C. Parks*, born on the *27* day of *July*, 18*97*
Name of Father: *Stirling P. Parks*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
Name of Mother: *Martha A. Parks*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
Post-office, *Wrensburg, Mo.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, *Martha A. Parks*, on oath state that I am *23*
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Stirling P. Parks*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was
born to me on the *27* day of *July*, 18*97*; that said child has been
named *Johney C. Parks*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. M. Wilkerson
J. W. Coghill

Martha A. Parks
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *Nov*, 190*0*.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, *Kate Goddard*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Martha A. Parks*, wife of *Stirling P. Parks*,
on the *27* day of *July*, 18*97*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Johney C. Parks*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Kate Goddard

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *Nov*, 190*0*.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

566
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Issie Parks

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved.

James H. ...
1908

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 21 1900

[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Susie Parks, born on the 11 day of Aug, 1888
Here insert name of child
Name of Father Sterling P. Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Name of Mother Martha A. Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Post-office, Wagon.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District.

I, Martha A. Parks, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sterling P. Parks, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 11th day of Aug, 1888; that said child has been
named Susie Parks, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)
J. M. Williams
J. W. Coghill

Martha A. Parks
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District.

I, Melina Black, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Martha A. Parks, wife of Sterling P. Parks,
on the 11 day of Aug, 1888; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Susie Parks.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)
Melina Black

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James W. Parker

as a citizen of the

Chicago

Nation.

Approved

1902

(Commissioner)

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1902
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of James W. Parks, born on the 26 day of May, 1901/
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Sterling P. Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Martha A. Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Chelsea, T.G.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, Martha A. Parks, on oath state that I am 34
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Sterling P. Parks, who is a citizen, by
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 (Male or female)
 born to me on the 26 day of May, 1901; that said child has been
 named James W. Parks, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

S. J. Parks Martha A. Parks
Witness Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Oct, 1902
S. J. Parks
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, Manerva Neal, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Martha A. Parks, wife of Sterling P. Parks
 on the 26 day of May, 1901; that there was born to her on said
 date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (Male or female)
 named James W. Parks.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Oct, 1902
S. J. Parks
 Notary Public.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the **15th** day of **July**, **1901**, at **Vinita**, and duly recorded in Book **K**, Marriage Record, Page **486**.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at **Vinita**, said Territory, this **16th** day of **July**, A. D. **1901**.

Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

By _____ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., 1901.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of _____ as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, I.T. OCTOBER 8, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.


Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 8th day of October 1902.


Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 68.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between
 Mr. F. C. South, of Chelsea in
 the Indian Territory, aged 27 years, and Miss Sue Parks
 of Chelsea, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years,
 according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Vinita

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this 26 day ofJuneA. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

Seal

By R. H. Lybrand, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
 NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, T. A. Chandler, Deputy Clerk, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,
 that on the 26 day of June, 1901, A. D. 189, I did duly and
 according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans
 of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 26 day of June, 1901.
 A. D. 189.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-
 ritory, Northern District, Book _____, Page _____.

T. A. Chandler,

A Minister of the Gospel
 Deputy Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

~~United States of America.~~ }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 9 day of Jany. 1903, at M., and duly recorded in Book A, Marriage Record, Page 297

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 12 day of Jany., A. D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

1

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Vinita, I. T. February 11, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office and custodian of the records of said Land Office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the said Land Office.


Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of February, 1903.


Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
 Northern District.

No. 857

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **Elmer Delozier**, of **Adair**, in the Indian Territory, aged **21** years, and Miss **Oida L. Parks**, of **Adair**, in the Indian Territory, aged **16** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Vinita

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Mustope~~, Indian Territory, this **7** day of **January** A. D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By **T. A. Chandler**

Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
 Northern District

I, **P. M. Seaton**, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **8** day of **January**, A. D. 1903, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **eighth** day of **January** A. D. 1903

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book **C**, Page **40**

P. M. Seaton

A Minister of the Gospel.

Cher. 5666

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Martha A. Parks,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

D

Incl. Decn. _____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Wilhs E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1231	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Seyier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Philip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthorwer	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Piprow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Berthoff 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peck 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Monzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burges 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Hendrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Efhe M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shump	5624
Rosalie Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylv	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Edwin M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Farley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Albert	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghorndley	5894
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickey	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Crain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Robert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher P. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Beamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6029
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. Duffield	6031
Amelia Reese	6033
Alexander West	6036
John Tootle	6037
Florence G. Lantley	6038
John T. Ham	6042
Mary L. Jordan	6048
John W. Bradshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Malissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Benge	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6126
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualls	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon J. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie I. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Sarah Mayes	6286
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Isaac A. Wilson	6308
John T. Hall	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carlile	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Sander	6375	James I. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Burnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sander	6745
William A. Lusk	6392	William T. Nott	6747
William O. Ame	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Lusk	6770
Alice C. Sprimston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Telce	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Balley	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy L. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Lannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phatiss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmunds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudnot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pardee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lavinia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James I. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McIntire	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Madden	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youna F. Waxbourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hay's	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin		10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields		10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Sugie Henderson		10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt		10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins		10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker		10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed		10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake		10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown		10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey		10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D	17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	139	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D	184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D	297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D L 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Wood	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Gunn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. E. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schramsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. E. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lapsey	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lula More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Elda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thirman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariess	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5666

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1903.

Oida L. De Lozier,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The marriage license and certificate heretofore filed with the Commission in the matter of your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Encl-S-10

ORS

Cherokee 5666

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Martha A. Parks,

Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James

Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 5667

Mack E. Welch

Cher 5667

卷之四

~~SECRET~~ ACTING CHIEFMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mack Edna Welch for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mack Edna Welch.
Q How old are you? A 21 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Edna, Kansas.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/16.
Q For whom do you make application? A Just myself.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Were you born and raised here? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation any time within the past three years, for any purpose? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John E. Welch.
Q Is your father living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Eliza Chandler.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.
Q Your father a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your mother a Cherokee? A No, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you living in at that time? A Flint dist.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Either Flint district or in Tahlequah.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q Have you ever been? A No, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 399, No. 1410, M. E. Welch, Flint district.)
Q Has your father been enrolled? A No, sir.
Q Where were you living in 1896? A I am just studying; it was Illinois or Flint or Tahlequah, one or the other.
Mr. Gale Starr, representative of Cherokee Nation: Have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since 1880? A Yes, sir, I have lived in it all my life.
Q Never lived outside the Cherokee Nation at any time? A No, sir.
Q Where were you in 1896? A I was either in Tahlequah or Flint or Illinois.
Q Who enrolled you? A My father, if we were enrolled.
Q Were you living with your father in 1896? A Yes, sir.
Q Was your mother living with your father in 1896? A No, sir.
Q Were you living with her in 1896? A No, sir, I was living with my father.
Q What was her name in 1896? A Eliza Wright.
Q Did she marry a Cherokee again? A No, sir, she married a white man.
Q Did you draw strip money in 1894? A Yes, sir, my father did for me.
Q Where were you living in 1894? A I was living in Flint.
(On 1894 roll, page 603, No. 1952, Mack Welch, Tahlequah district. E. A. Welch on 1880 roll, page 399, No. 1409, Flint district. John E. Welch on 1880 roll, page 399, No. 1407, John D. Welch, Flint district.)

The Commission:

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as a native Cherokee. His father and mother are also identified upon said roll. He is not identified upon the census roll of 1896. His name is found upon the Cherokee strip payment roll of 1894. He avers that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life. He will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood.

Mack Edna Welch - 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of November, 1900.

Guy L. Emerson
Notary Public

5667

8

L995

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(21)

Name Mack E Welch ✓ Date NOV 20 1900 1900.

District FLINT. Year 1880 Page 399 No. 1410

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship no

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children :

_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 son 1880 and 2 daughters M.E. Welch

Cher 5668

Henry Cloud

Cher 5668

TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Q About a week I believe.
Q Was not contact any different in connection with the last separation than it was in the first separation? A I cannot say.
Q What was it not of contact? A Yes sir, that was one, and taking the children.
Q And yet the child is living with her? A Yes sir.
Q Living with her by your account? A No sir.
Q Are you making any efforts to get the custody of the child have just recently.
Q One serious objection is she does not properly treat the child how could you let the child go with her? A I couldn't go and take it by force.
Q How long has she been away from you now? A Two years in February, I believe; it will be two years in February.
Q Is that all you wish to state? A I mean that is all that is necessary.
Q Did she abandon you? A I consider that she didn't abandon you in a way that would be a detriment to you.
Q You consider that she didn't abandon you in a way that would be a detriment to you? A No sir.

Commissioner-Brockbridge-
The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1885 as a Native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, except a brief absence in the Cherokee and New Mexico which is occasioned by his having ministerial charges in that country, and is not considered to invalidate his citizenship in the Cherokee Nation. He will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee by blood. It is also stated that a copy of this testimony be filed with the application of Mary L. Lord. His Case D-718.

E.G. Rothmeyer, being duly sworn, states that he is a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the same is a true and correct statement of his own knowledge in said case.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I. T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry Cloud for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner O. R. Brockinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A Henry Cloud.
Q How old are you? A 26.
Q What is your postoffice? A Pryor Creek.
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll; just yourself? A Myself.
Q No family? A They are enrolled.
Q What are you? A Cherokee.
Q How comes it that you were not enrolled? A I never had the opportunity.
Q You got a wife? A Yes sir.
Q Why didn't she apply for you? A She applied at Claremore; we separated.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? all your life?
A Born here, yes sir.
Q Never lived outside? A Been in the Choctaw two years and the Creek one year.
Q When; the last three years? A Yes sir.
Q For the past year you have been in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Before that, two years in the Choctaw Nation? A Yes sir, about two.
Q With that exception you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Sam Cloud.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lucy.
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a preacher? A Yes sir.
Q What are you doing down there? A I have a charge down there.
Q You never vote down there? A No sir.
1880 roll; page 80, #541, Henry Cloud, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll; page 141, #1254, Henry L. Cloud, Cooweescoowee.
Q In fulfilling your duties as a Clergyman in the Choctaw and Creek Nations, have you always considered yourself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q You never voted down there? A No sir.
Q Have you any interests up here; any lands or anything of that sort? A I haven't any lands in particular.
Q But you consider yourself a citizen up here? A Yes sir; I have a couple of horses.
Q You have some stock back here? A Yes sir.
Q And have had all the time? A Yes sir.
Q Now regarding the separation between yourself and wife; did she leave you or did you leave her? A I left her. She left. Of course, she considered that I left her. She came away from down there.
Q Did you tell her to leave you? A I told her to do as she pleased; if she didn't go I would.
Q She left virtually by your consent and instructions? A Yes sir.
Q Her application for enrollment is pending because of the separation—do you care to state anything that will indicate who is to blame for this separation; were you compelled as a matter of duty to tell her to leave you, or was it a question of incompatibility? A I consider that I was forced to leave.
Q Was her conduct such as to make you feel that it was absolutely necessary as an honest man that you and she should part company? A Yes sir.
Q Have you applied for a divorce from her? A No sir.
Q Why not? A I never considered it.
Q You and she have parted more than once, haven't you? A Yes, on two occasions.
Q And you lived together after your first separation for a while?

2- H.O.

A About a week I believe.

Q Was her conduct any different in connection with the last separation than it was in the first separation? A I consider it worse.

Q What was it got of temper? A Yes sir, that was one, and mistreating the children.

Q And yet the child is living with her? A Yes sir.

Q Living with her by your consent? A No sir.

Q Are you making any efforts to get the custody of the child? A I have just recently.

Q One serious objection is she does not properly treat the child—how could you let the child go with her? A I couldn't go and take it by force.

Q How long has she been away from you now? A Two years in February, I believe; it will be two years in February.

Q Is that all you wish to state? A I guess that it all that is necessary.

Q Did she abandon you? A I consider that I did.

Q You consider that she didn't abandon you in the sense that the law speaks of abandonment? A No sir.

Commissioner-Breckinridge-

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, except a brief absence in the Choctaw and Creek Nation which is occasioned by his having ministerial charges in those countries, and is not considered to invalidate his citizenship in the Cherokee Nation. He will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. It is also directed that a copy of this testimony be filed with the application of Mary L. Cloud, his wife, Case B-719.

H.C. Rothemberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

Affidavit of Henry Cloud.

Territory of Oklahoma,

Custer County

}
ss

Henry Cloud of lawful age being first duly sworn on oath says that he is the father of Riley H. Cloud and Lucille Cloud, minors ~~and that he is the father of Riley H. Cloud and Lucille Cloud, minors~~ that Lucille ~~Cloud~~ and Lucille Cloud are one and the same person, and that Henry L. Cloud and Henry Cloud, this affiant are one and the same person: that affiant is the husband of Nettie J. Cloud, mother of said children: that the marriage certificate and marriage license hereto attached ~~to this~~ are the marriage certificate and marriage license of this affiant and said Nettie J. Cloud.

Henry Cloud

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 23 day of June
1908

Wm. E. Epperson Not. 26, 1908

W. E. Epperson
Notary Public.

Affidavit of Mattie J. Cloud.

Territory of Oklahoma,

} ss

County of Lincoln

Mattie J. Cloud of lawful age being first duly sworn on oath says that she is the wife of Henry Cloud. That Henry Cloud and Henry L. Cloud are one and the same person; that she is the mother of Riley H. Cloud and Lucile Cloud; that Lucile Cloud and Lucille Cloud are one and the same person. That the marriage certificate and license heretofore attached are the license and certificate of affiant and Henry Cloud, her husband.

Mattie J. Cloud

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 23 day of June 1906

W. E. Tillinghale

My commission expires Mar. 3d, 1910.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 5 day of FEBRUARY 1904 at M., and duly recorded in Book Q, Marriage Records, Vol. 457

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Tahlequah, in said Territory

this 5 day of FEBRUARY, A. D. 1904

Charles A. Davidson Clerk

By Deputy

9957314

NOTED, DIST. CLERK
FILED
AT TAHLEQUAH, I. T.
FEB 5 1904
Charles A. Davidson

FILED

JUL - 7 1904

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

No. 366

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting :

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Henry Cloud
of Wellston, Okla, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, and
Miss Mattie J. Wade of Tahlequah, in the
Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, this 31st day of
December, A. D. 1903.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By Herbert L. Smith Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

1. Rev. G. E. Graves

, a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 31 day of Dec, A. D. 1903.

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this 31 day of Dec, A. D. 1903.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book A. Page 112

Rev. G. E. Graves
Minister of the Gospel

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable to the payment of one hundred dollars (one hundred dollars) for each day of delay.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.*Riley L. Cloud*

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

FILED

JUN 12 1906

RECEIVED
MAY 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Riley H. Cloud born on the 16 day of November 1904
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Henry L. Cloud a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie J. Cloud a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Cherokee Tribal enrollment of mother: Cherokee
1906 Postoffice: Wellston, O.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, Mattie J. Cloud, on oath state that I am nineteen
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry L. Cloud, who is a citizen, by
Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 16th day of November 1904; that said child has been named
Riley H. Cloud and was living March 4, 1906.
Mattie J. Cloud

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24th day of May 1906.

Commission expires
Mar. 31, 1910.

Geo. B. Billingsley
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, H. M. Williams, on oath state that I
attended on Mattie J. Cloud, wife of Henry L. Cloud,
on the 16 day of November 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Riley H. Cloud
H. M. Williams

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24th day of May 1906.

Commission expires
Mar. 31, 1910.

Geo. B. Billingsley
Notary Public

gac

100 MB. 256

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 22, 1900.

Riley H. Cloud

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

GHL

Approved.

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

JUN 26 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Riley H. Cloud, born on the 16 day of November, 1904
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Henry Cloud, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mattie J. Cloud, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Roll No. 13611 Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Wellston, O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 District:

I, Mattie J. Cloud, on oath state that I am nineteen
 years of age and a citizen by U. S. ~~NEXX~~
 that I am the lawful wife of Henry Cloud, who is a citizen, by
 birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 16 day of November, 1904; that said child has been named
 Riley H. Cloud, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of June, 1906.

John E. Billingsley
 My commission expires Mar 31, 1910 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
 District:

I, *H. M. Williams*, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mattie J. Cloud, wife of Henry Cloud,
 on the 16 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Riley H. Cloud

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of June, 1906.

John E. Billingsley
 My commission expires Mar 31, 1910

Cher 5669

Richard Welch

Cher 5669

FILED
NOV 27 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

R.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T., November 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard L. Welch for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee's by blood; ~~being~~ he appearing before the Commission, and being duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Richard L. Welch.
Q How old are you? A 83 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Edna, Kansas.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A My father was about 1/4 I believe, I don't know what my mother claims.
Q For whom do you make application, anyone besides yourself? A Yes sir, I have got a wife.
Q Do you apply for your wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Any children? A No, sir.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation any time within the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What was the name of your father? A John E. Welch.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a white man or a Cherokee? A He is a Cherokee.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Rebecca Welch.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
Q Was she a Cherokee or a white woman? A She was a Cherokee.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 188? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were you enrolled in at that time? A Flint I think.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Polly Sanders.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A 17 I think.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim for your wife? A 1/4.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q Has she been living outside the Nation any time within the past three years? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A Dittimus Sanders.
Q Is he living? A He is dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Joanna.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q She a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Do the names of your wife's parents appear upon the 1880 roll? A Yes, sir.
Q What district were they enrolled in in 1880? A Illinois dist.
Q When were you married? A March 2, last March.
Q Where were you living at the time of your marriage? A I was living in Coowescoowee district.
Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.
Q Was your wife? A No, sir.
Q You have lived with her continuously since your marriage? A Yes, sir.
(Richard L. Welch on 1880 roll, page 399, No. 1409, R. L. Welch, Flint district; on 1896 roll, page 706, No. 1806, Richard L. Welch, Flint district. Dittimus Sanders on 1880 roll, page 526, No. 1826, T. D. Sanders, Illinois district. Joanna Sanders on 1880 roll, page 526, No. 1827, ~~Dittimus Sanders~~ Illinois district. Polly Sanders on 1896 roll, page 900, No. 1704, Illinois district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and his wife as Cherokee citizens by blood. He is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He

Richard L. Welch - S.

has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizens by blood. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, having been born since said ~~was~~ roll was compiled. Her father and mother, however, are identified upon the roll of 1880. The applicant's wife is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of November, 1900.

Guy L. Emerson
Notary Public
and Auditor.

569

B

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(23)

Name

Richard S. Welch

Date

NOV 20 1900

1900.

District

FLINT.

Year

1880

Page

399

No.

1000

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Polly Welch

Vere Sanders

District

ILLINOIS.

Year

1890

Page

488

No.

1927

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 with
2 " 1890 "

as R. S. Welch
Polly Sanders

Signed and sworn to before me on
 this the 14th day of Feb 1901

William J. McKee
 Notary Public
 com. exp. Mar 30th 1901

INDEXED.

RECEIVED TO FILE		BOOK	PAGE
NO.	RECEIVED		
2147			
1901	FEB 18 1901		

Delah, W. L.
 Edna Han.
 1 No date

Relative to the age of his wife
 and sworn to

File with McKee
 Card No. 2300

COMMISSIONERS
HENRY L. DAWES
TAMM BIXBY
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRUSHNIDGES
ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1901.

Mr. R. L. Welch,

Edna, Kansas.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself and wife, you informed the Commission that her age was 17 years. We are now in receipt of an affidavit as to the birth of your son, Leroy Welch, in which your wife states that her age is 19 years.

Kindly advise us promptly as to her correct age.

Very truly yours,

Acting Chairman.

In answering refer
to Chero. No. 5669.

*Edna Kansas P.O.
Big Creek In Ter
Feb. 14th 1901*

*This is to inform you the commission to the
five civilized tribes as to the age of my-self-
my husband enrolled me at Chulsa, In. Ter. and
he made the mistake in my age. I am
19 years old. will be 20 years old Feb 18th day of Dec. 1901
Signed.*

Polley Welch

Approved Aug 30 1902

~~Commissioner~~

Commissioner

AUG 30 1902

M. I. H. D.

Thomas Ridgeway Melch, citizen of Cherokee
9th August
Richard L. Melch
Polly Melch Cherokee
Eduard Star

Polly Melch
Blood Cherokee
Richard L. Melch
Blood Cherokee male
9th August
Thomas Ridgeway Melch

Polly Melch
16th August
O.B. Clinger

G. Woodring Physician
Polly Melch, Richard L. Melch 9th
August
male

Thomas Ridgeway Melch
G.F. Woodring, M.D.
16th August

O.B. Clinger

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Leroy Welch
as a citizen of

Cheyenne Nation.

Approved

1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED
FEB 7 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No. 5559

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Leroy Welch*, born on the *14th* day of *January*, 1901.
Name of Father: *R. L. Welch*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Polley Welch*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post office: *Edna, Kansas*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, *Polley Welch*, on oath state that I am *nineteen (19)*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *R. L. Welch*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Female* child was
born to me on the *14th* day of *Jan*, 1901; that said child has been
named *Leroy Welch*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Polley Welch(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of *Feb*

1901.

William J. McKee
NOTARY PUBLIC
com. ex. Mar. 30, 1901

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, *Joanna Cooper*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Polley Welch*, wife of *R. L. Welch*,
on the *14th* day of *January*, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Leroy Welch*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Joanna Cooper(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of *February*

1901.

William J. McKee
NOTARY PUBLIC
com. ex. Mar. 30, 1901

Cher 5670

John Vinita

Cher 5670

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner of the Interior

Division of the Five Civilized Tribes
Washington, D. C.
November 21, 1900

In the matter of the application of John Vinita for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner of the Interior, as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A John Vinita.
Q How old are you? A 32.
Q What is your position? A Nowhere.
Q In what district do you live? A Gooesecowee.
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A Just myself.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father. A John.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Sallie.
Q Is she dead? A No sir; she's living.
Q 1880 roll: page 125, 42075, John Vinita, Gooesecowee.
Q 1896 roll: page 276, 44925, John Vinita, Gooesecowee.

Commissioner of the Interior
The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

E. G. Rothmeyer, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer of the Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes and case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Oklahoma, I. T., November 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Vinita for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A John Vinita.
Q How old are you? A 22.
Q What is your postoffice? A Nowata.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A Just myself.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your father. A John.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Sallie.
Q Is she dead? A No sir; she's living.
1880 roll: page 198, #1878, John Vinita, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll: page 276, #1886, John Vinita, Cooweescoowee.

Commissioner Breckinridge-

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

H. C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1900.

H. C. Rothenberger
Commissioner.

5670 B:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE
NOV 21 1900
ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *John Vinita* Date *NOV 21 1900* 1900.
Nowata St.
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *93* Page *9075*
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Yes Vinita*
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Same*
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

[illegible]

Autograph of Honey Spinto

Cher 5671

John Walker

Cher 5671

May 18, 1904 No. 1 Transferred To Delaware
Card No. 185 new series

5071

CO. MISSION TO THE FILIPINOS

FILE NO

NOV 27 1900



ALBINO

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Tulsa, I.T. November 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JOHN WALKER FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS, BY SHAWNEE BLOOD.

The said John Walker, being sworn by Commissioner C. P. Brockbridge, was examined by the Commission and testified as follows:

Q. What is your name? A. John Walker.

(Examination conducted through interpreter Caleb Deshane, duly sworn as such.)

Q. How old are you? A. Forty-eight.

Q. What is your post office address? A. Tulsa.

Q. Are you a Cherokee or a Delaware by blood? A. Delaware.

Q. Are you a full blood Delaware? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is your wife a Cherokee or a Shawnee? A. Shawnee.

Q. For whom do you make application? A. For himself and wife and five children.

Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. We came from Kansas.

Q. About how long ago? A. Thirty-two years ago. We came with the Delawares thirty-two years ago.

Q. Have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since that time? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Have you at any time within the past three years been out of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.

Q. What is the name of your father? A. James Walker.

Q. Is his father living? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is your father a Cherokee or a Delaware? A. Half Delaware and half Shawnee.

Q. What is the name of your mother? A. We can't recollect. She died a good while ago.

Q. Was she a Cherokee or a Delaware? A. Shawnee.

Q. Was her mother a Shawnee? A. Yes, sir; she was a Shawnee. She died in Kansas.

Q. Are you married? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Katie.

Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How old is she? A. Thirty-four or thirty-seven. We don't know for certain.

Q. What is the name of your wife's father? A. Lewis McClain.

Q. Is he living? A. We died.

Q. Was he a Cherokee? A. He was a Shawnee.

Q. What is the name of your wife's mother? A. She could not recollect. She said she didn't know. She was about a year old when her mother died.

Q. Was her mother a Cherokee or a Shawnee? A. Shawnee.

Q. Is your wife a full blood Indian? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was she always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Give me the names of your children. A. Susie.

Q. How old is she? A. About fifteen years old.

Q. The next child please. A. Thompson Walker.

Q. How old is he? A. About thirteen.

Q. The next child? A. Jack, ten years old.

~~Q. The next child? A. Rosa, ten years old.~~ Q. Next child. A. Rosa.

Q. How old is Rosa? A. Right years old.

Q. The next child. A. Nannie.

Q. How old is Nannie? A. About three years old.

Q. Are these children all alive and living with you at the present time? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You are the father of these children and your wife Katie is their mother? A. Yes, sir.

Q Were these children all born and raised in the Cherokee Nation?
 A Yes, sir.
 Q What district were you living in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.
 Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Cooweescoowee.
 Q What district was your wife living in in 1880? And what was her name at that time? A Cooweescoowee.
 Q What was her name then? A She was married to a Cherokee in 1880.
 Q Was her name Walker in 1880? A He said she was married to a Cherokee in 1880.
 Q What was the Cherokee's name? A Wy-ska was his Cherokee name. He don't know his English name.
 Q Did you have a sister named Mary? A Yes, sir one of them named Mary.

Q Who is married now? A Yes, sir.
 1880 Roll, page 205, No. 3427, John Walker, Cooweescoowee District.
 1896 Roll, page 390, No. 345, John Walker, Cooweescoowee District.
 1880 Roll, page 207, No. 3416, Kate Wy-ska, Cooweescoowee District.
 1896 Roll, page 390, No. 746, Katie Walker, Cooweescoowee District.
 1896 Roll, page 390, No. 747, Susan Walker, Cooweescoowee District.
 1896 Roll, page 390, No. 748, Thompson Walker, Cooweescoowee District.
 1896 Roll, page 390, No. 749, Jacob Walker, Cooweescoowee District.
 1896 Roll, page 390, No. 750, Posey Walker, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and five children. He is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 as a Cherokee-Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation for thirty-two years; he is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Delaware. He avers that his father was an adopted Delaware and that his mother was a Shawnee. His wife is identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee; she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Delaware. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. His four older children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as adopted Delawares. Their residence in the Cherokee Nation has been established to the satisfaction of the Commission. The applicant and his wife and four older children will be only listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by Shawnee blood, and when the applicant files with the Commission a duly executed affidavit as to the birth of his youngest child, that child likewise will be enrolled, with his wife and himself, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation with Shawnee blood.

-----0-----
 The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November 1900.

Wm. J. Hibbs
Wm. J. Hibbs
 Notary Public

Department of the Interior
Commission on to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Cherokee Land Office.
Tahlequah, I.T. May 18, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a registered Delaware citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of John Walker.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

JIM WALKER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows, through Thomas Daugherty, a duly sworn interpreter.

- Q What is your name? A Jim Walker
- Q How old are you? A Eighty something
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Turley
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.
- Q You are a Shawnee? A Half Shawnee and half Delaware; his father was a Delaware and his mother a Shawnee.
- Q You claim you rights as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, how-
ever, as a Shawnee? A Yes.
- Q Do you have a son named John Walker, who would be about thirty
fifty-two if he were living? A Yes, sir.
- Q When did he die? A A little over a year ago.
- Q Was John Walker's mother a Delaware? A No.
- Q Did he come down here when the Delawares came in 1867? A Yes,,
when his wife died the children were taken care of by the grand-
father and grandmother.
- Q How many children were there? A Two.
- Q Was their grandmother a Delaware? A Yes, sir.
- Q Was the money paid for these children and were they put on
the register of Delawares who came to the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes.
- Q Did you bring these two children down here to the Cherokee Nation
- A No, they came with these parties that raised them.
- Q The grandfather and grandmother? A Yes.
- Q Were there some Shawnees who had intermarried with the Delawares
who came down with the Delawares and got on the Delaware register?
- A Yes.
- Q Did you ever have more than the two children that you speak of
as coming down here with their grandparents? A Only two.
- Q And you say they didn't come with you, that they came with
their grandparents? A No, he was here before the Delawares
came, and these children were being taken care of by the grand-
parents and when they came they brought the children with them.
- Q Give me the names of the children's grandparents? A The
grandmother was Na-cooch-che.
- Q What was the grandfather's name? A Na-o-poo-hol-lung.
- Q Was the other child besides John a boy or girl? A Sister,
younger.
- Q What is her name now? A I don't know.
- Q Is she married? A Yes.
- Q What is her man's name? A Henry Spybuck.
- Q That is she out in the hall? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her Indian name? A Ke-ka-wa-hela was her Delaware name
- Q What was her Shawnee name? A Na-ke-pa-sea.
- Q What was John Walker's Indian name? A Cha-tak-wa-pea.
- Q Give me the Delaware name of Henry Spybuck's wife again?

Commission:

From the witness's own answer to this question the name is understood as Ske-kat-lay-quay.

- Q Who is Thomas Walker? A Brother younger than he was.
Q Who is Ke-la-wa-sah? A Another brother.
Q Who is Wen-thau-be-ah-she-kak? A Brother of the grandfather of these children, Na-o-pee-hel-lung.

MARY SPYBUCK, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission testified as follows, through Thomas Daugherty, a duly sworn interpreter.

- Q What is your name? A Mary Spybuck.
Q Do you talk English? A No.
Q How old are you? A About fifty-six
Q What is your postoffice address? A Turley, sometimes get their mail at Tulsa.
Q What is your husband's name? A Henry Spybuck
Q What is your father's name? A Jim Walker.
Q Is he the man who has been in here testifying? A Yes.
Q Did you ever have any brothers or sisters? A One brother who is dead.
Q When did he die? A I don't know what month. It was on the 23rd of some month, don't know the month.
Q How many years ago? A It was about a year last winter.
Q What was that brother's name? A John Walker.
Q You are a registered Delaware are you? A Yes.
Q Who did you come to the Cherokee Nation with? A Came with the Delawares.
Q What particular Delaware, who brought you down? My Grandfather Na-cooch-che.
Q What is your Delaware name? A Ske-kat-lay-quah.
Q What was John Walker's Delaware name? A Cha-tak-wa-pea.
Q Who is Thomas Walker? A My uncle.
Q Who is Ke-la-wa-sah? A Another uncle.
Q Who is Wen-thau-be-ah-she-kak? Grandfather- a brother of Thomas Walker.
Q Was he a brother of Thomas Walker's or of your grandfather's? A Brother to the grandfather.
Q What was the grandfather's name? A Na-o-pee-hel-lung.
Commission. The wit

The witness, Mary Spybuck, in her own application for enrollment as a registered Delaware citizen of the Cherokee Nation, is identified upon the Delaware register opposite Number 882 as Ske-kat-la-quah.

Commission:

From an examination of the register of Delawares who have removed to the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the agreement between the Delawares and the Cherokee Nation shows that John Walker appears thereon opposite Number 883 as Cha-tak-wa-pea.

Mary B. Risser, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed)

Mary B. Risser.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, 1904

Simon R. Walkingstick
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

Lucy M. Bowman, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Lucy M. Bowman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of August, 1904.

Charles H. Sawyer
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,
Muskegee, I. T., March 31, 1906.

---0---

CHEROKEE ALLOTMENT NO. 13619.

In the matter of the application of Susie White, enrolled as
Susie Walker, to complete her allotment in the Cherokee Nation.

---0---

PETER WHITE appeared in his own proper person, and being duly
sworn by Chas. E. Webster, Notary Public, and examined, testified
as follows:

On behalf of the Commissioner:


- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Q What is your name? | A Peter White. |
| Q What is your age? | A Twenty-eight. |
| Q What is your postoffice address? | A Whiteoak. |
| Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? | A Yes sir. |
| Q Are you the husband of Emma White? | A Yes sir; I was, but |
| I have been divorced. | |
| Q When did you get a divorce from Emma White? | A 2 years ago. |
| Q Since then you have married again? | A Yes sir. |
| Q Whom did you marry the last time? | A Susie Walker. |
| Q When did you marry her? | A June, 1905. |
| Q Are you and your last wife living together at the present time? | |
| A Yes sir. | |
| Q Your purpose in appearing here today is to complete the allot- | |
| ment of your last wife, Susie White? | A Yes sir. |
| Q Is she familiar with the land which you desire to select for her | |
| allotment? | A Yes sir. |

---0---

I, H. S. Shelor, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer
to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, I recorded the
foregoing proceedings and testimony, and that the above is a true
and complete transcript of my stenographic notes.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1906.



Notary Public.

5671

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name John Walker ✓ Date NOV 20 1900 1900.
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 205 No. 3027
 Citizen by blood John Walker Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Shawnee
 License Shawnee Certificate
 Wife's name Katie Walker ✓
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year Page No. 410
 Citizen by blood John Walker Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

3	<u>Susie Walker</u>	✓	Dis	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year	<u>1896</u>	Page	<u>390</u>	No.	<u>747</u>	Age	<u>15</u>	
4	<u>Thompson</u>	"	✓	Dis	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year	"	Page	<u>390</u>	No.	<u>748</u>	Age	<u>13</u>
5	<u>Jack</u>	"	✓	Dis	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year	"	Page	<u>390</u>	No.	<u>749</u>	Age	<u>10</u>
6	<u>Rosa</u>	"	✓	Dis	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year	"	Page	<u>390</u>	No.	<u>750</u>	Age	<u>8</u>
7	<u>Mamie</u>	"	✓	Dis	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year	"	Page	<u>390</u>	No.	<u>750</u>	Age	<u>5</u>
			Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age		
			Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age		
			Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age		
			Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age		
			Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age		

2 on 1880 all as
 3 " 1896 " "
 5 " " "
 6 " " "
 7 Birch affidavit requiring
Kate W. Wyck
Susan Walker
Jack
Roscy

56

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nannie Nickay

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved.

FEB 14 1901

1901

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
FEB 14 1901

[Signature]
Assistant Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Nannie, born on the 1st day of March, 1897
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John Walker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Katy, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Merley, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northmo District.

I, Katy Walker, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Walker, who is a citizen, by
birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1st day of March, 1897; that said child has been
named Nannie, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

S. J. Smith
John M. Smith

Katy Walker
mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1900.
My Commission Expires 1st Nov. 1902
Harry Campbell
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northmo District.

I, Emma White, an attendant, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katy Walker, wife of John Walker,
on the 1st day of March, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Nannie.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

John M. Smith
John M. Smith

Emma White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1900.

My Comm. Expires 1st Nov. 1902
Harry Campbell
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Hannie Walker
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved.

1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 21 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card # 5671.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Nannie Walker (Here insert name of child.) , born on the 1st. day of March, 1897,
Name of Father: John Walker , a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie Walker , a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Tulsa, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North

District.

I, Katie Walker , on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen, by Shawn Blood , of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Walker , who is a citizen, by
Shawn Blood , of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1st day of March, 1897; that said child has been
named Nannie Walker , and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. M. Tucker
Caleb Deshane

Katie Walker
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North

District.

I, John Walker Fathetta , a midwife , on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Katie Walker , wife of John Walker ,
on the 1st day of March, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Nannie Walker ,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. M. Tucker
G. F. Tyner

John Walker
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Nov, 1900.

David G. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John H. Hether
as a citizen of the

United States Nation.

Approved, *January 13* 1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED
JAN 13 1902

RECEIVED

DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the ~~Shawnee~~ Delaware Nation,
of John Walker, born on the 1st day of January, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John Walker, a citizen of the Delaware Nation.
Name of Mother: Katey Walker, a citizen of the Shawnee Nation.
Post-office, Tulsa Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Katey Walker, on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Shawnee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Walker, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Delaware Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1st day of January, 1902; that said child has been
named John Walker, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

NOTARY
PUBLIC

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1902.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Susie Walker, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. John Walker, wife of John Walker,
on the 1st day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named John Walker.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

NOTARY
PUBLIC

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1902.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 5672

Dora S. Dancer

Cher 5672

See Jacket R 416

2-D.2.D. 3535
IN THE FIVE C. H. 1893.

of four children, the first three named in the
testimony are children of a former husband deceased. These three
are identified on the roll of 1893;
they are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee
by blood, the youngest child, a child of the present marriage
Jesse E. Danner, will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee
by blood when a certificate of birth is filed with the Commissioner
1897. Her former husband was dead, and he was never previously
married. His marriage to her is too late to entitle him to en-
rollment under Cherokee law of 1893, and therefore the application
for his enrollment is rejected.

U.S. Rotherberger, being duly sworn, states that he is a resident of
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in his
all proceedings and testimony in the above case, as being the
true and correct transcript of his deposition.

It is ordered that the said application be denied, and that the
said application be returned to the applicant.

Commissioner.

5612
A

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Chelsen, I.T., November 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Bora S. Dancer for the enrollment of herself, husband and children as Cherokee citizens; she being sworn and examined by Commissioner G. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Bora S. Dancer.
Q How old are you? A 29 years of age.
Q What is your postoffice? A Adair.
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.
Q Who is it you want to enroll; yourself and family? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a husband? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Four.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband? A He's a white man.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation; all your life?
A Yes sir.
Q Born here were you? A Yes sir, born and raised here.
Q Give me the name of your father. A David G. Thompson.
Q Is he dead? A No sir, he's living.
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Clara C.
Q Is she alive? A Yes sir.
Q Were you married before you married your present husband? A Yes sir.
Q How many times? A Once.
Q Was that husband dead when you married your present husband? A Yes sir, he's dead.
Q These children all be your present husband? A Three by my first husband.
Q Give me the name of your first husband? A Thomas R. Burnett.
Q When did you marry him? A Married him in '87.
Q When did he die? A He died in '94.
Q You and he lived together from the time of your marriage until he died? A Yes sir.
Q He's a white man? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your husband? A Joseph B. Dancer.
Q How old is he? A He's 27 years old.
Q Have you his marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir.
Q You married this husband in 1897? A Yes sir.
The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of Cooweescoowee district August 4, 1897, and the certificate showing that she was married to her husband in accordance with said license on the same date as the license by the Rev. R.C. Parks, This is filed herewith.
Q Was your husband married before he married you? A No sir.
Q Give me the names of your children. A Mary B. Burnett.
Q How old is that child? A 11 years old.
Q The next child? A Anna F. Burnett.
Q How old is that child? A 9 years old.
Q Next child? A Fannie R. Burnett.
Q How old is that child? A She's 6.
Q Next child? A Jesse B. Dancer.
Q How old is that child? A Two years last March.
Q These children are all living are they? A Yes sir, all living.
1880 roll: page 108, #2823, D. G. Thompson, Cooweescoowee.
1880 roll: page 108, #2874, Bora S. Dancer, Cooweescoowee.
1880 roll: page 108, #2875, Mary B. Burnett, "
1880 roll: page 108, #2876, Anna F. "
page 108, #2877, Fannie "

Commissioner Breckinridge-

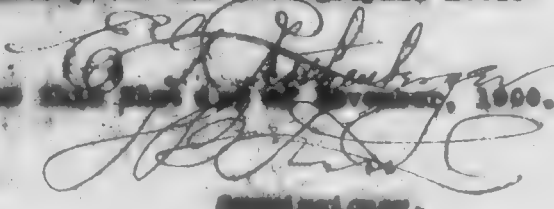
The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, her husband and four children. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1888 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee

2- D.S.D.

by blood. Of her four children, the first three named in the testimony are children by a former husband deceased. These children, Mary B., Anna F., Fannie H. are identified on the roll of 1890; they are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The youngest child, a child of the present marriage, Jennie H. Baker, will not be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood when a certificate of birth is filed with the Commission. She is shown to have been married to her husband, a white man, in 1887. Her former husband was dead, and he was never previously married. His marriage to her is too late to entitle him to enrollment under Cherokee law of 1885, and therefore the application for his enrollment is rejected.

H. C. Botheberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings and testimony in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1890.



Commissioner.

5672 ✓ B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 21 1900

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

5672 ✓

(0)

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jesse B. La...
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 21 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Jesse E Dancer*, born on the *3* day of *March*, 18*88*.
Name of Father: *Joseph B Dancer*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Dora B Dancer*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Adair I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Dora B Dancer*, on oath state that I am *29*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Joseph B Dancer*, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was
born to me on the *3* day of *March*, 18*88* that said child has been
named *Jesse E Dancer*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Dora B Dancer.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *November*, 190*0*
John F Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

Kartha

District.

I, *Carra C Thompson* Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Dora B Dancer*, wife of *Joseph B Dancer*,
on the *3* day of *March*, 18*88*; that there was born to her on
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Jesse E Dancer*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *November*, 190*0*
John F Warren
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 5673

Thaddeous T. Parks

Cher 5673

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL
FILED
NOV 27 1900

ACTIN

5673.2

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chelsea, I.T. November 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thaddeus T. Parks for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Thaddeus T. Parks.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your post-office? A Chelsea.
Q Do you live in Coowescoowee District? A Yes sir.
Q You apply only for yourself? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A No sir.
Q How long have you lived here? A Ever since I came here.
Q When was that? A I came here when I was a baby; lived here about 19 years.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Richard T. Parks.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Sarah E.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Com'r: The applicant is identified on the printed roll of North Carolina Cherokees in the possession of the Cherokee representatives present; he came to the Cherokee Nation December 7, 1881; he is there identified with the various members of his family 1896 roll page 230 #3702 Thad T. Parks Coowescoowee Dist native Cherokee.

Commissioner Breckinridge: The applicant is identified on the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; he is shown to have ~~come to the Cherokee Nation with the North Carolina Cherokees~~ come to the Cherokee Nation with the North Carolina Cherokees December 7 1881; he has lived here ever since, and he will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Nov 1900



Commissioner.

5673

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Date NOV 21 1900 1900

Names of Children :

[illegible]

Dist. Year Page
Our 1946 roll as Chad T. Parks

Cher 5674

John A. Mills

Cher 5674

5674

1. 1. 1900.

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...
...to the Commission on the part of the ...

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JOHN ANDREW MILLS FOR
THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.
The said John Andrew Mills, being sworn by Commissioner C. R.
Breckinridge, was examined by the Commission and testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Andrew Mills.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-nine years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Welch.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Shawnee.
Q What degree of Shawnee blood do you claim? A About a quarter blood.
Q For whom do you make application? A Myself and wife and two children.
Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?
A Twenty-nine years.
Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the past three years? A No, sir; not to live.
Q Have you been out for any purpose, and for how long have you been gone? A Oh, there in Chetopa and back, there and back the same day.
Q What is the name of your father? A Abraham Mills.
Q Is your father living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A No, sir; he is a white man.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Eli za Mills.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880 A Yes, I think so.
Q What district were you living in then? A Delaware.
Q What district were you living in in 1896? A Delaware.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Zelda C. Mills.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-eight years old.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir; a white woman.
Q What is the name of her father? A Z. C. Payton.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Emiline.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Were your wife's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Not that I know of.
Q Give me the name of your children. A Vannie Ethel.
Q How old is she? A She is seven years old.
Q The next child? A Floyd A.
Q How old? A Five years old.
Q That is all? A Yes, sir.
Q These children are both alive and living with you at the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q They are your children by your present wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir.
THE COMMISSION: The applicant presents a marriage certificate showing that he was married to Miss Z. C. Payton, a citizen of the United States, on the 7th day of September, 1892, by Charles Blue-jacket, a minister of the gospel. The license is filed herewith.
Q You have been living with your wife continuously since you were married A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married before A No, sir.
Q Was she ever married before? A No, sir.

1896 Roll, page 284 No. 1658, John Andrew Mills, Delaware District.
1896 Roll, page 609, No. 266, John A. Mills, Delaware District.
1896 Roll, page 581, No. 348, Zelda C. Mills, Delaware District.
1896 Roll, page 609, No. 267, Vinnie E. Mills, Delaware District.
1896 Roll, page 609, No. 268, Floyd A. Mills, Delaware District.

THE COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and two children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife as a citizen by intermarriage. He is identified on the roll of 1890 and the census roll of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation for twenty-nine years, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee Blood. His two children are identified upon the census roll of 1896 as adopted Shawnees. Their residence is established to the satisfaction of the Commission, and they will be listed with their father as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

He presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to his wife on the 7th day of September 1892. He has lived with her continuously since that time; they were never previously married; she is identified on the census roll of 1896 as an adopted white, and will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of November
A. D. 1900.

Geo. L. Emerson
Commissioner

Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1771

1862

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 4th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John A. Miles for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood; for the enrollment of his wife, Zelda C. Miles, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his children, Vinnie E., Floyd A. and Dora R. Miles, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

Supplemental to #5674.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

JOHN A. MILES, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name, please? A. John A. Miles.
Q. What is your age, Mr. Miles? A. 42.
Q. Post office? A. Welch.
Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Of Shawnee blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Zelda C.
Q. Is she a citizen by blood or white woman? A. White woman.
Q. Is she an applicant for enrollment before this Commission as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is her age at this time? A. 30.
Q. When were you married to your wife Zelda C.? A. '92.
Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife?
A. No, sir.
Q. Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you?
A. No, sir.
Q. You are her first husband, she is your first wife?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you and your wife lived together all the time since your marriage up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.
Q. She has never been married to any other man? A. No, sir.
Q. Were you and she living together on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. About 31 years.
Q. Lived here all the time since 1880? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Has your wife lived with you in the nation ever since you and her were married up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are these children, Vinnie E., Floyd A. and Dora R., your children by your wife Zelda C.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are they all living at this time? A. Yes, sir; they are all living.
Q. Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?
A. Yes, sir.

Jesse B. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Jesse B. Carr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1902.

B. L. Jones
Notary Public.

567+

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39
 Name *John A. Miller* ✓ Date *March 24* 1900
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* No. *181*
 Citizen by blood *1880* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage
 License *1880* Certificate
 Wife's name *Gelda C. Miller* ✓
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *181* No. *181*

Citizen by blood *1880* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen *1880*
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Vinnie E</i>	Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>609</i>	No. <i>702</i>	Age <i>2</i>
<i>Gelda C.</i>	Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>609</i>	No. <i>703</i>	Age <i>3</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 call as John Andrew Miller.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Dora Roberta Mills

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.Approved: *[Signature]* 1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE IN
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED
MAR 7 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Dora Roberta Mills*, born on the *12* day of *January*, 1901
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father *John A. Mills*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother *Zelda C. Mills*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Welch Ind. Terr.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, *Zelda C. Mills*, on oath state that I am *28*
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *John A. Mills*, who is a citizen, by
Birth, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *12* day of *January*, 1901 that said child has been
named *Dora Roberta Mills*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *March*, 1901.

J. Ed. Brookshier
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, *J. N. Sliff*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Zelda C. Mills*, wife of *John A. Mills*,
on the *12* day of *January*, 1901 that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Dora Roberta Mills*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *March*, 1901.

J. Ed. Brookshier
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher. 5674

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Zelda S. Mills,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas L. Bonham	1614
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headlock	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Dora B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Harr	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Fekert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Lucy Timmon	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Geoff Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mount	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willie E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lena Ahar	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarbrough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasher	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jerendiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbush	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Low Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCannish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clenon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John E. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Broek	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaber	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rouch	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Emin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Lish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Marv R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah E. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teece	6961
Martha E. McLean	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy J. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkington	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary E. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Ar red	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie F. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Amsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matov	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	511
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D	9	D	560
Lenora Prather	D	16	D	572
Andrew M. Couter	D	17	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D	28	D	577
Peter Walters	D	44	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D	58	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D	103	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D	108	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D	139	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D	147	D	621
Henry Hilton	D	149	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D	161	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D	169	D	641
Annie Lovett	D	180	D	648
Nora Hood	D	184	D	650
John A. Johnson	D	232	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D	242	D	682
Oncico W. Head	D	244	D	688
Etta Taylor	D	245	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D	262	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D	263	D	709
William H. Connelley	D	264	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D	284	D	713
May Fields	D	297	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D	308	D	734
William F. Sager	D	320	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D	334	D	749
Henry Grubb	D	338	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D	340	D	759
Callie Blevins	D	341	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D	355	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D	368	D	787
Ada Hall	D	376	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D	396	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D	403	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D	404	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D	413	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D	450	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D	458	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D	464	D	875
		George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Ruder	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mill-	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper I. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1507
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mount	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Berger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lapsey	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lala More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Marv McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Elda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Columbus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lela C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spude	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Pharris	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5674

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Zelda C. Mills,
Welch, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S. I. I.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James

Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 5675

Thomas L. Rogers

Cher 5675

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Chelsea, I.T. November 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF THOMAS L ROGERS FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Thomas L. Rogers, being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, was examined by the Commission and testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas L. Rogers. ✓

Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.

Q What is your post office address? A A Rago Indian Territory.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I don't know just how much.

Q About how much? A About one-fourth, I reckon.

Q For whom do you make application? A For myself and wife and three children.

Q How long have you actually resided in the Cherokee Nation?

A All my life, I reckon. I was born and raised here.

Q Have you been outside of the Cherokee Nation within the past three years? A No, sir; not to live.

Q What is the name of your father? A Thomas Rogers.

Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.

Q Is your father a Cherokee? A He is an Osage.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Minerva.

Q Is she living? A No, sir.

Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.

Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1900? A I think it is. I think you will find it with Austin Lowrey's family.

Q What district? A Cooweescoowee.

Q What was your name then? A Thomas Rogers.

Q What district were you living in in 1896? A In Cooweescoowee.

Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of your wife? A Lizzie Rogers.

Q Has she any middle name? A No, sir.

Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

Q How old is she? A Twenty-nine. ✓

Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A White woman.

Q What is the name of her father? A Frank Heese.

Q Is he living? A No, sir.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Her mother is named Sadey Heese.

Q Is her mother living? A No, sir.

Q Were your wife's parents ever recognized as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.

Q Give me the name of your oldest child. A Mamie Ethel ✓

Q How old is she? A Five years old.

Q The next child? A Malt Leslie. ✓

Q How old is he? A He is three.

Q The next child? A Sylvester Anton. ✓

Q How old? A Nine months.

Q Are these children all alive and living with you at the

present time? A They are.

Q They are all your children by your present wife? A Yes,

where were you married? A In 1893.

Q Have you any evidence of your marriage? A Yes, sir; I have the certificate.

COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a certified copy of

the certificate of marriage, showing that Thomas L. Rogers and Miss
were united in marriage on the 18th day of July 1893, by.

W. M. Drew, Deputy Clerk Cooweescoowee District. This document is filed herewith.

Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since that time?

A Yes, sir.

Q Were you ever married before? A No, sir.

Q Was she? A No, sir.

Q You are living with your wife now? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 166, No. 24 64 Thomas Rogers, Cooweescoowee District. Native Cherokee.

1896 Roll, page 242, No. 4047, Thomas Rogers, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 321, No. 856, Lizzie Rogers, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 242, No. 4048, Mamie E. Rogers, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSION: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children. He is identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The oldest child is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She will be listed with her father as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation., and when the Commission is supplied with properly authenticated affidavits as to the birth of the two youngest children, they likewise will be duly listed with their father as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Satisfactory proof as to his marriage on the 12th day of July 1893 is made; he has lived with his wife continuously since that time; neither he nor she have ever been previously ~~married~~ married; she is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as an intermarried white, and she will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

--- 0 ---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

M. S. Meshe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November 1900.

Guy L. Emerson
Commissioner.

Mary M.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1933
U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

[illegible]

• 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - 2281 - 2282 - 2283 - 2284 - 2285 - 2286 - 2287 - 2288 - 2289 - 2290 - 2291 - 2292 - 2293 - 2294 - 2295 - 2296 - 2297 - 2298 - 2299 - 2300 - 2301 - 2302 - 2303 - 2304 - 2305 - 2306 - 2307 - 2308 - 2309 - 2310 - 2311 - 2312 - 2313 - 2314 - 2315 - 2316 - 2317 - 2318 - 2319 - 2320 - 2321 - 2322 - 2323 - 2324 - 2325 - 2326 - 2327 - 2328 - 2329 - 2330 - 2331 - 2332 - 2333 - 2334 - 2335 - 2336 - 2337 - 2338 - 2339 - 2340 - 2341 - 2342 - 2343 - 2344 - <

... ..
... ..
... ..

1987-1988 A YEAR OF PROGRESS AND CHALLENGE

2. 1. 1968 A. (from Berlin) ...

3. The A. ...

... ..

1. The first step in the process of the investigation is the identification of the problem. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study. The investigator must first identify the problem that is being studied. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study. The investigator must first identify the problem that is being studied.

7-10-67A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 8

... ..

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas L. Rogers for the enrollment of himself and children, Mamie E., Malt L. and Sylvester A. Rogers, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lizzie Rogers, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas L. Rogers.
Q What is your age at this time? A 34.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie.
Q What is her age at this time? A 30 years old.
Q She an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your wife, Lizzie? A '93.
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A Not that I know of.
Q How long did you know her before you married her? A About six months.
Q Where were you living when you and she were married? A In the territory, in the Cherokee Nation.
Q She is your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q And you are her first husband? A Yes sir, as far as I know.
Q Have you and she lived together as husband and wife since you were married all the time up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Never separated? A No sir.
Q She has never been married to any other man since she married you, has she? A No sir.
Q Were you and she living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she was married to you, all the time? A Yes sir, except about a year.
Q She hasn't lived in the Cherokee Nation for a year? A Yes sir, we moved to Coffeyville.
Q You and she lived in Coffeyville for the last year? A Yes sir.
Q You make Coffeyville your home now? A Partly, yes sir.
Q Are these children, Mamie E., Malt L., and Sylvester A., your children by your wife, Lizzie? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation up until a year ago? A Yes sir, all their lives up to a year ago.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. L. Rotherberg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1902.

B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

5775 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 21 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIR

- CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

32
 Name *Thomas L. Rogers* ✓ Date *NOV 21 1900* 1900.
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1887* Page *1166* No. *316*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *570* *Lizzie Rogers* Certificate ✓

Wife's name

2 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *321* No. *516*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 *Mannie E. Rogers* ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1893* Page *244* No. *500* Age *5*
 4 *Malt L.* ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1893* Page *244* No. *500* Age *3*
 5 *Sylvester C.* ✓ Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1893* Page *244* No. *500* Age *4 mos*
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 m 1880 and 2 m 1881 as Thomas Rogers
4 and 5 Birth affidavits required

5615

E

20

1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Malet L Rogers

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, DEC 15 1900 1900

W. L. Rogers
Commissioner.

TO THE
FILED
DEC 15 1900

W. L. Rogers

Card 5. 75

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Mattie Rogers*, born on the *24*th day of *June*, 1897
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Thomas L Rogers*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Lizzie Rogers*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Palmyra, S. D.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Nottingham INDIAN TERRITORY
District.

I, *Lizzie Rogers*, on oath state that I am *29*
years of age, by *adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the wife of *Thomas L Rogers*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *24*th day of *June*, 1897; that said child has been
Thomas L Rogers, and is now living.

Lizzie Rogers.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5*th day of *December*, 1900.

John C Nelson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Comm. exp. 9/9/1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Nottingham INDIAN TERRITORY
District.

I, *Sarah Webster*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Lizzie Rogers*, wife of *Thomas L Rogers*,
on the *24*th day of *June*, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Walter L Rogers*

WITNESSES TO SIGN

Elizabeth Miller

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26*th day of *November*, 1900.

Ben J. North

NOTARY PUBLIC.

5675

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sylvester A. Rogers
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved,

Nov 21 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 21 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card 5675

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Sylvester A. Rogers, born on the 13th day of February, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Thomas L. Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Ruby I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Rogers, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas L. Rogers, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 13th day of February, 1900; that said child has been
named Sylvester A. Rogers, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November, 1900.
My com. ex. 11/4/1903

Ben J. Nevill

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Clara Thompson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Rogers, wife of Thomas L. Rogers,
on the 13th day of February, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Sylvester A. Rogers.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1900.

Dr. Bawer
NOTARY PUBLIC

2675

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

COOWEESCOOWEE DISTRICT. }

Cherokee Nation, }

Indian Territory. }

I. H. H. Trott, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that Thos L. Rogers of Coody Bluff, and Miss Lizzie Nees, of Coody Bluff, were by me joined in marriage on this the 12th day of July, 1898, agreeable to the authority in me vested, under the laws of the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and Official Seal on
the day and date above written.

(S E A L)

W. H. Drew, Dept, Clerk,
Cooweescoowee District,
Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

2675

C

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
NOV 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

INDIAN STATES. INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I HEREBY CERTIFY: That the above and foregoing
are true and correct copies of a ~~Marriage License~~ and a Marriage
Certificate now in my possession, and that the same has all the
appearance of genuineness.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal on this 28 day of
August, A.D. 1887..

W. H. Gibbs
Notary Public.

Notarization expired March 7th, 1900.

Cher. 80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Lissie Rogers,

Ruby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam: There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____

Commissioner.

D

**Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson | 5 | Scott Harless | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8 | Emma Phillips | 307 |
| Lena Severs | 19 | John Whisenhunt | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay | 21 | Tilman Chance | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger | 23 | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson | 43 | Vester C. Martin | 388 |
| William W. Barnes | 48 | William Grigsby | 417 |
| Georgia Wood | 54 | William J. Largen | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens | 62 | Joseph P. Willis | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward | 69 | James T. Miller | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor | 73 | George A. Waters | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas | 109 | Jenette Messer | 666 |
| William B. Watson | 165 | Joseph A. Patton | 679 |
| William H. Ford | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson | 185 | William Gordon | 798 |
| Ulsie Ann Smith | 206 | Maggie Patterson | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry | 208 | Martha M. Bruner | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone | 224 | Emma Morris | 842 |
| Hugh Willis | 229 | Susie Fivekiller | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie | 248 | John F. Carden | 861 |
| John W. Thurman | 253 | William H. Burrow | 967 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Mary Pettit | 977 | Millic Morton | 1554 |
| Reine Mitchell | 985 | Andrew Walters | 1573 |
| John J. Harnes | 993 | John H. Holder | 1610 |
| Jasper A. Harnes | 1029 | Mary M. Burr | 1612 |
| Susan Ballard | 1065 | Thomas E. Bonham | 1614 |
| Ellen E. Bonham | 1073 | Florence Headrick | 1663 |
| Ellen Bonham | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer | 1709 |
| Sarah E. Barr | 1090 | Annie Cordrey | 1717 |
| Norman S. Drake | 1092 | Adam Eckert | 1722 |
| Susan Hox | 1094 | Isaac Timmons | 1726 |
| David L. Hox | 1099 | Geot. Gibson | 1727 |
| James C. Taylor | 1111 | Amos Anderson | 1731 |
| Rose Shepard | 1128 | William J. Mounts | 1734 |
| Robert C. Hays | 1136 | James D. Alexander | 1745 |
| William Hall | 1137 | Willis E. Miles | 1769 |
| Mary Ella Lattimore | 1141 | Lora Adair | 1781 |
| Margie J. Hays | 1149 | John Yarborough | 1796 |
| Joseph M. Correll | 1177 | Lillie M. Dasser | 1802 |
| Jane Kiley | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington | 1804 |
| George F. Norton | 1234 | Malisa A. Maxwell | 1808 |
| Marion D. Thompson | 1247 | Richard Dukes | 1811 |
| Charles W. Thompson | 1264 | Fannie Pettit | 1816 |
| Ellen Cardie | 1265 | Genevia Pool | 1817 |
| William H. Norrd | 1275 | Mollie Crossland | 1822 |
| Ellen Benge | 1276 | Lizzie Benge | 1828 |
| Dottie Wilson | 1278 | John H. Welty | 1847 |
| Moses Bell | 1279 | Edward P. White | 1884 |
| Sarah Thompson | 1290 | Lauren P. Green | 1887 |
| Rosa E. Ladd | 1299 | Charles Rosser | 1898 |
| William M. Oliver | 1333 | Lay Adair | 1913 |
| Andrew J. Couch | 1340 | Hennetta Irving | 1920 |
| Lena Hale | 1347 | Bird Trippard | 1925 |
| Mary M. Miller | 1350 | John C. Carhle | 1937 |
| Mary E. Taylor | 1368 | John W. Gilstrap | 1954 |
| Polly Ann Benge | 1369 | Sarah Young | 2018 |
| Margaret Moton | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman | 2049 |
| Minnie McKinney | 1390 | James N. Whisenhunt | 2118 |
| Nettie Seabolt | 1418 | Hiram Stephens | 2157 |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Quinn | 2159 |
| Sarah A. Holt | 1449 | Rebecca J. Flying | 2172 |
| Jennette Polk | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles | 2192 |
| Ellen Seabolt | 1508 | Julia Coody | 2215 |
| Charles W. Nettles | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield | 2224 |
| Lena Stinsondown | 1511 | Henry E. Lee | 2251 |
| Tim Creeden | 1513 | Sarah Gritts | 2256 |
| Odie Pickock | 1517 | John A. Madden | 2261 |
| Julia A. Stenfield | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel | 2271 |
| Laura J. Jernamh | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland | 2302 |
| Ella Hick | 1540 | Dona A. Frazier | 2312 |
| Mary A. B. McKinney | 1550 | Laura B. Cordrey | 2320 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Lafayette D. Kindred | 2328 | William A. J. Trotter | 3257 |
| Pearl V. Sisson | 2339 | Albert P. Goforth | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sevier | 2380 | Anna B. Martin | 3307 |
| Mollie Hair | 2385 | William Brown | 3344 |
| Dora Savers | 2474 | Jennie B. Bluejacket | 3345 |
| William T. Jones | 2501 | William Little | 3377 |
| Sarah I. Martin | 2502 | Julia M. A. Russell | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith | 3393 |
| Maud Baldridge | 2511 | William N. Blakemore | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend | 2513 | Lizzie Denton | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan | 2568 | Belle Hudson | 3435 |
| Andrew A. Brown | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady | 3437 |
| Louis K. Fair | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3441 |
| James I. Mitchell | 2641 | Madison G. Hawkins | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston | 2668 | Emma McAffrey | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray | 2686 | William T. Huitt | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard | 2694 | Myra F. Chouteau | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes | 2798 | Phillip Donohoo | 3581 |
| Belle Sixkiller | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley | 3593 |
| James P. Riley | 2825 | Annie Herod | 3594 |
| William Broadus | 2854 | Maggie V. Fields | 3615 |
| William A. Martin | 2865 | Lou Payne | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker | 2905 | Andrew L. McCannish | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill | 2915 | Sarah Dirththrower | 3731 |
| John R. Smith | 2922 | William P. Coble | 3758 |
| Ira W. Wallen | 2926 | Robert L. Madison | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence | 2959 | Mariah McDowell | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat | 2975 | Donithan A. Wilson | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field | 2977 | Charles F. Covey | 3868 |
| Margaret Suagee | 2993 | Tamsey M. Williams | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance | 3007 | Mary J. Wolfe | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley | 3010 | Lathan Lombard | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes | 3897 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie L. Wingfield | 3903 |
| Alice A. Edwards | 3100 | Mary Fields | 3907 |
| Dorinda Adair | 3106 | William W. Dudley | 3944 |
| William R. Gray | 3118 | Minnie M. McLaughlin | 3950 |
| Dora B. Caulk | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkison | 3999 |
| Martha E. Garrett | 3162 | Seth R. Hall | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large | 3164 | Wiley Hanna | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley | 3191 | Martha M. Woods | 4093 |
| Anna B. Ryne | 3193 | Lizzie Gray | 4117 |
| Eliza Henderson | 3198 | Nancy C. Carey | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins | 3212 | Annie E. Kenney | 4165 |
| Lizzie Falling | 3233 | William H. Ward | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne | 3252 | Nannie Brewer | 4189 |

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Berthoff 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peck 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Monzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 Lafayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Bohig 4676
 Francis A. Nelson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonahl 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Nora B. Burgess | 5236 | William A. Polson | 5613 |
| John E. Etter | 5239 | Paulina P. Pitcher | 5614 |
| Harriette Rogers | 5240 | Charley Hendrick | 5615 |
| Amanda Foreman | 5244 | William N. Stinson | 5616 |
| William H. Wells | 5261 | Lenora A. Henry | 5621 |
| John T. Gaylor | 5266 | Effe M. Adams | 5622 |
| Annie Sweeten | 5269 | John H. Shump | 5624 |
| Rosalee Hendricks | 5278 | Thomas B. Dickson | 5625 |
| Emma Chambers | 5328 | Minnie Henry | 5628 |
| James H. Thomas | 5329 | Thomas J. Simpson | 5629 |
| Melville B. Baird | 5332 | Cap L. Lane | 5630 |
| James R. Goodall | 5356 | Reuben E. DeLozier | 5631 |
| Charles Horton | 5390 | John Heape | 5640 |
| James W. Goddard | 5417 | Perry G. Brock | 5645 |
| Dora Cox | 5425 | Mary J. Newcomb | 5650 |
| Nannie G. Alberty | 5438 | George W. Seigel | 5660 |
| Sallie Ward | 5455 | Martha A. Parks | 5666 |
| William H. Sutherland | 5484 | Zelda C. Mills | 5674 |
| Lizzie Hall | 5487 | Lizzie Rogers | 5675 |
| Cyrus B. Essex | 5489 | Emma Pigeon | 5676 |
| Eda Taylor | 5493 | Nellie Bluejacket | 5677 |
| Laura Taylor | 5494 | Lucy Bacon | 5679 |
| Elector D. Miller | 5496 | Thomas B. Wood | 5681 |
| Emberson M. Arnold | 5498 | Asa W. Simerson | 5683 |
| Stella Henry | 5499 | William J. Kuhn | 5686 |
| William E. Oneal | 5506 | Elsie Couch | 5688 |
| John M. Sharp | 5509 | William H. Robinson | 5692 |
| John L. Davis | 5514 | Rachel Washington | 5693 |
| Sarah E. Downing | 5518 | Isaiah B. Blackwood | 5700 |
| Samantha C. Glass | 5524 | John R. Johnson | 5701 |
| Harry Jones | 5525 | Dennis W. Smith | 5702 |
| Aggie Paris | 5532 | William H. Chesnut | 5705 |
| James W. Hallford | 5535 | William H. Durham | 5707 |
| Phoebe Coker | 5537 | Albert B. Buckmaster | 5710 |
| Anthony K. Douglas | 5538 | Maud Crutchfield | 5730 |
| Joseph H. Johnson | 5541 | Joseph S. Layne | 5731 |
| Harvey O. Riggs | 5547 | Lena Bell | 5737 |
| Alice Glass | 5553 | Juan N. Corn | 5748 |
| Addison Reeves | 5566 | Robert N. Crafton | 5750 |
| Alice Coats | 5572 | Benjamin F. Coffee | 5756 |
| Julia Kidd | 5575 | Frank McSpadden | 5760 |
| William R. Greer | 5576 | Charles D. Pendleton | 5775 |
| Rosa M. Sixkiller | 5581 | Harden H. Green | 5776 |
| Nancy Inlow | 5587 | Emma J. Ward | 5778 |
| Daisey H. Owen | 5599 | Robert C. Fuller | 5781 |
| Annie R. C. Owen | 5600 | Henry F. Extine | 5796 |
| Jesse McKnight | 5602 | Ida Wylly | 5802 |
| Cicero J. Strange | 5610 | Richard L. Fite | 5815 |
| Henry Westenhaver | 5611 | Edward Lutz | 5816 |
| Emma H. Roach | 5612 | John F. Woodworth | 5829 |

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| Horace H. Huddleston | 5832 |
| William R. Sartain | 5837 |
| Joseph A. Lawrence | 5843 |
| William H. Hinton | 5846 |
| Joseph Lehr | 5851 |
| Eun M. Young | 5852 |
| Mary C. Barnes | 5853 |
| Matilda Thompson | 5861 |
| William W. Young | 5872 |
| Earley F. Ellis | 5874 |
| Rosa B. Alberty | 5877 |
| Sarah Cannon | 5879 |
| Mamie Beck | 5887 |
| Jack H. Merchant | 5888 |
| John D. Merchant | 5889 |
| Sarah E. Ghormley | 5894 |
| Jerry Young | 5906 |
| James H. Brickley | 5916 |
| Mary Hicks | 5919 |
| George W. Weems | 5922 |
| Albert Crain | 5923 |
| James M. Jones | 5932 |
| Alfred W. Shelly | 5935 |
| John M. Stratton | 5936 |
| Waddie Hudson | 5937 |
| Robert C. Johnson | 5939 |
| Mary T. Thompson | 5941 |
| Edith A. Parris | 5943 |
| Addie Hubbard | 5949 |
| John A. Lowry | 5962 |
| John R. W. Brantley | 5963 |
| James T. Carroll | 5964 |
| Christopher F. Jordan | 5965 |
| Minerva E. Stover | 5966 |
| John W. Twilley | 5967 |
| Joseph W. Mounce | 5970 |
| Cornelius P. Potter | 5971 |
| Amanda C. Thompson | 5972 |
| John M. Rusk | 5976 |
| Harrison L. Hughes | 5978 |
| Silas B. Dildine | 5983 |
| Lewis M. Payne | 5985 |
| Nancy Beamer | 5988 |
| Sarah F. Selvidge | 6002 |
| Posy F. Buckner | 6005 |
| John A. Moreland | 6010 |
| Alice Welch | 6015 |
| Mary C. Thompson | 6022 |
| Ida Beck | 6029 |
| William R. Tittle | 6030 |

| | |
|-----------------------|------|
| George C. Dufield | 6031 |
| Amelia Reese | 6033 |
| Alexander West | 6036 |
| John Tootle | 6037 |
| Florence C. Langley | 6038 |
| John T. Ham | 6042 |
| Mary L. Jordan | 6048 |
| John W. Bradshaw | 6076 |
| James L. Dean | 6079 |
| Amanda J. Thompson | 6082 |
| Malissa Hubbard | 6089 |
| Jane Benge | 6111 |
| John D. Ryals | 6113 |
| John C. DeLozier | 6117 |
| Jessie Willis | 6118 |
| Mary A. Clark | 6124 |
| Mary J. Tipton | 6126 |
| Leander Newton | 6136 |
| William A. Qualls | 6138 |
| Henderson B. Thomas | 6144 |
| Hugh T. Watkins | 6163 |
| Nancy Keys | 6172 |
| Berry Hutchins | 6186 |
| Eli Parker | 6189 |
| Sarah E. Shaw | 6194 |
| Julia Keys | 6211 |
| Boon J. Grey | 6214 |
| John Grubb | 6216 |
| William M. Costephens | 6230 |
| Jane Bean | 6232 |
| Lillie I. Taylor | 6236 |
| Abbie B. Adair | 6239 |
| Mack C. Watkins | 6246 |
| Robert W. Murray | 6261 |
| John G. Petty | 6269 |
| Lucinda Poorboy | 6279 |
| Sarah Mayes | 6286 |
| Henry W. Pyeatt | 6300 |
| Isaac A. Wilson | 6308 |
| John T. Hall | 6310 |
| Edward L. King | 6315 |
| Katie Still | 6325 |
| Emmer Carlile | 6338 |
| Bird Webster | 6347 |
| Fannie Morris | 6353 |
| Leonard Lee | 6357 |
| James R. Miller | 6362 |
| James Brackett | 6370 |
| Nora Allen | 6371 |
| John T. Washington | 6373 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| James J. Sander | 6573 | James I. Lee | 6717 |
| William H. Winger | 6576 | Rosa Phillips | 6723 |
| Ida R. Wolkerson | 6583 | Kate Brown | 6733 |
| George A. McBrick | 6585 | Laura B. Barnett | 6743 |
| Matilda Cookson | 6587 | Elizabeth Sander | 6745 |
| William A. Fish | 6592 | William T. Noff | 6747 |
| William O. Amie | 6594 | William R. Scott | 6751 |
| Thomas Wolkerson | 6596 | Laura Fish | 6770 |
| Alice C. Spunkerson | 6597 | Margie Ketcher | 6779 |
| Fanny N. Wain | 6613 | Thom A. McDonald | 6783 |
| Lilbe M. Adair | 6624 | Rosa B. Wallis | 6785 |
| Mark F. Matheson | 6628 | Daniel Hubbard | 6787 |
| Ida L. Wilson | 6631 | Mary R. Tadpole | 6801 |
| George E. Marr | 6641 | Magnus A. McSpadden | 6811 |
| Olynes S. Reeves | 6643 | Sarah F. Pathkiller | 6824 |
| Daniel A. Smith | 6647 | Chora Twist | 6845 |
| Henry J. Dawson | 6650 | Mattie M. Welch | 6846 |
| Sarah Adair | 6652 | Chora Griffin | 6850 |
| Ida F. Wilson | 6655 | John N. Hyatt | 6853 |
| Mary E. Taylor | 6659 | Jefferson K. Tyner | 6855 |
| Catherine Hensom | 6668 | Chora R. Miller | 6859 |
| Charles C. Fitzsimmons | 6671 | Lizzie Craig | 6872 |
| Mary E. Campbell | 6676 | Jacob C. Johnson | 6876 |
| Columbus N. Long | 6678 | George W. Ware | 6897 |
| Mary Wilkerson | 6680 | James R. Deatherage | 6901 |
| Myrtle Ward | 6684 | Louise F. Hartness | 6943 |
| Belle Marus | 6690 | Frances E. Tehee | 6961 |
| Martha E. McLain | 6697 | James M. Birt | 6965 |
| Mary A. Brown | 6697 | Rady Tipton | 6975 |
| Marion M. Rallew | 6700 | Laura Hendricks | 6976 |
| Mellie Mayfield | 6700 | Laura V. Smith | 6979 |
| Sarah Blevins | 6741 | Lorenzo C. Darnell | 6988 |
| Frank Powell | 6742 | Robert M. Mitchell | 7004 |
| Georgia Jackson | 6746 | William Henry Reeve | 7005 |
| Leonard S. Simpson | 6749 | James Pyle | 7009 |
| Almira Usrey | 6760 | Willie Hilderbrand | 7015 |
| James McInerney | 6761 | Alice M. Roberson | 7031 |
| Fannie Carlile | 6777 | Charles Morris | 7043 |
| Sadie A. Mayfield | 6780 | Minerva J. Trent | 7051 |
| Silas A. Bryan | 6781 | John H. Keith | 7078 |
| William S. Maron | 6785 | Katie E. Ratley | 7080 |
| Emma J. Thompson | 6789 | Fira Patrick | 7081 |
| Lydia McDaniel | 6793 | Nannie Martin | 7090 |
| David W. Lamb | 6795 | Rosa B. Harris | 7094 |
| Gus R. Hart | 6803 | Samuel Brown | 7100 |
| Poca Phillips | 6822 | William H. Turner | 7101 |
| Lois E. Daniel | 6878 | Florence Mayes | 7104 |
| William W. Turner | 6889 | Maggie McCoy | 7112 |
| Lillie R. Blackstone | 6714 | Mary Belle Cordry | 7113 |
| Mary Lillard | 6715 | Benjamin Haner | 7119 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| James Maher | 7128 | Robert B. Collins | 7556 |
| Terry A. Parkinson | 7146 | Nancy I. Brown | 7579 |
| Cora L. Hanks | 7147 | Mary B. Walkingstock | 7642 |
| Otto J. Zufall | 7149 | Robert T. Kelleam | 7653 |
| Rufus M. Norman | 7155 | Mollie Morton | 7797 |
| Mary F. Foreman | 7158 | Mattie Girty | 8006 |
| Alma West | 7159 | Mack Alfred | 8015 |
| James M. Connally | 7161 | Ida Harmon | 8016 |
| Francis M. Crowell | 7163 | Ida McCoy | 8417 |
| Fannie E. McClure | 7171 | Rosie Foreman | 8903 |
| Benjamin B. Graham | 7176 | Annie Jackson | 9034 |
| Ada Phariss | 7180 | Margaret T. Langley | 9092 |
| William L. Whisenhunt | 7184 | Ida M. Davis | 9266 |
| Frances B. Perry | 7191 | Nora Crapo | 9289 |
| Philip Shultz | 7210 | Margaret Harmon | 9378 |
| Hester A. Miller | 7212 | Mary B. Langley | 9438 |
| Minnie B. Edmonds | 7213 | Ella Gravitt | 9439 |
| Eliza Jordan | 7217 | William M. Wilson | 9444 |
| William T. Ross | 7218 | David O. Scott | 9446 |
| Thomas M. Price | 7225 | Harriett Forbes | 9447 |
| James G. Wilson | 7231 | John Carver | 9449 |
| Frank Rhomar | 7263 | Thomas J. Davis | 9451 |
| John W. Thompson | 7267 | Clara M. Boudinot | 9453 |
| Melissa Booth | 7271 | Mary E. Keys | 9454 |
| Solon L. Jackson | 7273 | John G. Ainsworth | 9456 |
| Henry W. Coughran | 7282 | Mary J. Christy | 9460 |
| Sarah Ross | 7291 | Malinda Seabolt | 9462 |
| Mary S. Smith | 7322 | Mary Cumpton | 9464 |
| John A. Martin | 7323 | Mollie P. Mulkey | 9465 |
| Myrtle Robinson | 7330 | Andrew Brimmer | 9467 |
| Allen L. Buckner | 7331 | James F. Flippin | 9471 |
| James L. Goad | 7350 | William Bird | 9473 |
| Elijah Johnson | 7351 | Mollie C. Forbes | 9476 |
| Mary E. Kimbrough | 7360 | William H. Thomason | 9478 |
| Jennie Burr | 7367 | Mollie Devine | 9481 |
| Kiasay Sapsucker | 7378 | Mary P. Guthrie | 9482 |
| Sarah J. Johnson | 7394 | Detlev N. Leerskov | 9484 |
| William I. Branan | 7409 | Nannie Cowart | 9485 |
| Wyatte T. Brady | 7412 | Leona Catcher | 9489 |
| Lena O. Holderman | 7413 | Alexander B. Clapp | 9502 |
| Mary F. Hummingbird | 7420 | Tennie Sanders | 9503 |
| Bertha A. Allen | 7425 | Virgil A. Wiltshire | 9505 |
| Robert J. Tyner | 7426 | Joshua K. Carr | 9510 |
| Fannie B. Martin | 7434 | Herbert Kneeland | 9518 |
| Myrtle Wolfe | 7435 | Hugh E. Hope | 9519 |
| Mary Blevins | 7479 | Thomas J. Ritter | 9522 |
| Sarah Ketcher | 7488 | Martha Baldrige | 9529 |
| Charles D. England | 7512 | James R. Poindexter | 9535 |
| May Cochran | 7544 | Maud Foreman | 9539 |
| Rebecca Oglesby | 7549 | Belle Bryant | 9542 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Joseph P. Smith | 9550 | William G. Brown | 9879 |
| George E. Watkins | 9552 | John B. Delay | 9881 |
| Florence Henry | 9553 | Paulette Thompson | 9882 |
| Jesse H. Johnson | 9560 | Guenther W. Werther | 9883 |
| Lydia B. Barger | 9561 | Margaret Crittenden | 9884 |
| Mary Jane Thomas | 9562 | Moses L. Morris | 9889 |
| James F. Petty | 9563 | Sarah L. Rogers | 9891 |
| Laura McCrary | 9566 | Stephen Duncan | 9892 |
| Joel D. Smith | 9568 | Gideon D. Sleeper | 9895 |
| William T. Cave | 9572 | William A. Maddin | 9896 |
| William Bugher | 9577 | John H. Horton | 9904 |
| James M. Smith | 9582 | Howe L. Rogers | 9905 |
| John E. Nazworthy | 9583 | William Rush | 9912 |
| Beverly L. Lafon | 9587 | George W. Edens | 9916 |
| Robert L. Gentry | 9590 | William H. Hall | 9920 |
| John C. Barker | 9591 | Edith B. Pheasant | 9935 |
| John P. Greenwood | 9593 | Carrie A. Collins | 9936 |
| Henry Hayes | 9596 | Lucinda Spriggs | 9937 |
| Ella Cornwell | 9598 | Ella F. Hail | 9939 |
| Asa A. Hedrick | 9599 | John W. Harris | 9949 |
| William C. M. Robinson | 9600 | Hannah Raper | 9942 |
| Woodrow Hadley | 9612 | John J. Coughran | 9945 |
| William T. Gregory | 9613 | Youra F. Waybourn | 9946 |
| Charles M. Keys | 9616 | Louisa J. Taylor | 9947 |
| Bate O. Reed | 9618 | William M. Evans | 9948 |
| Joseph E. Feland | 9623 | William F. Pierce | 9940 |
| Florence C. Smith | 9625 | May F. Chambers | 9950 |
| Charles M. Cox | 9630 | Albert Stevenson | 9954 |
| Otis S. Skidmore | 9634 | Henry Kiefer | 9955 |
| William H. Hundley | 9635 | Sarah Bean | 9956 |
| Thomas A. McDonald | 9636 | Zeno M. Cox | 9964 |
| Annie Sanders | 9638 | Jerusha E. Blair | 9965 |
| Mack H. Martin | 9640 | Elias Kyle | 9991 |
| Mary Ward | 9653 | Ida Cushman | 9992 |
| George Givens | 9658 | James W. Fleming | 9994 |
| Pheney Poorboy | 9660 | Samuel Holmes | 9995 |
| Charley Kiper | 9671 | Walter H. Talley | 9997 |
| Andrew J. Snider | 9672 | Hannah J. Miller | 9998 |
| William T. Barton | 9684 | Clara V. Ward | 10002 |
| Daniel Crail | 9770 | Stephen W. Pittsenberger | 10005 |
| Mary M. Motte | 9771 | Mary E. Palmour | 10008 |
| Lecia E. Herrin | 9854 | William T. Partin | 10011 |
| Gailen E. Carrick | 9855 | Nellie Fields | 10013 |
| Rosa B. Barger | 9857 | Sarah A. Dawes | 10015 |
| Rachel Foreman | 9858 | Willard E. Hutchins | 10016 |
| Serepta C. Willis | 9861 | Jesse Talbert | 10020 |
| Virgie Seabolt | 9864 | Julia E. Setser | 10021 |
| Annie Cannon | 9867 | Amanda E. Howell | 10022 |
| Isabella McCoy | 9874 | Mamie J. Rogers | 10023 |
| Robert E. Dry | 9875 | Nannie Rogers | 10024 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes | 10113 |
| Ida L. White | 10026 | Lucy E. Robards | 10114 |
| Addie B. Miller | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald | 10115 |
| William R. Condry | 10028 | John T. Pickard | 10117 |
| James D. Canary | 10029 | Charles Rains | 10118 |
| John Kelley | 10031 | Nancy Mayfield | 10123 |
| Kate Craig | 10033 | Anna B. Tittle | 10124 |
| John A. Butts | 10034 | Richard A. Clark | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron | 10035 | Emma B. Martin | 10128 |
| William Warner | 10036 | Walter L. Bates | 10129 |
| George A. Allen | 10037 | Nellie Brewer | 10130 |
| Watie Shetley | 10038 | William Heffernan | 10131 |
| John E. Carter | 10039 | Levi Ackley | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd | 10043 | Bessie Davis | 10133 |
| William Fister | 10047 | Eva Brackett | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth | 10049 | Caleba Carnes | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley | 10050 | Jacksie M. Waybourn | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell | 10051 | Minnie Shutt | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson | 10052 | Charles L. McClure | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor | 10053 | William W. Russell | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther | 10054 | Delia Jenkins | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry | 10055 | John A. Hood | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams | 10056 | Oba Maxfield | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood | 10059 | Callie Inlow | 10147 |
| James Pace | 10060 | Everett M. Lowrence | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhanev | 10062 | Dora E. Hays | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick | 10063 | Julia M. Schrimsher | 10151 |
| James R. Stout | 10072 | Parmelia E. Lyman | 10153 |
| George Parker | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey | 10161 |
| Laura Morton | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour | 10169 |
| John D. Kelly | 10075 | George L. Walker | 10170 |
| Nettie Swift | 10078 | Annie Taylor | 10171 |
| Maggie Baldrige | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall | 10174 |
| David R. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry | 10182 |
| Cora P. Harlan | 10082 | Emma Murray | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton | 10083 | Annie Winton | 10187 |
| Lester Evans | 10084 | Marian Evans | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McClain | 10192 |
| Ella Bray | 10087 | Eliza J. Price | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews | 10094 | Rissie Still | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown | 10100 | Hannah E. Langley | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne | 10103 | Alma Keith | 10203 |
| Malinda E. Seudder | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill | 10204 |
| Henry Odell | 10105 | Talesphora A. Pardee | 10205 |
| Fred Macy | 10107 | Samuel Shadix | 10206 |
| Mary Russell | 10108 | Mary E. Childers | 10207 |
| Thomas B. Brown | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan | 10111 | Julia Billingslea | 10209 |

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Nannie Martin | 10210 |
| Sarah A. Fields | 10214 |
| Susie Henderson | 10216 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 |
| William H. Watkins | 10221 |
| Frank M. Rucker | 10222 |
| Henry C. Reed | 10224 |
| Laura B. Timberlake | 10226 |
| George A. Brown | 10228 |
| Drucilla Lowrey | 10232 |
| Almira Mouse | D 9 |
| Lenora Prather | D 16 |
| Andrew M. Cooter | D 17 |
| Martin L. Stokes | D 28 |
| Peter Walters | D 44 |
| Columbus M. Reeves | D 58 |
| Sarah Barnes | D 103 |
| George T. Kiddy | D 108 |
| Henry C. Agent | D 139 |
| Joseph Phipps | D 147 |
| Henry Hilton | D 149 |
| David A. McGlamery | D 161 |
| Maggie Doublehead | D 169 |
| Annie Lovett | D 180 |
| Nora Hood | D 184 |
| John A. Johnson | D 232 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 |
| Oncico W. Head | D 244 |
| Etta Taylor | D 245 |
| Susan V. Sullivan | D 262 |
| Levi H. Tackett | D 263 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 |
| Julia A. Sullivan | D 284 |
| May Fields | D 297 |
| Katie Hummingbird | D 308 |
| William F. Sager | D 320 |
| Lovick P. Garrison | D 334 |
| Henry Grubb | D 338 |
| Lucy F. Lacey | D 340 |
| Callie Blevins | D 341 |
| James S. Alfrey | D 355 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen | D 368 |
| Ada Hall | D 376 |
| Jane M. Hicks | D 396 |
| Fannie L. Dupree | D 403 |
| Willis Battles, Jr. | D 404 |
| Joshua W. Ellis | D 413 |
| Nina B. Owen | D 450 |
| John M. Ridenour | D 458 |
| Emery S. Thompson | D 464 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Joseph Reed | D 468 |
| Adolphus J. Hallum | D 483 |
| Alexander Walker | D 490 |
| Albert J. High | D 491 |
| America Matoy | D 501 |
| Moses L. Graziot | D 503 |
| Myrtle Hall | D 509 |
| Wallace Thurschv | D 511 |
| Thomas W. Baker | D 546 |
| Mattie E. Keys | D 550 |
| William S. Edwards | D 560 |
| Susan L. Reed | D 572 |
| William H. Laman | D 574 |
| Grace Davis | D 577 |
| Edward C. Bolen | D 582 |
| Dora Guthrie | D 585 |
| Samuel H. Hawkins | D 594 |
| Lulu M. Purcell | D 600 |
| Ben Estes | D 603 |
| Thomas M. Reynolds | D 621 |
| Arthur Dodge | D 622 |
| Carrie L. McNair | D 624 |
| Constantine N. Walker | D 641 |
| Joseph Davis | D 648 |
| Leander A. Keys | D 650 |
| James J. Barnidollar | D 655 |
| Nathan J. Brink | D 682 |
| William S. Miles | D 688 |
| Emma Waybourn | D 698 |
| Dora E. Rogers | D 708 |
| James W. Turley | D 709 |
| Lizzie Ward | D 711 |
| Robert J. Holly | D 713 |
| Belle I. Quinton | D 728 |
| Francis M. Boothe | D 734 |
| Amos W. Lord | D 746 |
| Agnes N. Childers | D 749 |
| John E. Renfrow | D 752 |
| William Coon | D 759 |
| Louis Bruere | D 779 |
| Georgia A. Waybourn | D 786 |
| Eliza Fields | D 787 |
| William H. Brown | D 788 |
| William A. Cox | D 793 |
| Charles A. Robison | D 799 |
| Artha Williams | D 800 |
| Adam Gearhart | D 806 |
| Cicero F. Rogers | D 855 |
| Annie Garrett | D 856 |
| George S. Yarborough | D 875 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Rhoda A. Sanders | D 878 | Ella Vann | D 1320 |
| Manuel Spencer | D 884 | Lannie Wofford | D 1330 |
| Benjamin H. Hulbert | D 891 | Minnie Downing | D 1332 |
| Mary Brassfield | D 935 | Katie Rider | D 1334 |
| James L. Tindle | D 944 | Samuel G. Mills | D 1337 |
| Silas G. Reneckar | D 966 | Alfred H. Woods | D 1342 |
| Eliza Wofford | D 967 | Cynthia Whitekiller | D 1352 |
| Jasper L. Newton | D 971 | Susie McSpadden | D 1361 |
| John N. Guinn | D 974 | Martha J. Houston | D 1363 |
| Hannah Parson | D 989 | Samuel M. Collier | D 1367 |
| Nellie C. Helterbrand | D 1003 | Katy Payne | D 1369 |
| Thomas J. Welch, Jr. | D 1006 | Joseph H. Warren | D 1375 |
| Lizzie Christian | D 1010 | Mattie Miller | D 1433 |
| George Hazlewood | D 1013 | S. F. Moore | D 1434 |
| James M. Jones | D 1022 | Addie Schrimsher | D 1448 |
| Reuben A. Evans | D 1032 | Fannie Vann | D 1458 |
| Carrie H. Cobb | D 1049 | Marcella Blakeney | D 1474 |
| John M. Burns | D 1069 | G. W. Williamson | D 1555 |
| Sarah E. Henson | D 1083 | C. F. Walker | D 1558 |
| Laura D. Henson | D 1086 | Louisa Blevins | D 1567 |
| Hettie E. Downing | D 1090 | Frank Cowles | D 1581 |
| Benjamin F. Crain | D 1099 | Mary Francis Madding | D 1637 |
| Benjamin Strickler | D 1129 | Thomas Rodman | D 1661 |
| Nancy Spaniard | D 1130 | Katie Still | D 1866 |
| Annie Wilson | D 1131 | Ira Creach | D 1913 |
| Ora H. Maxwell | D 1135 | D. A. Mounts | D 1967 |
| Reuben W. Moore | D 1136 | J. C. Sefton | D 1991 |
| Cora Childs | D 1146 | Jennie Holland | D 2024 |
| Janie Hughes | D 1179 | Lou Sanders | D 2216 |
| Francis B. Reid | D 1180 | Caroline Barnes | D 2591 |
| Martha Carey | D 1195 | Lacey Crane | D 2592 |
| Christina Johnson | D 1199 | Daisy Cash | D 2595 |
| Louvenia Ironside | D 1208 | Hiram A. Landers | D 2599 |
| Martha J. Henson | D 1218 | Charles Neel | D 2603 |
| David A. Martin | D 1228 | Mattie Robinson | D 2605 |
| Fred D. McEnery | D 1235 | Jennie Rich | D 2606 |
| Nathaniel R. Martin | D 1261 | Alexander C. Russell | D 2607 |
| James H. Requa | D 1266 | Pricilla Ross | D 2608 |
| Frank Carver | D 1267 | Tom W. Reeves | D 2609 |
| Etta B. Payne | D 1270 | Mary Smart | D 2612 |
| Mary Garrett | D 1271 | Rufus Tidmore | D 2613 |
| Joe W. Goodman | D 1272 | Jasper Turquitt | D 2614 |
| Mathew J. Flanigan | D 1274 | Mabel West | D 2618 |
| Lizzie C. Holland | D 1285 | Ophelia West | D 2619 |
| Etta Downing | D 1291 | Cora Whisenhunt | D 2620 |
| William Caywood | D 1296 | Katy Martin | D 2667 |
| Clarence W. Turner | D 1307 | Willis Butler | D 2686 |
| Alfred Chaney | D 1313 | Claud Burger | D 2687 |
| Euphemia Sweetwater | D 1314 | Disie Conner | D 2698 |
| Etta Russell | D 1319 | John Culwell | D 2699 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Herbert F. Couch | D 2700 | Samuel A. Parkhurst | D 2821 |
| Albert C. Dykes | D 2703 | Ellen Rogers | D 2822 |
| Delora Drew | D 2704 | Elijah Rolland | D 2827 |
| Frank F. Danderson | D 2705 | Endora Steele | D 2828 |
| James Gafford | D 2708 | William M. Stucker | D 2829 |
| Anna L. Harlin | D 2715 | Sallie Tauuneacie | D 2831 |
| William R. Lipsey | D 2717 | Mary Tassle | D 2832 |
| Bertha Landrum | D 2718 | John F. Wolf | D 2835 |
| Lila More | D 2722 | Ruth A. Ward | D 2840 |
| John D. Matthews | D 2723 | Winnie Daugherty | D 2884 |
| Mary McIntosh | D 2725 | Mary Guthrie | D 2885 |
| Bertha Nidiffer | D 2730 | Lydia Long | D 2886 |
| Richard Nichols | D 2731 | Edda Roberts | D 2887 |
| William S. Ross | D 2738 | Manda Ward | D 2889 |
| Irene Riley | D 2739 | Elmira J. Alberty | D 2905 |
| William H. Rowley | D 2740 | Thomas C. Cordray | D 2906 |
| Columbus C. Scroggins | D 2741 | Edward Fowler | D 2907 |
| Della Summers | D 2743 | Dora Foreman | D 2908 |
| William S. Sage | D 2744 | Parker Holt | D 2909 |
| Eliza Thomas | D 2748 | John Haston | D 2910 |
| John P. Thurman | D 2749 | Georgie Harlin | D 2911 |
| Mary E. Davis | D 2770 | Percillia Johnson | D 2913 |
| Jessie Frick | D 2774 | Bettie Morton | D 2915 |
| Emma Butlington | D 2788 | Samantha Spade | D 2917 |
| Will Black | D 2789 | Mariah Ward | D 2918 |
| Maggie E. Davis | D 2792 | Ellen Watt | D 2919 |
| Thomas Dotts | D 2793 | Nora Morten | D 2920 |
| William Daws | D 2794 | Lizzie Anderson | D 2981 |
| Nancy Dawson | D 2796 | Francis Duval | D 2984 |
| Lena Fields | D 2797 | Wade S. Hayes | D 2987 |
| Effie Grayham | D 2798 | James A. Hankins | D 2988 |
| Alice C. Hill | D 2799 | Joseph Hardee | D 2991 |
| Bertha H. Harlin | D 2800 | Tennie Horn | D 2992 |
| Margrett C. Hudson | D 2801 | Eveline Hall | D 2993 |
| Joseph A. Kelley | D 2803 | John E. Leftwich | D 2995 |
| Andrew O. Kepler | D 2804 | Mattie Henson | D 2994 |
| Josephine King | D 2805 | John D. Colvard | D 2998 |
| Sarah Jane Birdsong | D 2806 | Charles W. Phillips | D 2999 |
| Marion Maddox | D 2807 | Sarah Shanks | D 3000 |
| John A. McKenzie | D 2808 | Nettie Young | D 3009 |
| Ione McGee | D 2809 | Jerry P. Ables | D 3048 |
| Ollie Miller | D 2810 | Almedie Ross | D 3052 |
| William A. Martin | D 2811 | John S. J. Fowler | D 3055 |
| Jesse P. Morrow | D 2812 | Leaner Hood | D 3056 |
| Oliver Mason | D 2813 | James D. Jackson | D 3057 |
| Edna Whitehead | D 2814 | Emma G. Nelson | D 3058 |
| Charley Nuckolls | D 2815 | Alice Simco | D 3059 |
| Etta M. Nidiffer | D 2817 | George O. Wallace | D 3060 |
| Louizer Ossowee | D 2818 | Fannie Clay | D 3078 |
| William H. Patterson | D 2820 | Ellen Drew | D 3079 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|-----|
| Lue Fish | D | 3081 | Della Baldrige | R | 105 |
| Horace Gray | D | 3082 | Samuel Richey | R | 107 |
| Lula Pack | D | 3083 | Malissa Fields | R | 144 |
| Lelia C. Harris | D | 3084 | Fred Zimmerman | R | 220 |
| Thomas Jones | D | 3086 | Ella Anspach | R | 241 |
| Benjamin Laws | D | 3088 | Michael R. Mizer | R | 266 |
| Martha Spade | D | 3092 | Belle A. Powell | R | 352 |
| Julian Wyrick | D | 3093 | Austin L. Hill | R | 420 |
| Samuel Harlan | D | 3157 | Mary L. Dudley | R | 439 |
| Lizzie Phariss | D | 3171 | Stephen Hazlett | R | 465 |
| Jack Michael | D | 3172 | Mary A. Payne | R | 484 |
| Sarah E. Davis | D | 3176 | Rebecca Bengé | R | 563 |
| Grace Guthrie | D | 3181 | Sarah Wilson | R | 613 |
| Mary E. Thornton | D | 3183 | Dora Crane | R | 628 |
| Mamie Thompson | R | 4 | Andrew Sitrell | R | 642 |
| Jimmie G. Thompson | R | 5 | John Sitrell | R | 642 |
| William T. Kelly | R | 10 | Lillie May Wilson | R | 643 |
| Alice Tidwell | R | 19 | Ollie A. Barger | R | 656 |
| Rosenna McLaughlin | R | 41 | Ida Hawkins | R | 671 |
| Martha A. Perdue | R | 45 | Lizzie Davis | R | 761 |
| Gabriel L. Payne | R | 61 | Clara M. Emmons | R | 803 |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 8675

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Lizzie Rogers,

Ruby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James

Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

END
OF
ROLL